## OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT

### 1990 SESSION INDEX

**Abbreviations:** 1r, 2r, 3r, first, second, third reading; (A), Amendment; AIDB, Agricultural and Industrial Development Board; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd; (C), Committee; CIHS, Cayman Islands High School; CIMS, Cayman Islands Middle School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; GTH, Government Town Hospital HDC, Housing Development Corporation; ICCI, International Leasing Finance Corporation; MGMT, Master Ground Transportation Plan; PAC, Public Accounts Committee; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; (R), Report; SO, Standing Order.

### Acting President Presiding, 259, 283, 305, 327, 353

**Administration of Oaths or Affirmations**

- Bodden, Mr. George Haig, 359
- Smellic, Hon. Anthony, 359
- Ryan, Hon. James M., 813
- Terry, Hon. Woodward, 1471

**Apologies for Absence/Lateness**

- Bodden, Hon. W. Norman, 233
- Bodden, Mr. Truman, 1529
- Bodden, Mr. Roy, 1529
- Bush, Mr. W. McKeena, 251
- Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 1451
- McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1
- McLean, Mr. John B., 533, 877, 897, 915, 1195, 1529
- Pierson, Hon. Limford, 1471

### Bills:

- Animals (A) Bill, 1990, 25 (1r), 25 (2r), 57 (C), 61, (R), 62 (3r)
- Appropriation (1991) Bill, 1990, 1243 (1r), 1243 (2r) (Also see: Debate on the Budget Address), 1554 (R), 1555 (3r)
- Companies (A) Bill, 1990, 373 (1r), 817 (2r), 953 (C), 961 (R), 961 (3r)
- Customs Bill, 1990, 1134 (1r), 1136 (2r), 1159 (C), 1192 (R), 1193 (3r)
- Customs Tariff Bill, 1990, 1135 (1r), 1139 (2r), 1162 (C), 1192 (R), 1193 (3r)
- Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1990, 28 (1r), 28 (2r), 58 (C), 61 (R), 62 (3r)
- Firearms (A) Bill, 1990, 1284 (1r), 1325 (2r), 1345 (C), 1347 (R), 1347 (3r)
- Fraudulent Dispositions (Commencement) Bill, 1990, 28 (1r), 28 (2r), 57 (C), 61 (R), 62 (3r)
- Juvenile Bills, 1990, 1135 (1r), 1139 (2r), 1163-1191 (C), 1192 (R), 1194 (3r)
- Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990, 1552 (1r), 1556 (2r), 1567 (C), 1572 (R), 1573 (3r)
- Loan (Dental Clinic) Bill, 1990, 1551 (1r), 1555 (2r), 1567 (C), 1572 (R), 1572 (3r)
- Loan (George Town Hospital) Bill, 1990, [?] (1r), 823 (2r), 958 (C), 960 (R), 961 (3r)
- Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 848 (1r), 848 (2r), 947 (C)
- Miscellaneous Laws (A) Bill, 1990, 1236 (1r), 1236 (2r), 1237 (C), 1238 (R), 1238 (3r)
- Motor Vehicle Insurance (Third Party Risks) Bill, 1990, 523 (1r), 821 (2r), 956 (C), 960 (R), 961 (3r)
- Notaries Public (A) Bill, 1990, 1284 (1r), 1284 (2r), 1286 (C), 1287 (R), 1324 (3r)
- Partnership (A) Bill, 1990, 38 (1 & 2r), 60 (C), 61 (R), 63 (3r)
- Police (A) Bill, 1990, 373 (1r), 816 (2r), 952 (C), 960 (R), 961 (3r)
- Public Health (A) Bill, 1990, 37 (1r), 37-38 (2r), 59 (C), 61 (R), 62 (3r)

### Bills (continued):

- Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 1990, 488 (1r), 819 (2r), 956 (C), 960 (R), 961 (3r)
- Supplementary Appropriation (1987) Bill, 1990, 1134 (1r), 1135 (2r), 1158 (C), 1192 (R), 1193 (3r)
- Supplementary Appropriation (1988) Bill, 1990, 1134 (1r), 1135 (2r), 1158 (C), 1192 (R), 1193 (3r)
- Supplementary Appropriation (1989) Bill, 1990, 1134 (1r), 1136 (2r), 1158 (C), 1192 (R), 1193 (3r)
- Tourism (A) Bill, 1990, 39 (1r), 39 (2r), 60 (C), 61, (R), 63 (3r)
- Towns and Communities (A) Bill, 1990, 372 (1r), 813 (2r), 951 (C), 960 (R), 961 (3r)

### Bodden, Hon. W. Norman

- Amendment to the Constitution and Provision for Referendum (PMM 17/90), 1104
- Annual Report Cayman Airways Limited for the year ended 30 June 1990, 1271
- Audited Financial Statements and Reports of the Civil Aviation Authority for the period 1987 – 1989, 1503
- Diversification of the Economy (PMM 12/90), 677
- Financial Statements of Cayman Airways Limited for the year ended 30 June 1990 (Hon. W. Norman Bodden), 1271
- Government agreement regulating air service between United States and the Cayman Islands, 741
- Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 901
- Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 533
- Motion to suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 213
- Office of Speaker (PMM 20/90), 1213
- Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 94
- Review of Transportation Services (PMM 7/90), 353-356
- Select Committee - Cayman Airways Limited (PMM 4/90), 300-308
- Select Committee to Examine the Constitution of the Cayman Islands (PMM 25/90), 1314
- Statement RE: Report of the Public Accounts Committee, 1544
- Tourism (A) Bill, 1990, 39, 56
- Towns and Communities (A) Bill, 1990, 813, 815

### Bodden, Mr. G. Haig

- Amendment to the Constitution and Provision for Referendum (PMM 17/90), 1096, 1102
- Amendment to Standing Orders Consequent on the Rejection of the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 533
- Motion to suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 213
- Office of Speaker (PMM 20/90), 1213
- Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 94
- Review of Transportation Services (PMM 7/90), 353-356
- Select Committee - Cayman Airways Limited (PMM 4/90), 300-308
- Select Committee to Examine the Constitution of the Cayman Islands (PMM 25/90), 1314
- Statement RE: Report of the Public Accounts Committee, 1544
- Tourism (A) Bill, 1990, 39, 56
- Towns and Communities (A) Bill, 1990, 813, 815
### Bodden, Mr. G. Haig (Continued),

- Investigation by Government into the Feasibility of Establishing School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus stops (PMM 23/90), 1289, 1290
- Limitations of Government Loans (PMM 16/90), 1033
- Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990, 1557
- Loan (Dental Clinic) Bill, 1990, 1556
- Loan (George Town Hospital) Bill, 1990, 840
- Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 858
- Motion to refer the Juveniles Bill to a Select Committee (SO 49 (1)), 1148, 1149
- Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 382, 398, 401, 551, 579
- Motion to suspend SO 30 to enable debate on statement made by government member, 1549
- Oath of Allegiance, 359
- Office of Speaker (PMM 20/90), 1214
- Referendum (PMM 15/90), 804
- Restoration of Original George Town/Bodden Town Boundary (PMM 18/90), 1229, 1230
- Rights of Children, Young Persons and Women (PMM 9/90), 1014
- Statement RE: Letter from Chamber of Commerce quoted by First Elected Member for Bodden Town (Short Questions thereto SO 30(2)), 647

### Bodden, Mr. Roy,

- Amendment to the Constitution and Provision for Referendum (PMM 17/90), 1095
- Eastern Districts Ambulance (PMM 13/90), 466
- Establishment of a National Commission to Investigate and Report on the Problems of Young People, Drugs and Crime in the Cayman Islands (PMM 10/90), 555, 556, 574
- Diversification of the Economy (PMM 12/90), 671, 672, 776
- Establishment of Neighbourhood Watch System Throughout the Cayman Islands (PMM 24/90), 1292, 1294
- Firearms (A) Bill, 1990, 1328
- Funding for George Town Hospital Facility Improvements (GM No 2/90), 238
- Improvement of Civic Centre and Construction of Playfield in Bodden Town (PMM 19/90), 1207, 1208
- International College of the Cayman Islands (PMM 3/90), 282, 289
- Investigation by Government into the Feasibility of Establishing School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus stops (PMM 23/90), 1288, 1289, 1291
- Juveniles Bill, 1990, 1144
- Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990, 1565
- Loan (George Town Hospital) Bill, 1990, 826
- Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 888
- Motion to Accept the Government Minute on the PAC Report on the 1988 Audited Accounts of the CI Government (PMM 8/90), 272
- Motion to suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 208
- Motion to suspend SO 24(5) to enable proposed Private Member’s Motion RE: Select Committee on Constitution tabled in Clerk’s office 5th September 1990 to be taken, 1241
- Motion to suspend SO 30 to enable debate on statement made by government member, 1549
- Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders (GM 3/90), 442, 478, 489
- Office of Speaker (PMM 20/90), 1217
- Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 68
- Programme for Youth Development and Community Affairs (PMM 1/90), 169

### Bodden, Mr. Roy (Continued),

- Restoration of Original George Town/Bodden Town Boundary (PMM 18/90), 1229
- Rights of Children, Young Persons and Women (PMM 9/90), 1010, 1013
- Select Committee - Cayman Airways Limited (PMM 4/90), 308
- Select Committee of the whole House Bill and Charter of Rights and Freedoms (PMM 11/90), 473
- Tourism (A) Bill, 1990, 41

### Bodden, Mr. Truman, M.,

- Amendment to the Constitution and Provision for Referendum (PMM 17/90), 1094
- Amendment of the Roads Regulations (PMM 5/90), 338-340
- Companies (A) Bill, 1990, 817
- Customs Bill, 1990, 1137
- Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1990, 33
- Development and Planning (A) Regulations (GM 1/90), 64
- Diversification of the Economy (PMM 12/90), 685
- Eastern Districts Ambulance (PMM 13/90), 471
- Establishment of a National Commission to Investigate and Report on the Problems of Young People, Drugs and Crime in the Cayman Islands (PMM 10/90), 564-569
- Establishment of Neighbourhood Watch System Throughout the Cayman Islands (PMM 24/90), 1295
- Firearms (A) Bill, 1990, 1327
- Funding for George Town Hospital Facility Improvements (GM No 2/90), 222, 244, 251
- International College of the Cayman Islands (PMM 3/90), 287-288
- Investigation by Government into the Feasibility of Establishing School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus stops (PMM 23/90), 1291
- Juveniles Bill, 1990, 1140
- Limitations of Government Loans (PMM 16/90), 1032, 1033, 1047, 1075
- Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990, 1557
- Loan (George Town Hospital) Bill, 1990, 830, 833
- Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 863, 875
- Moratorium on New Liquor Licences and Amendment to the Music and Dancing Law (PMM 26/90), 1322
- Motion to refer the Juveniles Bill to a Select Committee (SO 49 (1)), 1148, 1149, 1150
- Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 380, 400, 405, 407, 597, 601, 523
- Motion to suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 193
- Motion to suspend SO 24(5) to enable proposed Private Member’s Motion RE: Select Committee on Constitution tabled in Clerk’s office 5th September 1990 to be taken, 1240
- Motion to suspend SO 30 to enable debate on statement made by government member, 1548
- Notaries Public (A) Bill, 1990, 1284
- Partnership (A) Bill, 1990, 38
- Personal Explanation (RE: Letter read by Member for Education), 1049
- Police (A) Bill, 1990, 816
- Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 93
- Programme for Youth Development and Community Affairs (PMM 1/90), 173-175
- Public Health (A) Bill, 1990, 37
- Referendum (PMM 15/90), 759, 793, 806
- Review of Transportation Services (PMM 7/90), 356
Rights of Children, Young Persons and Women (PMM 9/90), 1010, 1017, 1019

**Bodden, Mr. Truman M. (Continued),**

Select Committee - Cayman Airways Limited (PMM 4/90), 312-332
Select Committee to Examine the Constitution of the Cayman Islands (PMM 25/90), 1315
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 1990, 820
Statement re: Resignation of Mr. Franklin R. Smith, 226
Tourism (A) Bill, 1990, 42
Towns and Communities (A) Bill, 1990, 814

**Budget Address (Also see: Debate on the Budget Address), 1243**

**Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva**

Amendment to the Constitution and Provision for Referendum (PMM 17/90), 1114
Animals (A) Bill, 1990, 26
Civil Service Salary Review (Raising of Matters), 739
Contractual Severance between the Government of the Cayman Islands and International Health Care Corporation (PMM 14/90), 779, 985, 1021
Customs Bill, 1990, 1137
Diversification of the Economy (PMM 12/90), 672, 673
Establishment of a National Commission to Investigate and Report on the Problems of Young People, Drugs and Crime in the Cayman Islands (PMM 10/90), 555, 562-564
Firearms (A) Bill, 1990, 1329
Funding for George Town Hospital Facility Improvements (GM 2/90), 228
Investigation by Government into the Feasibility of Establishing School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus stops (PMM 23/90), 1290
Juveniles Bill, 1990, 1143
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990, 1563
Loan (Dental Clinic) Bill, 1990, 1555
Loan (George Town Hospital) Bill, 1990, 829
Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 890, 897
Moratorium on New Liquor Licences and Amendment to the Music and Dancing Law (PMM 26/90), 1319, 1322
Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 398, 399, 402, 403, 624
Motion to suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 193
Motion to suspend SO 24(5) to enable proposed Private Member’s Motion RE: Select Committee on Constitution tabled in Clerk’s office 5 September 1990 to be taken, 1241
Motion to suspend SO 30 to enable debate on statement made by government member, 1548
Naming of Sports Centre (PMM 22/90), 1232, 1234
No-dive Zones, West Bay (PMM 21/90), 1230, 1231
Office of Speaker (PMM 20/90), 1210, 1211, 1218
Personal Explanation/Statement
RE: Pharmaceuticals Imported into the Cayman Islands, 1109
In reply to statements made by Honourable Member for Education, 1111
Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 65, 66, 95
Programme for Youth Development and Community Affairs (PMM 1/90), 157-162, 187-192
Raising of Matter for which Government has Responsibility (SO 11(6))—Civil Service Salary Review, 739
Referendum (PMM 15/90), 800
Rights of Children, Young Persons and Women (PMM 9/90), 1015
Statement re: Resignation of Mr. Franklin R. Smith, 225
Select Committee of the whole House Bill and Charter of Rights and Freedoms (PMM 11/90), 475
Select Committee to Examine the Constitution of the Cayman Islands (PMM 25/90), 1297, 1299
Tourism (A) Bill, 1990, 55

Towns and Communities (A) Bill, 1990, 814

**Debate on the Budget Address**

Bodden, Hon. W. Norman, 1452
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 1347, 1365
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 1402, 1416
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 1367, 1392
Bush, Mr. W., McKeeva, 1500, 1504
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 1492
Hurlston, Hon. Lemuel, 1531
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 1243, 1534
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 1441
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 1518, 1524
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1458, 1488
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 1395
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 1421, 1434

**Debate on the Throne Speech**

Smith, Mr. Franklin R., 99, 120, 147

**Divisions**

1/90 (Animals (A) Bill, 1990 (2r)), 27
2/90 (Amendment of Section 2 - Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1990), 58
3/90 (PMM 2/90), 99
4/90 (Closure Motion on Throne Speech debate), 150
5/90 (On Motion of thanks to HE the Governor), 151
6/90 (PMM 1/90), 193
7/90 (Motion to suspend SO 24 (5), 220
8/90 (Motion to suspend SO 67 (1), 221
9/90 (First resolution on GM 3/90), 375
10/90 (Second & third resolves of GM 3/90), 377
11/90 (Suspension of SO 70 (5)), 376
12/90 (Suspension of SO 10 (2)), 382
13/90 (On the adjournment), 383
14/90 (PMM 13/90, as Amended), 473
15/90 (PMM 11/90), 478
16/90 (PMM 10/90), 577
17/90 (Suspension of SO 10(2)), 714
18/90 (On the adjournment), 715
19/90 (Amended Motion to Reject the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders), 738
20/90 (Motion—Closure of Debate on GM 6/90), 759
21/90 (GM 6/90), 759
22/90 (Motion to suspend SO 68(a)), 772
23/90 (GM 7/90), 773
24/90 (PMM 15/90), 809
25/90 (Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990 (2r)), 946
26/90 (Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990 (C)), 948
27/90 (Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990 (C)), 949
28/90 (Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990 (C)), 950
29/90 (Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990 (C)), 951
30/90 (GM 8/90), 1009
31/90 (PMM 14/90), 1032
32/90 (GM 9/90), 1073
33/90 (First Resolution of PMM 16/90), 1081
34/90 (PMM 17/90), 1124
35/90 (Motion to Refer the Juveniles Bill to a Select Committee (SO 49 (1)), 1150
36/90 (PMM 20/90), 1219
37/90 (PMM 22/90), 1235
38/90 (Motion to suspend SO 24(5) to enable proposed Private Member’s Motion RE: Select Committee on Constitution tabled in Clerk’s office 5th September 1990 to be taken), 1242
39/90 (PMM 26/90), 1323
40/90 (Firearms (A) Bill, 1990 (C)), 1345
41/90 (Motion to suspend SO 30 to enable debate on statement made by government member) 1550
42/90 (Loan (Dental Clinic) Bill, 1990 (2r)), 1556
43/90 (Loan (Dental Clinic) Bill, 1990 (C)), 1557
44/90 (Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990 (C)), 1568

**Divisions (Continued),**
45/90 (Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990 (C)), 1569
46/90 (Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990 (C)), 1571
47/90 (Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990 (C)), 1571
48/90 (Loan (Dental Clinic) Bill, 1990 (3r)), 1567

**Ebanks, Hon. Benson O.,**
Amendment to the Constitution and Provision for Referendum (PMM 17/90), 1106
Amendment to Standing Orders Consequent on the Rejection of the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders on Government Motion No. 3/90 (GM 6/90), 745
Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (GM 3/90), 373, 375, 377, 379
Contractual Severance between the Government of the Cayman Islands and International Health Care Corporation (PMM 14/90), 787, 972
Diversification of the Economy (PMM 12/90), 679
Establishment of a National Commission to Investigate and Report on the Problems of Young People, Drugs and Crime in the Cayman Islands (PMM 10/90), 560-561
Funding for George Town Hospital Facility Improvements (GM 2/90), 262
Improvement of Civic Centre and Construction of Playfield in Bodden Town (PMM 19/90), 1208
International College of the Cayman Islands (PMM 3/90), 285
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990, 1559
Loan (George Town Hospital) Bill, 1990, 826
Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 913, 915
Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 379, 380, 398, 406, 409, 434, 699, 717
Motion to suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 193, 207
Motion to suspend SO 24(5) to enable proposed Private Member’s Motion RE: Select Committee on Constitution tabled in Clerk’s office 5 September 1990 to be taken, 1241
Naming of Sports Centre (PMM 22/90), 1233
No-dive Zones, West Bay (PMM 21/90), 1231
Personal Explanation (RE: Sale of duplex at Spotts), 773
Personal Statement (RE: Allegations made by First Elected Member for West Bay), 1082
Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 93
Referendum (PMM 15/90), 797
Select Committee - Cayman Airways Limited (PMM 4/90), 295

**Government Motions,**
No. 1/90 —The Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 1990
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 64
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 63, 64
No. 2/90 —Funding for George Town Hospital Facility Improvements
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 238
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 222, 244, 251
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever, 228
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 262
Jefferson, Hon. John D., 239
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 242
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 221, 223, 228, 265
No. 3/90 —Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (Also see: Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders)
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 373, 375, 377, 379
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 376
Motion to suspend SO 70(5), 378
No. 4/90 —Resolution to Alter the Development Plan 1977
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 995

**Government Motions (Continued),**
No. 5/90 —Appointment of Members to Standing Committees
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 1007
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1008
No. 6/90 —Amendment to Standing Orders Consequent on the Rejection of the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders on Government Motion No. 3/90
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 752
Ebans, Hon. Benson O., 745
Motion — Closure of Debate (Moved by Hon. W. Norman Bodden), 755
No. 7/90 —Provisional Collection of Customs Duties Law (Law 21 of 1985)
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 768
Provisional Clarification, 770
No. 8/90 —Development and Planning (A)(No. 2) Regulation, 1990
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 1008
No. 9/90 —Request for Constitutional Study
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 1064
Bodden, Mr. Norman W., 1061
Ebans, Hon. Benson O., 1051, 1068
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1053
No. 10/90 —Cinematograph Law (CAP 18)
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 1287, 1288
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 1288

**Ground, Hon. Richard W.,**
Limitations of Government Loans (PMM 16/90), 1080
Notaries Public (A) Bill, 1990, 1284, 1285
Second Interim Report of the Select Committee of the Whole House to Review the Elections Law, 1409
Second Interim Report of the Select Committee on Public Legal Defenders’ Office, 1431
Towns and Communities (A) Bill, 1990, 815

**Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel**
Animals (A) Bill, 1990, 25
Annual Report (1989) of the Royal Cayman Islands Police, 75
Cayman Islands Government’s Mission Statements, 1543
Cinematograph (A) Rules, 1990, 1272
Establishment of Neighbourhood Watch System Throughout the Cayman Islands (PMM 24/90), 1293
Firearms (A) Bill, 1990, 1325, 1329, 1343
Misanous Laws (A) Bill, 1990, 1236
Moratorium on New Liquor Licences and Amendment to the Music and Dancing Law (PMM 26/90), 1320
Proposed Change of Reference to Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (PMM 6/90), 342
Response to PMM 7/89 (Personal ID), 185
Response to raising of matters under SO 116(6)—Civil Service Salary Review, 739
Restoration of Original George Town/Bodden Town Boundary (PMM 18/90), 1230
Second Interim Report of the Select Committee of the Whole House on Immigration Legislation, 1407

**Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.,**
Agricultural and Industrial Development Board Report for the year ended 31st December, 1989, 513
Companies (A) Bill, 1990, 817, 819
Customs Bill, 1990, 1136, 1138
Customs Tariff Bill, 1990, 1139
Diversification of the Economy (PMM 12/90), 676
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1991, 1243
Fraudulent Dispositions (Commencement) Bill, 1990, 28
Government Minute on the PAC Report on the Auditor General’s
Report on the Accounts of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 31st December, 1988, 131

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C. (continued)
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990, 1556, 1566
Loan (Dental Clinic) Bill, 1990, 1555, 1556
Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990 849, 855, 944
Motion to Accept the Government Minute on the PAC Report on the
1988 Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government
(PMM 8/90), 281
Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of
the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 405, 406, 541
Motor Vehicle Insurance (Third Party Risks) Bill, 1990, 821, 822
Partnership (A) Bill, 1990, 38
Report of the Auditor General on the Audited Accounts of the
Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December
1989 together with the Accountant General’s Report and
Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended
31 December 1989, 1473
Report of the Standing Business Committee
Meeting held 16 February, 1990, 275
Meeting held 13 June 1990, 1102
Meeting held [?], 1221
Meeting held 9 November 1990, 1554
Report of the Standing Finance Committee
Meetings held 5 & 11 January, 1990, 107
Meetings held 12, 27 April, 25 May, and 24 August, 1990, 1381
Meeting held 12 July 1990, 872
Meetings held 23, 24, 25 July 1990, 1099
Meeting held 18 October 1990, 1410
Meetings held 3, 4, 5, 6, and 10 December 1990, 1553
Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 379
Response to allegations made by Hon. Member for Education, 751
Revenue Measures, 767
Second Interim Report of the Select Committee of the Whole House
on Code of Ethics and Conduct of Legislators, 1408
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 1990, 819, 820
Supplementary Appropriation (1987) Bill, 1990, 1135
Supplementary Appropriation (1988) Bill, 1990, 1135, 1136
Supplementary Appropriation (1989) Bill, 1990, 1136

Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr.,
Amended Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the
Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 541-551
Amendment to the Constitution and Provision for Referendum
(PMM 17/90), 1091
Eastern Districts Ambulance (PMM 13/90), 471
Funding for George Town Hospital Facility Improvements (GM
2/90), 239
Juveniles Bill, 1990, 1145
Limitations of Government Loans (PMM 16/90), 1044
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990, 1561
Loan (George Town Hospital) Bill, 1990, 842
Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 925, 934
Motion to suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 193
Naming of Sports Centre (PMM 22/90), 1232, 1234
No-dive Zones, West Bay (PMM 21/90), 1231
Office of Speaker (PMM 20/90), 1211
Personal Explanation (RE: Sale of duplex at Spotts), 742
Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 93
Programme for Youth Development and Community Affairs (PMM
19/90), 186-187
Referendum (PMM 15/90), 760
Review of Transportation Services (PMM 7/90), 345, 346-349, 356
Select Committee - Cayman Airways Limited (PMM 4/90), 290,
310-311
Tourism (A) Bill, 1990, 41
Amendment of the Roads Regulations (PMM 5/90), 339
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1990, 35
Funding for George Town Hospital Facility Improvements (GM
2/90), 242-244

Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Continued),
International College of the Cayman Islands (PMM 3/90), 289

Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S.,
Amendment to the Constitution and Provision for Referendum
(PMM 17/90), 1103, 1121
Customs Bill, 1990, 1138
Eastern Districts Ambulance (PMM 13/90), 466
Funding for George Town Hospital Facility Improvements (GM
2/90), 242
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990, 1559
Loan (George Town Hospital) Bill, 1990, 824
Message from the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, 933
Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 936
Moratorium on New Liquor Licences and Amendment to the Music
and Dancing Law (PMM 26/90), 1319, 1320
Motion to refer the Juveniles Bill to a Select Committee (SO 49
(1)), 1149
Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of
the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 491
Motion to suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 214
Motion to suspend SO 24(5) to enable proposed Private Member’s
Motion RE: Select Committee on Constitution tabled in Clerk’s
office 5 September 1990 to be taken, 1240
Motion to suspend SO 30 to enable debate on statement made by
government member, 1549
Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 66
Programme for Youth Development and Community Affairs (PMM
1/90), 172-173
Proposed Change of Reference to Cayman Brac and Little Cayman
(PMM 6/90), 341
Referendum (PMM 15/90), 802
Select Committee - Cayman Airways Limited (PMM 4/90), 311
Select Committee to Examine the Constitution of the Cayman
Islands (PMM 25/90), 1317
Tourism (A) Bill, 1990, 55
Towns and Communities (A) Bill, 1990, 814

Message from the President of the CPA, 933

McLean, Mr. Gilbert A.,
Amendment of the Roads Regulations (PMM 5/90), 338
Amendment to the Constitution and Provision for Referendum
(PMM 17/90), 1090, 1091, 1118
Contractual Severance between the Government of the Cayman
Islands and International Health Care Corporation (PMM
14/90), 779, 784
Diversification of the Economy (PMM 12/90), 681
Establishment of a National Commission to Investigate and Report
on the Problems of Young People, Drugs and Crime in the
Cayman Islands (PMM 10/90), 572
Establishment of Neighbourhood Watch System Throughout the
Cayman Islands (PMM 24/90), 1295
Firearms (A) Bill, 1990, 1325
International College of the Cayman Islands (PMM 3/90), 283, 286
Investigation by Government into the Feasibility of Establishing
School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus stops
(PMM 23/90), 1291
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1990, 1558
Loan (George Town Hospital) Bill, 1990, 824
Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 907
Miscellaneous Laws (A) Bill, 1990, 1236
Motion to Accept the Government Minute on the Public Accounts Committee Report on the 1988 Audited Accounts of the Civil Aviation Authority Government (PMM 8/90), 273

Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 403, 518, 529

Motion to suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 209

McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Continued),

Motion to suspend SO 24(5) to enable proposed Private Member’s Motion RE: Select Committee on Constitution tabled in Clerk’s office 5 September 1990 to be taken, 1238, 1241

Motion to suspend SO 30 to enable debate on statement made by government member, 1549

Notaries Public (A) Bill, 1990, 1285

Office of Speaker (PMM 20/90), 1215

Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 69

Programme for Youth Development and Community Affairs (PMM 1/90), 171

Proposed Change of Reference to Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (PMM 6/90), 341, 342

Referendum (PMM 15/90), 796

Review of Transportation Services (PMM 7/90), 346

Rights of Children, Young Persons and Women (PMM 9/90), 1016

Select Committee - Cayman Airways Limited (PMM 4/90), 290,332

Select Committee of the whole House Bill and Charter of Rights and Freedoms (PMM 11/90), 473

Select Committee to Examine the Constitution of the Cayman Islands (PMM 25/90), 1296, 1297, 1318

Statement after passage of PMM 17/90, 1124

Supplementary Appropriation (1988) Bill, 1990, 1135

Tourism (A) Bill, 1990, 42

McLean, Mr. John B.,

Eastern Districts Ambulance (PMM 13/90), 465, 469, 472

Improvement of Civic Centre and Construction of Playfield in Bodden Town (PMM 19/90), 1209

Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 665, 691

Motion to suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 209

Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 65, 71, 91

Review of Transportation Services (PMM 7/90), 352

Tourism (A) Bill, 1990, 54

Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard,

Amendment to the Constitution and Provision for Referendum (PMM 17/90), 1092

Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (GM 3/90), 376

Certificate of Need for Ambulatory Surgical Centre, 119

Clarification on Parliamentary Question 37

Contractual Severance between the Government of the Cayman Islands and International Health Care Corporation (PMM 14/90), 783

Eastern Districts Ambulance (PMM 13/90), 467, 469

Establishment of a National Commission to Investigate and Report on the Problems of Young People, Drugs and Crime in the Cayman Islands (PMM 10/90), 556-559

Funding for George Town Hospital Facility Improvements (GM 2/90), 221, 223, 228, 265

Health Delivery Systems Plan and Health Facilities Plan for the Cayman Islands - December 1989, 105

Juveniles Bill, 1990, 1139, 1147

Limitations of Government Loans (PMM 16/90), 1045

Loan (George Town Hospital) Bill, 1990, 823, 843

Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 939

Motion to Refer the Juveniles Bill to a Select Committee (SO 49 (1)), 1149

Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 640, 649

Motion to Suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 215

Motion to Suspend SO 30 to enable debate on statement made by government member, 1549

Personal Statement (RE: Clarification on statement made during debate on PMM 14/90), 1049

Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 68

Programme for Youth Development and Community Affairs (PMM 1/90), 162-169

Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard (Continued), Public Health (A) Bill, 1990, 37, 38

Report of the Housing Development Corporation for the year ended 30 June 1990, 1414

Rights of Children, Young Persons and Women (PMM 9/90), 1011

Rising on Matter of Privilege (SO 28(1) & (2)), 1050

Select Committee of the whole House Bill and Charter of Rights and Freedoms (PMM 11/90), 474

Statement RE: Letter from Chamber of Commerce quoted by First Elected Member for Bodden Town, 647

Motion to Refer the Juveniles Bill to a Select Committee (SO 49 (1)), 1148

Bodden, Mr. G. Haig (Seconded), 1148, 11149

Bodden, Mr. Truman M. (Mover), 1148, 11149, 1150

Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 1149

Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 1149

Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders (Also see: Government Motion No. 3/90)

Amendment thereto (Hon. Benson O. Ebanks), 409

Bodden, Hon. W. Norman, 533

Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 382, 398, 401, 551, 579

Bodden, Mr. Roy, 442, 478, 489

Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 380, 400, 405, 407, 597, 601, 623

Bush, Mr. W. McKeevera, 398, 399, 402, 403, 624

Ebanks, Hon. Benson O. (Mover), 379, 380, 398, 406, 409, 434, 699, 717

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 405, 406, 541

Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 491

McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 403, 518, 529

McLean, Mr. John B., 665, 691

Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 640, 649

Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 496, 514

Presiding Officer, 381, 382, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, 550, 584, 597

Ruling on point of order, 514

Smellie, Hon. Anthony, 404, 405, 407, 529

Statement from the Governor, 736

Motion to suspend SO 24(5) to enable proposed Private Member’s Motion RE: Select Committee on Constitution tabled in Clerk’s office 5 September 1990 to be taken, McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 1238

Parliamentary Questions,

1: Issuing maps of shops to be patronised by cruise ships, 13

2: Recruiting Caymanian workers at Water Authority, 14

3: Road restoration schedule by Petro Servicios, 14

4: Teenage pregnancy/birth rates, 1984 to date, 15

5: Reports/Investigations of child abuse, 1984 to date, 16

6: Number of children in overseas approved schools, 17

7: Monitoring of arriving ships/boats for drugs, 19 (deferred), 154

8: Personnel at dock for bodily drug search, (deferred), 19, 155

9: Plans to upgrade/create tourist attractions, 20

10: Number of hospital beds, square footage, additions, 21

11: Increased in hospital beds to meet need, 22

12: Detailed study of cost to improve hospital, 23

13: Client population of Social Services, 45
14: Reasons for committal to foster care, 45  
15: Number of elderly/handicapped persons receiving services, 46  
16: Employment policy of Public Service, 47  
17: Streetlights/naming of roads in Cayman Brac & Little Cayman, 49  
18: Commencement of work on cattle dips in East End, 50  
19: Total cost of health advertisements, 50  
20: Regulation compliance by visitors to Islands, 51  
21: Cost and time factor of roads to be repaired in George Town, 52  
22: Length of road repaired for CI$2.5 million, 53  
23: Cost of road repair in George Town 1986-1989, 53  
24: Consultants for proposed hospital, 75  

Parliamentary Questions (Continued),  
25: Bids for services provided by International Health Care Corp., 78  
26: Studies on cost of mandatory Health Insurance, 84  
27: Projects to be completed in 1990 listed by PWD, 84  
28: Application for dredging licence, 85  
29: Caution signs to be established for Lower Valley, 85  
30: MGTP and Technical Advisory road length, etc.) 86  
31: Government policy on lending funds to private schools, 87  
32: Amendment of Broadcasting Law, 1977, 87  
33: CAL staff cut criteria, 88  
34: Identification of specific areas of CAL financial loss, 89  
35: Improvement to inter-island air schedules, 90  
36: Study to determine cost of proposed hospital equipment, 108  
37: Hospitals completed by International Healthcare Corp., 109  
38: (deferred), 114, 205  
39: Possible breach of Financial and Stores Regulations 1986, 114, 205 (deferred)  
40: Amount of revenue collected to date, 114  
41: CAL salary reductions, 115  
42: Work permits in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 115  
43: Amount paid to International Healthcare Corp., 116  
44: Cost of developing District Centres, 141  
45: Decision as to building of new hospital, 142  
46: Ambulatory Centre proposed contract, 145  
47: Return of borrowed Marl, 146  
48: Increased cost of health services, 155  
49: Approval in Little Sound area for dredging, 155  
50: Compliance with Planning Regulations, 156  
51: Police Force Investigation - terms of reference, 177  
52: Appointment of Salaries Commissioner, 178  
53: Cost of Salaries Commissioner recruitment, 178  
54: Cost for CAL NY service inauguration party/flight, 178  
55: Projected cost of advertising for CAL NY route, 179  
56: Position of Deputy Manager HDC/Advisor to AIDB, 179  
57: Safe Haven boat - clearing Customs/immigration, 182  
58: Responsibility for salary of AIDB Advisor, 182  
59: (1) Traffic Department policy RE: speed limit, 183  
59: (2) Cost of Education consultancy, 205  
61: Progress on Breaker’s playfield adjoining lot, 360  
62: Students missing classes due to “Career Awareness” field trips, 361  
63: Mandatory Community Service for Sixth form Students, 362  
64: CAL profit/loss operating 737s, 363  
65: Amount of Government surplus/reserve, 364  
66: Government scholarships to Bodden Town students since 1988, 365  
67: Amount of revenue collected since increase in hospital fees, 365  
68: Government’s policy on shoreline dredging, 365  
69: Refused applications for dredging, 367  
70: Construction of new road on Bluff in Cayman Brac, 369  
71: Cost of legal service to CAL on sale/purchase of jets, 371  
72: Cost of food catering to CAL since 1977, 372  
73: Number of Caymanians dismissed from CAL, 385  
74: Number of charter flights by CAL since January 1990, 387  
75: Method of carrying freight on CAL since January 1990, 386  
76: Cost of Museum renovation, 389 (deferred), 415  
77: Cost of road maintenance/repair in GT, 389  
78: Total of consultancy awards granted, 392  
79: HDC loan applications received/granted, 393  
80: Mediterranean Fruit Fly, 395  
81: Purchase of West Bay public beach, 394  
82: Air-conditioning maintenance at Legislative Assembly, 395  
83: Prioritising of capital projects in Cayman Brac, 396  
84: Road construction from Cayman Brac Power and Light Plant to north side of island, 397  
85: Reason for discontinuation of road repair works in Bodden Town, 418  
86: Police regulations allowing business outside working hours, 420  

Parliamentary Questions (Continued),  
87: Outstanding contracts by Central Tenders Committee, 421  
88: Implementation of PMM 15/89 dealing with National Training and Education Fund, 422  
89: Implementation of PMM 9/88 dealing with publishing of the history of the Cayman Islands, and special Cayman Scholarship, 424  
90: Securing equipment for Dredging of channels around the Islands, 425  
91: Work permits issued since January 1990, 427  
92: Purchase of ambulance for eastern districts, 429  
93: Progress of education study, 430  
94: Ordering of school supplied, 430  
95: Shorts aircraft owned by CAL, 431  
96: Cost of leasing of aircraft equipment; passenger loads, 432  
97: Result of Internal Auditor’s investigation on Government’s non-compliance with Financial and Stores Regulations, 433  
98: Update on hospital interim projects, 447  
99: Half-way house in West Bay, 451  
100: Implementation of PMM 12/88 dealing with Apprenticeship System, 451  
101: Approval of hotel construction since moratorium, 454  
102: Process of and requirements for awarding of scholarships, 457  
103: Regulation and monitoring of dredging, 463  
104: Overseas institutions recommended by Government, 483  
105: Implementation of PMM 2/89 recommending vehicle fee collection at district level, 484  
106: Police boat accident and repair costs, 485  
107: Installation of desalination plant in Cayman Brac, 488  
108: Regulations governing police officer entering a “restricted area” at Owen Roberts Airport, 1127  
109: Payment to Radio Cayman for radio spot, 1128  
110: Portfolio plan to set up Substance Abuse Counselling Centre in Bodden Town, 1128  
111: Approval of Constitutional Commissioner and timetable for review with projected date of completion, 1129  
112: Drug Squad officers, total, length of service, 1129  
113: Ratio of Caymanians to non-Caymanians in hotel industry and number of Caymanians employed therein, 1130  
114: Consideration by CAL to change aircraft, 1131  
115: CAL interline agreements with other airlines, 1131  
116: Replacing of baggage conveyor at Gerrard Smith Airport Terminal building, 1132  
117: Government’s intention re: solid waste disposal and consideration of incinerator, 1132  
118: Cost of spare engine for B737-400s, 1133  
119: Progress made on sale of Shorts aircraft, 1134  
120: If the Department of Education considers 13 year olds mature enough to make permanent subject choices, 1151  
121: Education and number of dyslexic children, 1152  
122: Serious learning disabilities apart from dyslexia, 1153  
123: Consideration by government to amend Electrical Licensing Regulations, 1153
124: Status of launching ramps to be build in district of Bodden Town, 1154
125: Damage to Aston Rutty Centre by blasting of rock, 1155
126: Work to be carried out at Cayman Brac High School, 1156
127: Percentage of capital work to be completed in 1990 in each district including Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 1156 (deferred), 1195 (deferred), 1205
128: Progress on construction of new Court House and offices, 1156
129: Cost per square foot of Port Authority canteen building, 1157
130: Education Department policy on computer accessibility, 1195
131: Setting up of requested bleachers at Bodden Town Primary School, 1196
132: Installation up of requested lights for hard courts at Bodden Town, 1196

Parliamentary Questions (Continued),
133: Recruitment of Court Reporters, 1197
134: Responsibility for security of Legal Department offices, 1198
135: Number of lawyers in Cayman Islands by law firm and nationality, 1198 (deferred), 1228
136: Overcrowding of schools, 1199
137: Number of teachers completing contracts and ceasing employment, and whether all teaching vacancies have been filled, 1203
138: Replacement exams for GCE and CSE, 1222
139: Examination of Department of Education of most suitable examinations for broad cross-section of Caymanian students, 1223
140: Appointment to see doctor at Faith Hospital, 1224
141: Patient’s right to copy of medical records, 1225
142: Function of CI Government Office in London, 1227
143: Early intervention programme for learning disabilities, 1273
144: Programmes in place for pupils with emotional/behavioural disorders, 1274
145: Number of hearing impaired students in Government’s school system, 1275
146: Detailed results of recent GCSE examinations, 1275
147: Survey of office accommodation/facilities at Central Police Station, 1276
148: When solid waste disposal unit will become operational, 1277
149: Establishment of mental health facility, 1338
150: Completion of boat ramps in Cayman Brac, 1279
151: Status of Texaco bulk storage in Cayman Brac, 1280
152: Upgrading of remedial facilities in the schools, 1283
153: Overcrowding of schools, 1199
154: Number of hearing impaired students in Government’s school system, 1275
155: Do schools curriculum include teaching of civics, local history and merits of good citizenship, 1357
156: Status of plans by CAL for acquiring third jet, 1335
157: Status of investigation into irregularities at Cayman Islands Hospitals, and whether all teaching vacancies have been filled, 1203
158: Status of plans by CAL for acquiring third jet, 1335
159: Total number of people receiving welfare assistance in Cayman Islands, 1342
160: Education Department facilities for assessment of behavourially dysfunctional children, 1306
161: Update on review of the Elections Law, 1361
162: Status of CAL shorts aircraft, 1364
163: Clarification of statement made during debate on PMM 14/90, 1392
164: Status of launching ramps to be build in district of Bodden Town, 1154
165: Total number of people receiving welfare assistance in Cayman Islands, 1342
166: Status of launching ramps to be build in district of Bodden Town, 1154
167: Status of plans by CAL for acquiring third jet, 1335
168: Status of plans by CAL for acquiring third jet, 1335
169: Number of teachers completing contracts and ceasing employment, and whether all teaching vacancies have been filled, 1203
170: Examination of Pease Bay Cemetery, 1385
171: Completion of playfield at Breakers, 1385
172: Utilisation of rock fill hammered out of Beach Bay Road during recent construction, 1341
173: Update on review of the Elections Law, 1361
174: Status of plans by CAL for acquiring third jet, 1335
175: Programme ensuring cemeteries are properly cleaned and maintained, 1360
176: Procedure for claiming entertainment expenses in government service, 1358
177: Total cost of establishing Water Authority, 1341
178: Survey of office accommodation/facilities at Central Police Station, 1392
179: Update on review of watersports industry, 1361
180: Procedure for trying persons charged in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman in courts in Grand Cayman, 1390 (deferred), 1452 (deferred), 1486
181: Procedure for claiming entertainment expenses in government service, 1358
182: Plans to establish new infant block at John A. Cumber School in West Bay, 1388
183: Procedure for trying persons charged in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman in courts in Grand Cayman, 1390 (deferred), 1452 (deferred), 1486
184: Status of launching ramps to be build in district of Bodden Town, 1154
185: Procedure for claiming entertainment expenses in government service, 1358
186: Status of plans by CAL for acquiring third jet, 1335
187: Programme ensuring cemeteries are properly cleaned and maintained, 1360
188: Status of CAL shorts aircraft, 1364
189: Number of dwelling accommodations owned by government in the three islands, 1390
190: Status of plans by CAL for acquiring third jet, 1335
191: Cost of advertising and promotion of proposed Pension Law and Plan, 1392

Personal Explanations/Statements:
Boddlen, Mr. Truman M
Letter read by Member for Education, 1049
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva
Pharmaceuticals Imported into the Cayman Islands, 1009
In reply to statements made by Honourable Member for Education, 1111
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O.
Sale of duplex at Spotts, 774
Allegations made by First Elected Member for West Bay, 1082
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr.
Sale of duplex at Spotts, 742
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A.,
Statement after passage of PMM 17/90, 1124
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard
Clarification of statement made during debate on PMM 14/90, 1049
Pharmaceuticals Imported into the Cayman Islands, 1110
Pierson, Hon. Linford A.,
Amendment of the Roads Regulations (PMM 5/90), 339-340
Chronological sequence of events relating to road works scheduled for 1990, 969
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1990, 28, 36
Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 1990 (GM 1/90), 63, 64
Draft Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 1990
Establishment of a National Commission to Investigate and Report on the Problems of Young People, Drugs and Crime in the Cayman Islands (PMM 10/90), 569-572
Financial Statements on the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands for the years ended 31st December, 1988 and 1989, 509
Investigation by Government into the Feasibility of Establishing School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus stops (PMM 23/90), 1289
Limitations of Government Loans (PMM 16/90), 1034
Loan (George Town Hospital) Bill, 1990, 837
Miscellaneous Duties and Fees Bill, 1990, 881
Pierson, Hon. Linford A. (continued)
Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 496, 514
Motion to suspend SO 24:5 and 67:1), 196
Motorola Contract Statement, 275
Post Box Rental Fees(PMM 2/90), 69
Review of Transportation Services(PMM 7/90), 349-352
Water Authority Annual Report, 512
Presentation of Papers and Reports
Agricultural and Industrial Development Board Report for the year ended 31st December, 1989 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 513
Annual Report Cayman Airways Limited for the year ended 30 June 1990 (Hon. W. Norman Bodden), 1271
Audited Financial Statements and Reports of the Civil Aviation Authority for the period 1987 – 1989 (Bodden, Hon. Norman), 1503
Cayman Islands Government’s Mission Statements (Hon. J. Lemuell Hurlston), 1543
Cinematograph (A) Rules, 1990 (Hon. J. Lemuell Hurlston), 1272
Draft Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 1990 (Hon. Linford Pierson), 13
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1991 (Hon Thomas Jefferson), 1243
Financial Statements of Cayman Airways Limited for the year ended 30 June 1990 (Hon. W. Norman Bodden), 1271
Financial Statements on the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands for the years ended 31st December, 1988 and 1989 (Hon. Linford Pierson), 509
First Interim Report of the Select Committee for the review of the Transportation Services (The Clerk), 1524
First Interim Report of the Select Committee on the Rights of the Child, Young Person and Women (The Clerk), 1524
First Interim Report of the Select Committee to Review the Watersports Industry (Pierson, Hon. Linford A.), 1409
Health Delivery Systems Plan and Health Facilities Plan for the Cayman Islands - December 1989 (Hon. D. Ezzard Miller), 105
Report of the Housing Development Corporation for the year ended 30 June 1990 (Hon. D. Ezzard Miller), 1413
Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Auditor General’s Report on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December 1989 (Mr. Roy Bodden), 1473
Meeting held on 16th February 1990, 275
Meeting held 13 June 1990, 1102
Meeting held [?], 1221
Meeting held 9 November 1990, 1554
Report of the Standing Finance Committee:
Meetings held 5th & 11th January, 1990 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 107
Meeting held 7th March, 1990 (Hon. Anthony Smellie), 357
Meeting held 12 July 1990 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 872
Meetings held 23, 24, 25 July 1990 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 1099
Meetings held 12, 27 April, 25 May, and 24 August, 1990 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 1381
Meeting held 18 October 1990 (Hon Thomas Jefferson), 1410
Meetings held 3, 4, 5, 6, and 10 December 1990 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 1553
Presentation of Papers and Reports (Continued),
Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 379
Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report 1989 (Hon. J. Lemuell Hurlston), 75
Second Interim Report of the Select Committee of the Whole House on Code of Ethics and Conduct of Legislators (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 1408
Second Interim Report of the Select Committee of the Whole House on Immigration Legislation (Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuell), 1407
Second Interim Report of the Select Committee of the Whole House to Review the Elections Law (Ground, Hon. Richard W.), 1409
Second Interim Report of the Select Committee on Public Legal Defenders’ Office (Hon. Richard Ground), 1431
Water Authority Annual Report (Hon. Linford Pierson), 512
Private Members’ Motions
No. 1/90 - Programme for Youth Development and Community Affairs
   Bodden, Mr. Roy, 169-171
   Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 173-175
   Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 157-162, 187-192
   Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 186-187
   Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 172-173
   McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder), 171-172
   Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 162-169
No. 2/90 - Post Box Rental Fees
   Bodden, Hon. W. Norman, 94
   Bodden, Mr. Roy, 68
   Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 93
   Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 65, 66, 95
   Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 93
   Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 93
   Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 66
   McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 69
   McLean, Mr. John B. (Seconder), 65, 71, 91
   Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 68
   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 69
   Smith, Mr. Franklin, 66
No. 3/90 - International College of the Cayman Islands
   Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 282, 289
   Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 287
   Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 285
   Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 289
   McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 283, 286
   Procedural discussion thereon, 398
No. 4/90 - Select Committee - Cayman Airways Limited
   Bodden, Hon. W. Norman, 300
Private Members’ Motions (Continued)
No. 7/90 - Review of Transportation Services
Bodden, Hon. W. Norman, 353
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 356
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Mover), 345, 346, 356
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 346
McLean, Mr. John B., 352
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 349
No. 8/90 - Motion to Accept the Government Minute on the Public Accounts Committee Report on the 1988 Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 272, 273
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, C., 281
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 273
No. 9/90 — Rights of Children, Young Persons and Women
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 1014
Bodden, Mr. Truman M. (Mover), 1010, 1017, 1019
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 1010, 1013
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 1015
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1016
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 1011
No. 10/90 - Establishment of a National Commission to Investigate and Report on the Problems of Young People, Drugs and Crime in the Cayman Islands
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 559
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 555, 556, 574
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 564
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconder), 555, 562
Ebans, Hon. Benson O., 560
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 572
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 556
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 569
No. 11/90 - Select Committee of the whole House Bill and Charter of Rights and Freedoms
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 473, 476
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 475
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 473
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 474
No. 12/90 — Diversification of the Economy
Bodden, Hon. Norman, 677
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 687, 775
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 671, 672, 776
Bodden, Mr. Truman, 685
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconder), 672, 673
Ebans, Hon. Benson, 679
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, 676
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 681
No. 13/90 - Eastern Districts Ambulance Amendment, 469
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 468, 469
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 466
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 471
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 471
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 466
McLean, Mr. John B. (Mover), 465, 469, 472
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 467, 469
No. 14/90 — Contractual Severance between the Government of the Cayman Islands and International Health Care Corporation
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 779, 985, 1021
Ebans, Hon. Benson O., 787, 972
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder), 779, 784
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 783
No. 15/90 — Referendum
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 804
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 759, 793, 806
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 800
Ebans, Hon. Benson O., 797
Private Members’ Motions (Continued)
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 760
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 802
McLean, Mr. John B., 796
No. 16/90 — Amendment to the Constitution in Relation to Finance Committee (Moved without notice [SO 249(iii)(viii) Disallowed, 811)
Bodden, Mr. Truman M. (Mover), 810
No. 16/90 — Limitations of Government Loans
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig (Seconder), 1033
Bodden, Mr. Truman M. (Mover), 1032, 1033, 1047, 1075
Ground, Hon. Richard W., 1080
Jefferson, Mr. John D., 1044
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 1045
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 1034
No. 17/90 — Amendment to the Constitution and Provision for Referendum
Bodden, Hon. W. Norman, 1104
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 1096, 1102
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 1095
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 1094
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 1114
Ebans, Hon. Benson O., 1106
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 1091
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 1103, 1121
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 1090, 1091, 1118
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 1092
No. 18/90 — Restoration of Original George Town/Boddon Town Boundary
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig (Mover), 1229, 1230
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 1229
Hurleston, Hon. Lemuel, 1230
No. 19/90 — Improvement of Civic Centre and Construction of Playfield in Boddon Town
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig (Seconder), 1208, 1209
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 1207, 1208
Ebans, Hon. Benson O, 1208
McLean, Mr. John B., 1209
No. 20/90 — Office of Speaker
Bodden, Hon. Norman, 1213
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 1214
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 1217
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 1210, 1211, 1218
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 1211
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1215
No. 21/90—No-dive Zones, West Bay
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 1230, 1231
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 1231
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 1231

No. 22/90—Naming of Sports Centre
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 1232, 1234
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 1233
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 1232, 1234

No. 23/90—Investigation by Government into the Feasibility of Establishing School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus stops
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig (Seconder), 1289, 1290
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 1288, 1289, 1291
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 1295
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 1290
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1291
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 1289

No. 24/90—Establishment of Neighbourhood Watch System Throughout the Cayman Islands
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig (Mover), 1292, 1296
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 1292, 1294
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 1295
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 1293
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1295

Private Members’ Motions (Continued)
No. 25/90—Select Committee to Examine the Constitution of the Cayman Islands
Bodden, Hon. W. Norman, 1314
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 1315
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconder), 1297, 1299
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 1317
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 1296, 1297, 1318

No. 26/90—Moratorium on New Liquor Licences and Amendment to the Music and Dancing Law
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 1322
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 1319, 1322
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 1320
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S. (Seconder), 1319, 1320

Proclamation 2 of 1990, 1

Raising on Matters for which Government has Responsibility (SO 11(6))
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 739

Raising on Matter of Privilege (SO 28 (1) & (2))
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 1050

Ryan, Hon. James M.,
Oath of Allegiance, 813
Policing (A) Bill, 1990, 816

Smellie, Hon. Anthony,
Motion to Reject the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the Standing Select Committee on Standing Orders, 404, 405, 407, 529
Oath of Allegiance, 359
Report of the Standing Finance Committee -Meeting held 7th March, 1990, 357

Smith, Mr. Franklin R.,
Debate on the Throne Speech, 99, 120, 147
Motion to suspend SO 24(5) and 67(1), 207
Post Box Rental Fees (PMM 2/90), 66
Resignation from Legislative Assembly, 208
Tourism (A) Bill, 1990, 55

Statements by Members of the Government
Bodden, Hon. Norman W.,
> Government agreement regulating air service between United States and the Cayman Islands, 741
> RE: Public Accounts Committee Report, 1544
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel,
Traffic (A) Bill, 1991, 339 (1r), 345 (2r), 348 (C), 349 (R), 350 (3r)

Bills (continuing):

• Traffic Bill, 1991, 339 (1r), 345 (2r), 348 (C), 349 (R), 350 (3r)

• Water (Production and Supply)(A) Bill, 1991, 53 (1r), 60 (C), 63 (R), 88 (3r)

**Bodden, Hon. W. Norman**

Abolition of Capital Punishment (PM 8/91), 445

Cinematographic Authority (GM 1/91), 166

Debate on the Budget Address, 1252-1261

Debate on the Report of Consultants on Cayman Airways, 881, 990, 995

Financial Statements of the Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 31 December, 1990, 1269

Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - Civil Aviation Authority (GM 5/91), 797


National Pensions Bill, 1990, 473

Personal Explanation (S.O. 31), 1002

Provision of Sufficient Staffing at Cruise ship Landing; Public Transportation Depot in George Town Central and Suspension/Revocation of Taxi Operators’ Licences (PM 14/91), 761

Publication of Report of the Select Committee to Review the Cayman Islands (Constitution) Order, 1972 (GM 7/91), 903

Report of Consultants on Cayman Airways, 853 (debate thereon, 881, 990, 995)

Report of Select Committee (of Elected Members) to Review the Cayman Islands (Constitution) Order, 1972, 1068

Statement welcoming Speaker, 19

Tourist Attractions (PM 1/91), 228

**Bodden, Mr. G. Haig**

Abolition of Capital Punishment (PM 8/91), 414

Amendment 1/91 to the Development Plan 1977 (GM 3/91), 727

Companies Law (Revised) (A) Bill, 1991, 53

Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 1991, 31, 33 (2r), 34 (C), 35 (R), 52 (3r)

Debate on the Budget Address, 1117-1128, 1143-1145

Debate on the Report of Consultants on Cayman Airways, 886, 905

Debate on the Throne Speech, 124-129

Deferment of Implementation Date of Cayman Islands Health Services Authority (PM 17/91), 1039

Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 11/91), 1416

Drugs Patrol (PM 9/91), 566


Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996 (GM 11/91), 1501, 1519

Fees (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1991, 1361, 1366

Health Services Authority Bill, 1991, 616

Health Services Authority (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 12/91), 1432

Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - AIDB Board (GM 4/91), 787


Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 1991, 856

National Pensions Bill, 1990, 451

**Bodden, Mr. G. Haig (Continuing)**

Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 382

Pharmacy Bill, 1991, 584

Pre-release Programme at Northward Prison (PM 13/91), 747
Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985 - Loan Guarantee for the Cayman Water Company Ltd. (GM 6/91), 823
Reduction of Port Authority Fees (PM 16/91), 1010
Review of the Cayman Islands Legal System (PM 11/91), 699
Road Improvement - Frank Sound to Queen’s Highway (PM 2/91) 231, 232
Statement welcoming Speaker, 20
Tabling of Report of the Education System in the Legislative Assembly (PM 3/91), 352
Tourist Attractions (PM 1/91), 227, 229
Traffic (A) Bill, 1991, 345
Welfare Cost of Living Increase for Less Fortunate Persons in the Cayman Islands (PM 15/91), 772

Boddan, Mr. Roy
Amendment to Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996 (GM 11/91), 1555, 1558
Closure Motion on Throne Speech Debate (Seconder), 129
Debate on the Budget Address, 1146-1153
Debate on the Report of Consultants on Cayman Airways, 913
Debate on the Throne Speech, 103-106, 119-124
Deferment of Implementation Date of Cayman Islands Health Services Authority (PM 17/91), 1044
Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 10/91), 1420
Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996 (GM 11/91), 1463, 1465, 1478
Drugs Patrol (PM 9/91), 558
Education Review of the Cayman Islands and the Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996, 541
Health Services Authority Bill, 1991, 613
Health Services Authority (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 12/91), 1444
Institute of Caymanian Heritage Bill, 1991, 527
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - AIDB Board (GM 4/91), 791
Medical Personnel-Owen Roberts Intern’l Airport (PM 5/91), 362
National Pensions Bill, 1990, 453
Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 385
Pre-release Programme at Northward Prison (PM 13/91), 740
Provision of Sufficient Staffing at Cruise ship Landing; Public Transportation Depot in George Town Central and Suspension/Revocation of Taxi Operators’ Licences (PM 14/91), 765
Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985 - Loan Guarantee for the Cayman Water Company Ltd. (GM 6/91), 824
Reduction of Port Authority Fees (PM 16/91), 1012
Review of the Cayman Islands Legal System (PM 11/91), 701
Review of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force (PM 21/91), 1562, 1565
Statement welcoming Speaker, 21

Boddan, Mr. Roy (Continuing)
Tabling of the Report of the Education System in the Legislative Assembly (PM 3/91), 350, 354

Boddan, Mr. Truman M.
Abolition of Capital Punishment (PM 8/91), 417
Amendment 1/91 to the Development Plan 1977 (GM 3/91), 721
Coroners (A) Bill, 1991, 879

Debate on the Budget Address, 1224-1233, 1239-1252
Debate on the Report of Consultants on Cayman Airways, 915, 930
Debate on the Throne Speech, 173-183, 188-200
Deferment of Implementation Date of Cayman Islands Health Services Authority (PM 17/91), 1041
Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 1991 (GM 8/91), 1405
Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 10/91), 1418
Drugs Patrol (PM 9/91), 562
Education Review of the Cayman Islands and the Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996, 541
Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996 (GM 11/91), 1459, 1480, 1497
Exempted Limited Partnership Bill, 1991, 520
Health Services Authority Bill, 1991, 598, 609
Health Services Authority (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 12/91), 1434
Institute of Caymanian Heritage Bill, 1991, 525
Limitation Bill, 1991, 392
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - AIDB Board (GM 4/91), 791
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - Civil Aviation Authority (GM 5/91), 794
Merchant Shipping (Submersible Craft) Bill, 1991, 55
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 1991, 854
National Pensions Bill, 1990, 454, 469
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 529
Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 381
Pharmacy Bill, 1991, 582
Police (A) Bill, 1991, 32
Pre-release Programme at Northward Prison (PM 13/91), 750
Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985 - Loan Guarantee for the Cayman Water Company Ltd. (GM 6/91), 822
Publication of Report of the Select Committee to Review the Cayman Islands (Constitution) Order, 1972 (GM 7/91), 904
Reduction of Port Authority Fees (PM 16/91), 1015
Review of the Cayman Islands Legal System (PM 11/91), 703
Statement welcoming Speaker, 22
Tabling of the Report of the Education System in the Legislative Assembly (PM 3/91), 350, 355
Traffic Bill, 1991, 1386
Water (Production and Supply)(A) Bill, 1991, 57

Budget Address (see also: Debate on), 1090

Bush, Mr. W. McKeevera
Abolition of Capital Punishment (PM 8/91), 407, 408, 418, 443
Adoption of Children (A) Bill, 1991, 860
Amendment 1/91 to the Development Plan 1977 (GM 3/91), 730
Amendment to Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996 (GM 11/91), 1556, 1557
Cinematographic Authority (GM 1/91), 166
Closure Motion on the Throne Speech Debate, 129
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 1991, 220

Bush, Mr. W. McKeevera (Continuing)
Debate on the Budget Address, 1301-1331
Debate on the Report of the Consultants on Cayman Airways, 955
Debate on the Throne Speech, 200-208, 210
Deferment of Implementation Date of Cayman Islands Health Services Authority (PM 17/91), 1022, 1045, 1047
Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 10/91), 1421
Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996 (GM 11/91), 1462
Education Review of the Cayman Islands and the Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996, 539
Exempted Limited Partnership Bill, 1991, 520
Government Monthly Financial Statements (PM 4/91), 357, 359
Health Services Authority Bill, 1991, 594
Health Services Authority (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 12/91), 1435, 1439
Institute of Caymanian Heritage Bill, 1991, 527
Introduction of Police and Criminal Evidence Law with Codes of Practice and Bail Law (PM 20/91), 1559, 1561
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - AIDB Board (GM 4/91), 792
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - Civil Aviation Authority (GM 5/91), 798
Medical Personnel-Owen Roberts International Airport (PM 5/91), 359, 362
National Pensions Bill, 1990, 453
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 531
Pharmacy Bill, 1991, 534
Pharmacy Bill, 1991, 578
Pre-release Programme at Northward Prison (PM 13/91), 737, 741, 743
Provision of Sufficient Staffing at Cruise ship Landing; Public Transportation Depot in George Town Central and Suspension/Revocation of Taxi Operators’ Licences (PM 14/91), 757, 767
Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985 - Loan Guarantee for the Cayman Water Company Ltd. (GM 6/91), 823
Reduction of Port Authority Fees (PM 16/91), 1002-1003, 1016
Review of the Cayman Islands Legal System (PM 11/91), 694
Review of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force (PM 21/91), 1566
Statement welcoming Speaker, 15
Welfare Cost of Living Increase for Less Fortunate Persons in the Cayman Islands (PM 15/91), 769, 770, 773

Cayman Airways Limited
Consultants’ Report on Cayman Airways (and debate thereon), 831, 853, 881, 886, 905, 906, 911, 913, 915, 930, 936, 952, 955, 966, 980, 985, 990, 995
Parliamentary Questions on:
4. Steps taken by CAL to cancel lease agreement for third 737-400, 27
5. Flights excluded by new schedule for CAL, 28
15. Steps taken to select firm to conduct study of CAL, 45
46. CAL negotiations to resume Turks & Caicos route, 115
50. Purchase, delivery and possession of new 737-400 aircraft by CAL, 132
62. Amount of CAL’s unencumbered proceeds from sale of 727-200 jets; expenditure incurred therefrom, 142
142. Preliminary report by CAL consultants, 515
143. Aircraft leased/purchased by CAL and envisaged routes, 515
165. CAL opening more offices in George Town, 605
166. Specific duties and responsibilities of Managing Director, 621
167. Schedule of air service to Cayman Brac and fare, 623
181. Status of Shorts aircraft owned by CAL, 780

Cayman Airways Limited (Continuing)
182. Cost of refurbishing 737-200 aircraft, 780
183. CAL computer reservation system, 782
198. Vacation packages sponsored by CAL, 813
199. Number of new employees of CAL since January 1991 by post, 814
238. Total amount owed by CAL (deferred), 1294
258. Timetable for implementation of CAL Consultant’s recommendations, 1167
265. Implementation of management change at CAL, 1190
266. CAL ‘Buddy Pass’ arrangement and cost, 1192
Reports of Select Committee on Cayman Airways, 831

Debate on the Budget Address
Boddlen, Hon. W. Norman, 1252-1261
Boddlen, Mr. G. Haig, 1117-1128, 1143-1145
Boddlen, Mr. Roy, 1146-1153
Boddlen, Mr. Truman M., 1224-1233, 1239-1252
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 1301-1331
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 1283-1290, 1295-1301
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 1344-1346
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 1347-1348
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 1182-1188, 1194-1198
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 1262-1267, 1273-1275
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1275-1283
McLean, Mr. John B., 1333-1344
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 1153-1160, 1171-1182
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 1199-1204, 1208-1223

Debate on the Throne Speech
Boddlen, Mr. G. Haig, 124-129
Boddlen, Mr. Roy, 103-106, 119-124
Boddlen, Mr. Truman M., 173-183, 188-200
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 200-208, 210
Closure Motion (moved by Mr. W. McKeeva Bush), 129
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 129-130, 145-158
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 63-72, 91-103
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 158-159, 167-173

Divisions
1/91—Companies Law (Revised) (A) Bill, 1991 (2r), 54
2/91—Water (Production and Supply) (A) Bill, 1991 (2r), 59
3/91—Water (Production and Supply) (A) Bill, 1991 (C), 62
4/91—Companies Law (Revised) (A) Bill, 1991 (3r), 87
5/91—Water (Production and Supply) (A) Bill, 1991 (3r), 88
6/91—Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 1991 (C), 226
7/91—Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 1991 (C), 226
8/91—PM 1/91, 230
9/91—Deferral of PM 3/91, 234
10/91—Deferral of PM 4/91 and 5/91, 235
11/91—Motion for the Adjournment, 334
12/91—Acceptance of Government Minute, 334
13/91—Motor Vehicle Ins. (Third Party Risks) (A) Bill, 1991 (2r), 344
14/91—Motor Vehicle Ins. (Third Party Risks) (A) Bill, 1991 (C), 348
15/91—PM 3/91, 356
16/91—PM 8/91, 450
17/91—Health Services Authority Bill, 1991 (2r), 641
18/91—Health Services Authority Bill, 1991 (C), 649
19/91—Health Services Authority Bill, 1991 (3r), 651
20/10—PM 10/91 (second proposition), 676
21/91—PM 11/91
22/91—PM 13/91, 756
23/91—Adjournment Motion, 821
24/91—Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 1991 (2r), 858
25/91—Adjournment Motion, 867
26/91—Motion for Hon. Temporary First Official Member to take Chair in Speaker’s absence, 977
27/91—Adjournment Motion, 977
28/91—PM 16/91, 1018

Divisions (Continuing)
29/91—PM 17/91, 1060
30/91—Suspension of S.O. 24(5), 1068
31/91—Adoption of Report of the Select Committee (of Elected Members) to Review the Cayman Islands Constitution Order, 1972, 1087
32/91—GM 9/91, 1101
33/91—Fees (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1991 (2r), 1372
34/91—Fees (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1991 (C), 1374
35/91—Revenue Administration and Collection (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1991(3r), 1375
36/91—GM 10/91, 1429
37/91—GM 12/91, 1457
38/91—Suspension of S.O. 14(3), 1478
39/91—Suspension of S.O. 10(2), 1494
40/91—Adjournment Motion, 1495
41/91—Amendment to Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996 (GM 11/91), 1558

Ebanks, Hon. Benson O.
Amendment to Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996 (GM 11/91), 1556
Annual Report of the National Trust of the Cayman Islands for the period September 1989 to October 1990, 165
Audited Accounts of the Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Limited, for the period ended 31 March, 1990, 73
Debate on the Budget Address, 1283-1290, 1295-1301
Debate on Report of Consultants on Cayman Airways, 936, 952
Deferment of Implementation Date of Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Bill, 1991, 634
Institute of Caymanian Heritage Bill, 1991, 523, 528
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - AIDB Board (GM 4/91), 790
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 1991, 856
National Pensions Bill, 1990, 475
National Trust for the Cayman Islands—Treasurer’s Report and Financial Statements (Period ended 31 August, 1990), 1365
Pre-release Programme at Northward Prison (PM 13/91), 738
Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985 (GM 2/91), 717
Reports of the Select Committee (of all Elected Members) to Review the Cayman Islands Legal System (PM 11/91), 689, 690

Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel
Apprenticeship Scheme (PM 12/88), 407
Cinematographic Authority (GM 1/91), 166
Debate on the Budget Address, 1344-1346
Drugs Patrol (PM 9/91), 558
Electoral boundaries Bodden Town/George Town, 119
Moratorium on Certain Categories of Liquor Licences (PM 26/90), 407
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 1991, 852
Penal Code (A) Bill, 1991, 33
Police (A) Bill, 1991, 32, 33
Pre-release Programme at Northward Prison (PM 13/91), 738
Public and Finance Law, 1985 (GM 1/91), 717
Report of the Select Committee on Immigration Legislation (Third Interim), 1235
Review of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force (PM 21/91), 1564
Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report 1990, 107
Traffic (A) Bill, 1991, 345, 346

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.
Amendment 1/91 to Development Plan, 1977, 658
Amendment to Miscellaneous Fees Bill, 1403
Bank of Credit and Commerce International, 685
Budget Address, 1090
Cayman Islands Report of the Constitutional Commissioners, 365
Companies Law (Revised) (A) Bill, 1991, 53, 54
Customs Law, 1990 (Law 17 of 1990) (GM 9/91), 1100
Debate on the Budget Address, 1347-1348
Development and Planning (A) (No.3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991, 1354
Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 10/91), 1416
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 1992, 1089
Exempted Limited Partnership Bill, 1991, 516, 521
Fees (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1991, 1356

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C. (Continuing)
Government Monthly Financial Statements (PM 4/91), 358
Land Holdings Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) Bill, 1991, 858
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - AIDB Board (GM 4/91), 786, 792
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - Civil Aviation Authority (GM 5/91), 793
Manpower Demand Survey Report (Final) 1990 Vol. I, II, III and IV, 658

Ground, Hon. Richard W.
Abolition of Capital Punishment (PM 8/91), 413, 447
Cinematographic Authority (A) Bill, 1991, 218, 222
Drugs Patrol (PM 9/91), 566
Introduction of Police and Criminal Evidence Law with Codes of Practice and Bail Law (PM 20/91), 1560
Limitation Bill, 1991, 386, 392
Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to Review the Elections Law (Third Interim Report), 1365
Report of the Select Committee on the Public Legal Defender’s Office (Third Interim Report), 1366
Review of the Cayman Islands Legal System (PM 11/91), 689, 690

Introduction of Police and Criminal Evidence Law with Codes of Practice and Bail Law (PM 20/91), 1560
Limitation Bill, 1991, 386, 392
Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to Review the Elections Law (Third Interim Report), 1365
Report of the Select Committee on the Public Legal Defender’s Office (Third Interim Report), 1366
Review of the Cayman Islands Legal System (PM 11/91), 689, 690

Pre-release Programme at Northward Prison (PM 13/91), 738
Public and Finance Law, 1985 (GM 2/91), 717
Report of the Select Committee on Immigration Legislation (Third Interim), 1235
Review of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force (PM 21/91), 1564
Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report 1990, 107
Traffic (A) Bill, 1991, 345, 346

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.
Amendment 1/91 to Development Plan, 1977, 658
Amendment to Miscellaneous Fees Bill, 1403
Bank of Credit and Commerce International, 685
Budget Address, 1090
Cayman Islands Report of the Constitutional Commissioners, 365
Companies Law (Revised) (A) Bill, 1991, 53, 54
Customs Law, 1990 (Law 17 of 1990) (GM 9/91), 1100
Debate on the Budget Address, 1347-1348
Development and Planning (A) (No.3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991, 1354
Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 10/91), 1416
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 1992, 1089
Exempted Limited Partnership Bill, 1991, 516, 521
Fees (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1991, 1356

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C. (Continuing)
Government Monthly Financial Statements (PM 4/91), 358
Land Holdings Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) Bill, 1991, 858
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - AIDB Board (GM 4/91), 786, 792
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - Civil Aviation Authority (GM 5/91), 793
Manpower Demand Survey Report (Final) 1990 Vol. I, II, III and IV, 658
Merchant Shipping (Submersible Craft) Bill, 1991, 54
Motor Vehicle Ins (Third Party Risks)(A) Bill, 1991, 339, 343
Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 379, 385
Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985 - Loan Guarantee for the
Cayman Water Company Ltd. (GM 6/91), 821, 829 (Variation,
1060)
Registration of Merchant Ships Bill, 1991, 860
Report of the Accountant General and Accounts of the CI
Government for year ended 31st December, 1990, 1535
Report of the Auditor General on the Financial Statements of the CI
Government for the year ended 31st December, 1990, 1505
Report of the Select Committee on Cayman Airways, 831
Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) on Code of
Ethics and Conduct for Legislators (Third Interim Report),
129
Report of the Standing Business Committee
Meetings held 30th January, 15th, 18th, 21st February, 1991, 293
13th September, 1991, 1021
14th and 24th June, 1991, 715
14th November, 1991, 1519
Report of the Standing Finance Committee
Meetings held:
3rd-6th, 10th-11th December, 1990, 621
18th April & 25th-26th March, 1991 621
13th September, 1991, 1021
4th November, 1991, 1475
20th December, 1991, 1519
Report of the Standing Finance Committee on the Appropriation (1992) Bill,
1991, 1351
Statement welcoming Speaker, 15
Tax Concessions (A) Bill, 1991, 1393
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr.
Abolition of Capital Punishment (PM 8/91), 408, 414
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 1991, 220
Debate on the Budget Address, 1182-1188, 1194-1198
Debate on the Government Minute on the Public Accounts
Committee Report on the Auditor General’s Report on the
Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended
31 December, 1989, 299
Debate on the Report of Consultants on Cayman Airways, 906
Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991
(GM 10/91), 1426
Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996
(GM 11/91), 1544
Drugs Patrol (PM 9/91), 559
Education Review of the Cayman Islands and the Draft Five Year
Education Development Plan 1991-1996, 544
Government Monthly Financial Statements (PM 4/91), 358
Health Services Authority Bill, 1991, 618, 626
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - AIDB Board
(GM 4/91), 789
Introduction of Police and Criminal Evidence Law with Codes of
Medical Personnel-Owen Roberts Intern’l Airport (PM 5/91), 359, 361
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Continuing)
Practice and Bail Law (PM 20/91), 1559
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - Civil Aviation
Authority (GM 5/91), 795
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 1991, 853
National Pensions Bill, 1990, 478
Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 381
Pharmacy Bill, 1991, 580
Pre-release Programme at Northward Prison (PM 13/91), 737, 754
Provision of Sufficient Staffing at Cruise ship Landing; Public
Transportation Depot in George Town Central and
Suspension/Revocation of Taxi Operators’ Licences (PM 14/91), 756, 757, 768
Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985 - Loan Guarantee for the
Cayman Water Company Ltd. (GM 6/91), 822
Reduction of Port Authority Fees (PM 16/91), 1002, 1008
Review of the Cayman Islands Legal System (PM 11/91), 677, 697
Statement welcoming Speaker, 22
Welfare Cost of Living Increase for Less Fortunate Persons in the
Cayman Islands (PM 15/91), 769
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S.
Amendment 1/91 to the Development Plan 1977 (GM 3/91), 729
Debate on the Government Minute on the Public Accounts
Committee Report on the Auditor General’s Report on the
Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended
31 December, 1989, 325
Debate on the Budget Address, 1262-1267, 1273-1275
Debate on the Report of the Consultants on Cayman Airways, 985
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1991, 346
Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 1991
(GM 8/91), 1410
Drugs Patrol (PM 9/91), 563
Education Review of the Cayman Islands and the Draft Five Year
Education Development Plan 1991-1996, 545
Health Services Authority Bill, 1991, 613
Health Services Authority (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 12/91), 1441
Institute of Caymanian Heritage Bill, 1991, 527
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - AIDB Board
(GM 4/91), 788
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - Civil Aviation
Authority (GM 5/91), 815
Merchant Shipping (Submersible Craft) Bill, 1991, 55
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 1991, 855
National Pensions Bill, 1990, 450
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 531
Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 383
Pharmacy Bill, 1991, 581
Pre-release Programme at Northward Prison (PM 13/91), 745
Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985 - Loan Guarantee for the
Cayman Water Company Ltd. (GM 6/91), 824
Reduction of Port Authority Fees (PM 16/91), 1013
Re-establishment of the Bluff Roads (PM 12/91), 734, 735
Registration of Merchant Ships Bill, 1991, 861
Review of the Cayman Islands Legal System (PM 11/91), 705
Statement welcoming Speaker, 19
McCarthy, Hon. George A.
Oath of Allegiance, 869
Report of the Standing Business Committee: Meetings held: 29th
Report of the Standing Finance Committee (20th June, 1991), 921
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A.
Amendment to Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-
1996 (GM 11/91), 1556
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 1991, 221
Debate on the Budget Address, 1275-1283
Debate on the Government Minute on the Public Accounts
Committee Report on the Auditor General’s Report on the
Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended
31 December, 1989, 327
Debate on the Report of the Consultants on Cayman Airways, 966, 980
Debate on the Throne Speech, 129-130, 145-158
Deferment of Implementation Date of Cayman Islands Health
Services Authority (PM 17/91), 1022, 1033
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1991, 346
Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991
(GM 10/91), 1423

Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996 (GM 11/91), 1529, 1535

Drugs Patrol (PM 9/91), 564

Health Services Authority Bill, 1991, 628
Health Services Authority (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 12/91), 1442
Institute of Caymanian Heritage Bill, 1991, 528
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - AIDB Board (GM 4/91), 787
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - Civil Aviation Authority (GM 5/91), 796
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 1991, 857
National Pensions Bill, 1990, 474
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 530
Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 383
Pre-release Programme at Northward Prison (PM 13/91), 749
Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985 - Loan Guarantee for the Cayman Water Company Ltd. (GM 6/91), 825
Reduction of Port Authority Fees (PM 16/91), 1014
Re-establishment of the Bluff Roads (PM 12/91), 734, 736 Review of the Cayman Islands Legal System (PM 11/91), 677, 706
Review of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force (PM 21/91), 1562, 1566
Statement welcoming Speaker, 21

McLean, Mr. John B.

Debate on the Budget Address, 1333-1344

Drugs Patrol (PM 9/91), 556, 557, 567
Exempted Limited Partnership Bill, 1991, 519
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law, 1977 - AIDB Board (GM 4/91), 789
Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985 - Loan Guarantee for the Cayman Water Company Ltd. (GM 6/91), 825
Road Improvement - Frank Sound to Queen’s Highway (PM 2/91), 230, 231, 232
Statement welcoming Speaker, 19
Tourist Attractions (PM 1/91), 227, 229

Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard

Abolition of Capital Punishment (PM 8/91), 415
Adoption of Children (A) Bill, 1991, 859
Amendment 1/91 to the Development Plan 1977 (GM 3/91), 726
Amendment 1/91 to the Development Plan, 1977, 658
Amendment to Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996 (GM 11/91), 1557
Debate on the Budget Address, 1153-1160, 1171-1182

Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard (Continuing)

Debate on the Report of Consultants on Cayman Airways, 911
Debate on the Throne Speech, 63-72, 91-103
Deferment of Implementation Date of Cayman Islands Health Services Authority (PM 17/91), 1025
Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 10/91), 1427
Health Services Authority Bill 1991, 587, 634
Health Services Authority (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 12/91), 1429, 1445
Housing Development Corporation Report for the year ended 30th June, 1991, 1291
Medical Personnell-Owen Roberts Intern’l Airport (PM 5/91), 359, 363
National Pensions Bill, 1990, 393, 480, 497
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 529, 531
Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 384
Pharmacy Bill, 1991, 533, 585
Report of the Select Committee of the whole House to consider the National Pensions Bill, 1991, 1402

Tibbetts, Mr. Erbin Adolphus, 1298

Goring, Mr. Melville, 1542

Ebanks, Captain Benson, 1193

Bodden, Mr. Arthur D., 979

Review of the Cayman Islands Legal System (PM 11/91), 677, 706

Reduction of Port Authority Fees (PM 16/91), 1014

Re-establishment of the Bluff Roads (PM 12/91), 734, 736

Report of the Select Committee on Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 1991, 869

Statement welcoming Speaker, 21

Welfare Cost of Living Increase for Less Fortunate Persons in the Cayman Islands (PM 15/91), 772

Obituaries

Anderson, Mr. Royal J., 1128
Bodden, Mr. Arthur D., 979
Ebanks, Captain Benson, 1193
Goring, Mr. Melville, 1542

Tibbetts, Mr. Erbin Adolphus, 1298

Parliamentary Questions

1. Tourist attractions currently in place, 25
2. Government’s future plans for tourist attractions, 26
3. Consideration to development of Malportas Pond, Pease Bay Pond and Colliers Pond for tourist attractions, 27
4. Steps taken by CAL to cancel lease agreement for third 737-400, 27
5. Flights excluded by new flight schedule for CAL, 28
6. Cost details for building of the Dental Clinic, 29
7. Sewage pumping stations repairs, 31
8. Ambulance stationed at East End and North Side on temporary basis, 37
9. Capital Projects not started and/or completed by PWD, 39
10. Capital Projects not completed to be tendered out to contract, 40
11. Education programmes offered at Northward Prison, 41
12. Provision for educational programmes for young offenders/number of males and females currently enrolled, 43
13. Hearing impaired children at CIHS and CIMS, 44
14. Qualifications of teachers working with hearing impaired students, 45
15. Steps taken to select firm to conduct study of CAL, 45
16. Labour Office informed of workers in the hospitality, banking or commercial sectors being laid off, 46
17. Tin allowed on motor car windows, 47
18. Final report on Education by consultants, 48
19. Shortage of art and physical education supplies at Government schools, 49
20. Construction of new West Bay Post Office, 49
21. Boat ramp in Vicksville, West Bay to be repaired, 50
22. Position of planned road works for West Bay, 51
23. Status of boat ramp construction in Gun Bay and Frank Sound, 73
24. Status of cattle dip in East End and Lower Valley, 75
25. Demonstration Farm on Smith Road, 77

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)

26. Revision of Fences Law, 1980, 80
27. Completion date of MLA Office at Bodden Town Civic Centre, 81
28. Progress on toilet facilities construction at Savannah/Newlands Community Fair grounds, 81
29. Completion of Reverse Osmosis plant on Cayman Brac, 82
30. Areas of Cayman Brac to be supplied with piped, potable water, 82
31. Capacity of proposed reservoir and type of building material to be used, 83
32. Allegations of legal improprieties by CI financial operations made by Humana/Dapp, 83
33. Steps taken to replace doctor on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 84
34. Hospital design progress, 85
35. Penalty increase for telephone tapping, 86
36. Progress on converting West Bay Post Office into District Library, 86
37. Opening of new playing field in West Bay, 86
38. Crops produced in Lower Valley Demonstration Farm, 107
39. Person in charge of daily operations of Demonstration Farm, 108
40. Commencement/completion date of Blow Hole Project in East End, 109
41. Government’s island-wide clean-up programme for the last three months, 110
42. Bodden Town Boat Ramp construction, 111
43. Contingency Plan for CI to deal with possible effects of Gulf War, 112
44. Air arrival comparison - December 1990 and January 1991 with December 1989 and January 1990, 113
45. Measures taken by DOT to address slowdown in tourist arrivals, 113
46. CAL negotiations to resume Turks and Caicos route, 115
47. General Practitioners employed at Hospital, 117
48. Details of doctors employed outside of the ambit of the Public Service Commission since January 1989, 117
49. Plans for eye care in the CI, 118
50. Purchase, delivery and possession of new 737-400 aircraft by CAL., 132
51. Qualifications of auto mechanics instructor at CHS, 133
52. Number of CHS students qualifying in auto mechanics, carpentry, woodworking, electricity, technical drawing and basic plumbing, 134 (deferred), 144
53. Government policy for brining ICCI into mainstream of education, 134
54. Policy for Government Land Surveyor carrying out surveys for private land owners, 135
55. Status of construction of Cayman Islands Community College, 135
56. Retirement of Port Authority employees and pension benefits paid, 136
57. Plans to remove coral heads in south side channel in Cayman Brac, 136
58. Number of clinics conducted by doctors weekly, and average patients treated, 138
59. Plans for new hospital, 139
60. Present position of International Healthcare Corporation, 139
62. Amount of CAL’s unencumbered proceeds from sale of 727-200 jets; expenditure incurred therefrom, 142
63. Government’s position on ‘Buy Caymanian’ principle, 143

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)

64. Shortage of linen and toiletries at GTH, 161
65. Amendment of Traffic Law as resolved by PM 16/89, 162
66. Government’s plans to enter into contracts with International Healthcare Corporation, 163
67. Number of doctors on staff at GTH, 164
68. Details of leave of absence by doctors, 165
69. Utilisation of services of private doctors, 185
70. Caymanians and non-Caymanians hospital staff members attending overseas conferences with breakdown of cost, 186
71. Doctors working at GT hospital without contracts, 186
72. Leave regulations for doctors at GT hospital, 209
73. Measures taken to have students remain on school compound during school hours, 337
74. Amount of money paid to consultants in 1990 (deferred), 338
75. Cost of converting ‘special facility’ cells at Northward Prison, 366
76. Recruitment of Prison Officers, 367
77. Regulations regarding use of bungalows at Northward Prison, 368
78. Cost of maintenance services at Northward Prison from 1989 to present; what the jobs entailed; how the system is structured, 369
79. Action taken on PM 19/90 regarding improvement to Bodden Town Civic Centre and adjacent play field, 370
80. Commencement of work on boat ramp in Bodden Town, 371
81. Progress on channel clearing at Bodden Town, 372
82. Procedure for securing of valuables taken from arrested persons, 373
83. Construction of building in front of Police Station in Cayman Brac, 375 (deferred), 576
84. Results of investigation of lost valuables belonging to Thomas Biliski while he was in jail, 375 (deferred)
85. Construction and use of Government buildings, 375
86. (a) Measures taken to address disciplinary problems at the CIMS, 376
87. (b) New posts in Civil Service over past 5 years, 397 (deferred), 606
88. Non-Caymanian Taxi Licence holders, 397
89. Qualifications for MRCU Pilots, 398
90. Policy regarding Board appointments to statutory bodies, 399
91. Consultants for GT Hospital laundry, 400
92. Percentage of patients attending GT Hospital getting free medical attention, 400
93. Status of new or extension to Courts Building, 401
94. Process for award and honours selection, 402
95. Status of Spanish-speaking prisoners convicted of murder, 403
96. Average length of time spent imprisoned on life sentence, 405
97. Status of visitor’s pavilion at Northward Prison, 405
98. Rate of recidivism for offences—drug, burglary, DUI, 425 (deferred), 577
99. Equipment used by police for drug interdiction, 426
100. Role and Function of Special Constabulary, 429
101. Terms under which employment is terminated in Government Service, 431
102. Introduction timetable for National Health Insurance, 433
103. Breakdown of $1 million spent on Hospital design, 433
104. Road repairs in GT - estimated cost, 435
105. Establishment of woodworks shop at Northward Prison, 436
106. Investigation into death of Governor’s dog, 437
107. Plans to investigate feasibility of establishing local television, 438
108. Chronology of Government’s action leading up to award of CITV broadcasting licence, 440

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)

109. Authorisation and construction of boat ramp on South Side in Cayman Brac, 442
110. Circumstances under which RCIP would assist at the CIMS and CHS, 457
111. Number of children suspended during last school term, offences and duration, 459
112. Policy regarding corporal punishment in Government Schools, 461
113. Status of proposed land acquisition for Breakers play field, 462
114. Process for awarding CITV licence, 463
115. Construction authorisation for building in Little Cayman on top of Government cistern, 464
116. Construction of balloon-type structure on South Side of Cayman Brac, 465
117. Advertising and approval of plans for Balloon-type house, 466
118. Date of plan approval and landing of materials to build the Balloon-type house, 468
119. Government’s plans for National Sports Programme, 483
120. Date canteen at Community College to be functional, 486
121. Plans to construct facility to International Football standards, 487
122. Government procedure for purchase of herbicides, insecticides and fertilisers, etc., abroad, 487
123. Category of licence which allows gas stations and the CI Turtle Farm gift shop to operate on Sundays, 489
124. Steps taken by Government to acquire community store known as Tall Tree in Savannah to widen the road, 490
125. Renewal of property leases by Government to Galileo Beach and SafeHaven, 491
126. Cost of road diversion through mangrove on the south side of Cayman Brac, 492
127. East link road in Little Cayman, 494
128. Date Ambulance for Eastern Districts arrived in Grand Cayman, 495
129. Ambulance for Eastern Districts used by staff for transportation, 495
130. Mileage of Ambulance - present compared with original date of service, 496
131. Cost to restore Old Fort George to present state, 496
132. Status of proposed Bodden Town ‘back road’, 505
133. Status of: Drainage problem at Seaview Lunchroom, Northward/Poinciana Drive intersection; Toilet facilities at Savannah/Newlands fairgrounds, 507
134. Completion date for launching ramp at Frank Sound and Hirst Road, 508
135. Purpose of Grand Cayman Road Improvement Plan study, 508
136. Amount of revenue earned by Planning Department since January 1990, 510
137. Contribution by businesses to Jennett T construction, 137
138. Government action on street naming and house numbering project pursuant to passing of PM 3/87, 512
139. Notices and compensation required under Roads Law for landowners affected by Jennett L, 513
140. Purchase by Government of Dr. McTaggart house, 513
141. Steps taken by Government and Department of Agriculture in regard to cruelty to animals, 514
142. Preliminary report by CAL consultants, 515
143. Aircraft leased/purchased by CAL and envisaged routes, 515
144. Government’s plans to provide piped water for Bodden Town, 548
145. Normal response time for requests/complaints received by Public Health Department, 548
146. Number of emergency responses made by new ambulance, 549

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)
147. Government’s policy for recruitment of Caymanian Magistrates, 549
148. Amount spent to date on implementation of Agricultural Development Plan, 550
149. Installation date for Motorola radio system in Cayman Brac Police Station, 551
150. Determining factors for Social Service assistance, 552
151. Replacement surgeon for Dr. Kools, 555
152. Completion of air-conditioning at West Bay Town Hall, 553
153. Date new class rooms at John A. Cumber Primary School will be ready, 554
154. Status of proposed renovation to GT Hospital, 555
155. Cost of road repair in vicinity of Lions Centre, 555
156. Steps taken to ensure fair employment of Caymanians in hospitality industry, 569
157. Requests received for Bodden Town Police Station to be operational 24 hours, 571
158. Average number of patients attending the hospital daily - Grand Cayman and Cayman Brac, 572 (deferred), 715
159. Total cost of new dental clinic to date, 573
160. Number of persons referred by Government for overseas medical care since 1988, 574 (deferred)
161. Procedure for auditing Government departments, 574
162. Number of vessels on Shipping Register prior to establishment of Marine Survey Department, 601
163. Cost of establishing and operating Marine Survey Department and total revenue earned, 604
164. Customs duty on Balloon structure, 605
165. CAL opening more business offices in George Town, 605
166. Specific duties and responsibilities of CAL Managing Director, 621
167. Schedule of air service to Cayman Brac and fare, 623
168. Government inspection of tourist accommodation, 625 (deferred), 716
169. Cost of tourism advertising blitz in US, 625
170. Sale of carbonated beverages and candy in cafeteria at CIHS, 653
171. Games of chance set up at CHIS, 654
172. Assembly Hall at CHIS air-conditioned, 655
173. Court appeal concerning Piper Navajo seized by police on 6th May, 1990, 657
174. Amendment to CUC Licence, 686
175. Number of attorneys in Legal Department with breakdown by post and nationality, 687
176. Cost of consultants and legal advice concerning television franchising, 688
177. Government contribution to Red Cross for building purposes, 689
178. Priority for placement in Bodden Town Primary School, 776
179. Number of non-Caymanian children enrolled in Government schools, 777
180. Policy regarding employment of teachers with Caymanian connections, 779
181. Status of Shorts aircraft owned by CAL, 780
182. Cost of refurbishing 737-200 aircraft, 780
183. CAL computer reservation system, 782
184. Provision of public restrooms in new Dental Clinic, 783
185. Resignation of hospital staff since appointment of new Chief Medical Officer, 784
186. Date new classrooms at John A. Cumber Primary will be ready for use, 785
187. Progress on property purchase for West Bay public beach, 785
188. Progress on implementation of PM 14/91, 801

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)
189. Government consideration to purchasing property adjoining public beach, 785
190. Action taken on PM 3/90 re: ICCI, 802
191. Number of persons retired or dismissed from Government Service by nationality, department and grounds, 804
192. Purchase of Pedro Castle and development for tourist attraction, 805
193. Monthly rent paid by Government for Harbour Centre Building, 807
194. Improvements to date on Court Reporting system, 808 (deferred), 949
195. Issuing of GOLs during economic slowdown, 808
196. Improvement of Protection Board system since moving into new accommodation, 810
197. Farmers Market, cost to Government, income and control, 812
198. Vacation packages sponsored by CAL, 813
199. Number of new employees of CAL since January 1991 by post, 814
200. Complaints reported against Police, 835
201. Staff complement of Computer Services, annual budget, number of Caymanians and non-Caymanians employed, 838
202. Scheduling of police patrols, 841
203. Circumstances under which a person can be fingerprinted and photographed by police before being charged of offence, 843
204. Steps to improve roads from eastern districts, 844
205. Approval of lease extension on SafeHaven and Galleon Beach properties, 845
206. Progress of National Health Insurance Legislation, 848
207. Loss of Caymanian Status, 849
208. Steps taken by Government to address laying off of Caymanian employees, 850
209. Size of Volley Ball court in West Bay, 851
210. Total staff complement at Northward Prison by rank and nationality, 870
211. Moving of reception area at Government Administration Building, 871
212. Policy regarding charge of misconduct in Civil Service, 873
213. Policy regarding provision of car parking spaces at Government offices, 874
214. Cost of proposed new hospital construction and extension of Faith Hospital in Cayman Brac, 875
215. National Health Insurance coverage for persons on temporary work permits, gardeners and domestics, 877
216. Status of Rotary Club project to erect bus shelters, 898
217. Government’s plan to begin re-alignment of Northward Road intersection, 899
218. National Health Insurance coverage for indigents, 899
219. Terms and conditions of employment for doctors under new Health Services Authority Law, 901
220. Steps taken to inform public and staff at hospitals of changes to be implemented under Health Services Authority Law, 902
221. Government plans to undertake programme of preventative health care, 925
222. Dental care to be covered under National Health Insurance Scheme, 926
223. Provision for emergency treatment for those not covered by National Health Insurance, 927
224. National Health Insurance coverage for patients with chronic illnesses including AIDS, 951
225. Government doctors to engage in private practice under Health Authority, 951
226. Structure and utilisation of Alternative Education Programme, 1106

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)

227. Status report on Agricultural Pavilion, 1108
228. Committees and Statutory Authorities Chaired by Hon. Member for Health, 1109
229. Action taken to improve security at Northward Prison, 1109
230. Steps taken to ensure students make up lessons missed due to Government’s suspension of late bus, 1110
231. Provision for cistern at West Bay Primary, 1111
232. Birch Tree Hill Sports Centre plans, 1112
233. Appointment of Director of Personnel of Health Services Authority, 1113
234. Progress on upgrading of tourist attractions, 1113
235. Government’s plans to assist district Heritage Committees upgrade facilities, 1114
236. Upgrading of sporting facilities in East End, 1115
237. Restaurant in Craft Market, 1117
238. Total amount owed by CAL, 1142 (deferred), 1294
239. Plans to re-establish replenished marine zones, 1131
240. Plans to provide 24-hour coverage by Doctor at East End Clinic, 1132
241. Areas investigated as possible site for new hospital, 1132
242. Frequency of testing of sewer pipes for possible leaks, 1133
243. Estimated cost of foundation, excavating and filling of site for new hospital, 1133
244. Frequency of inspection of pumping stations and results thereof, 1134
245. Status of Government owned property on North Church Street next to Lobster Pot, 1135
246. Planning requirements for approval of sub-divisions, 1136
247. Purpose of road immediately opposite Scott’s quarry on the South Side in Cayman Brac, 1139
248. National Sporting Committee’s role in sporting programmes in Government Schools, 1140
249. Status of cruise ship docking facility plans, 1142
250. List of needy persons in East End; measures urgent taken to assist, 1161
251. Progress to extend potable piped water to East End, 1163
252. Steps being taken to remedy stench from sewage on West Bay Road, 1164
253. Progress on tourist toilet facilities at Spotts Landing, 1165
254. Completion of school building repairs before school term, 1165 (deferred), 1295 (deferred), 1354
255. Commencement of work at Creek Barcadere and ramp at Spot Bay, 1166
256. Commencement of clearing of South Side Channel, 1166
257. Fees owed to Government by Ramada Treasure Island Hotel, 1167
258. Timetable for implementation of CAL Consultant’s recommendations, 1167
259. Status of plans to establish mental health facility, 1168
260. Status of road programme reviewed by Grips Committee, 1169
261. Land registration by non-profit organisations, 1170
262. Revenue collected from private surveys in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 1270
263. Review of Government Land Surveyor stationed in Cayman Brac conducting private surveys, 1272
264. Progress on construction of aircraft hangar, 1189
265. Implementation of management change at CAL, 1190
266. CAL ‘Buddy Pass’ arrangement and cost, 1192
267. Extension of Owen Roberts International Airport, 1205
268. Payment arrangement for laboratory testing of specimens taken by police, 1207
269. Progress of investigation into police misconduct involving Regina vs. Campbell case, 1236

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)

270. Circumstances leading to rescinding of Exclusion Order involving John W. Margeson, 1238

Personal Explanations (S.O. 31)
Bodden, Hon. W. Norman, 1002

Pierson, Hon. Linford A.
Amendment 1/91 to the Development Plan 1977 (GM 3/91), 718, 731
Annual Report and Audited Accounts for 1989 of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands, 131
Annual Report (1990) and Financial Statement of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands, 897
Annual Report of the Water Authority for the year ended 31st December, 1990, 775
Debate on the Budget Address, 1199-1204, 1208-1223
Debate on the Throne Speech, 158-159, 167-173
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1991, 346, 347
Development and Planning (A) (No.2) Regulations, 1991, 1354
Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 1991 (GM 8/91), 1403, 1413
Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (GM 10/91), 1425
Development Plan Review 1991 Recommendations for immediate policies and actions for planning and development on Little Cayman, 1105
Draft Bill for a Law to Provide for a Building Code in the Cayman Islands, 1104
Provision of Sufficient Staffing at Cruise ship Landing; Public Transportation Depot in George Town Central and
Suspension/Revocation of Taxi Operators’ Licences (PM 14/91), 763
Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985 - Loan Guarantee for the Cayman Water Company Ltd. (GM 6/91), 827
Reduction of Port Authority Fees (PM 16/91), 1006
Re-establishment of the Buff Roads (PM 12/91), 735
Road Improvement - Frank Sound to Queen’s Highway (PM 2/91), 231
Southern Building Code Congress International, 1104
Statement on SafeHaven Ltd, 927
Statement welcoming Speaker, 20
Suspense Account - Commercial Hydroponic Activity (Public Finance and Audit Law, 1985) (GM 13/91), 1457
Traffic Bill, 1991, 1376, 1392
Water (Production and Supply)(A) Bill, 1991, 56, 58

**Points of Order**
- Anticipating a Bill, 658
- Relevance, 300, 671, 725

**Presentation of Papers and Reports**
- Annual Report (1990) and Financial Statement of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands (Pierson Hon. Linford), 897
- Annual Report and Audited Accounts for 1989 of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands (Hon. Linford A. Pierson), 131
- Annual Report of the National Trust of the Cayman Islands for the period September 1989 to October 1990 (Ebanks, Hon. Benson O.), 165
- Annual Report of the Water Authority for the year ended 31st December, 1990 (Pierson, Hon. Linford), 775
- Audited Accounts of the Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Limited for the period ended March, 1990 (Ebanks, Hon Benson O.), 73
- Cayman Islands Report of the Constitutional Commissioners (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 365
- Development and Planning (A) (No.2) Regulations, 1991 (Pierson, Hon. Linford A.), 1354

**Presentation of Papers and Reports (Continuing)**
- Development and Planning (A) (No.3) (Fees) Regulations, 1991 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 1354
- Development Plan Review 1991 Recommendations for immediate policies and actions for planning and development on Little Cayman (Pierson, Hon. Linford A.), 1105
- Draft Bill for a Law to Provide for a Building Code in the Cayman Islands (Pierson, Hon. Linford), 1103
- Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 1992 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 1089
- Education Review of the Cayman Islands and the Draft Five Year Education Development Plan 1991-1996 (Ebanks, Hon Benson O.), 537
- Financial Statements of the Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 31 December, 1990 (Boddon, Hon. Norman), 1269
- Housing Development Corporation Report for the year ended 30th June, 1991, (Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard) 1291
- National Trust of the Cayman Islands—Treasurer’s Report and Financial Statements (Period ended 31 August, 1990) (Ebanks, Hon. Benson O.), 237

- Report of Consultants on Cayman Airways (Bodden, Hon. W. Norman), 853
- Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Report of the Auditor General on the Audited Accounts of the CI Government for the year ended 31st December, 1990 (Boddon, Mr. Roy), 1505
- Reports of Select Committees:
  - Cayman Airways (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 831
  - Immigration Legislation (Third Interim Report) (Hurlston, Hon. Lemuel), 1235
  - National Pensions Bill, 1991 (Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard), 1402
  - Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 1991 (Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard), 869
  - Public Legal Defender’s Office (Third Interim Report) (Ground, Hon. Richard), 1366
  - Review the Cayman Islands Constitution Order, 1972 (Boddon. Hon. Norman W.), 1068
  - Review the Elections Law (Third Interim Report) (Ground, Hon. Richard), 1365
  - Review the Transportation Services, 1402
  - Review the Watersports Industry (Second Interim Report) (Ebanks, Hon. Benson O.), 1365
  - Rights of Children, Young Persons and Women (Second Interim Report), 1401

**Presentation of Papers and Reports (Continuing)**
- Report of the Standing Business Committee
  - Meetings held:
    - 30th January, 15th, 18th, 21st February, 1991 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 293
    - 14th and 24th June, 1991 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 715
    - 29th August, 1991 (McCarthy, Hon. George A.), 921
    - 2nd and 4th September, 1991 (McCarthy, Hon George A), 921
    - 14th November, 1991 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 1519
  - Report of the Standing Finance Committee
    - Meetings held:
      - 3rd-6th, 10th Dec., 1990 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 621
      - 11th December, 1990 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 621
      - 25th, 26th March, 1991 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 621
      - 18th April, 1991 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 621
      - 20th June, 1991 (McCarthy, Hon. George A.), 921
      - 13th September, 1991 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 1021
      - 4th November, 1991 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 1475
      - 20th December, 1991 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 1519
  - Report of the Standing House Committee Meetings held 27th March and 21st June, 1991(Boddon, Mr. G. Haig), 653
  - Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report for 1990 (Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel), 107
  - Southern Building Code Congress Intern’t(PIerson, Hon. Linford), 1103

**Private Members’ Motions**
- 1/91—Tourist Attractions
  - Boddon, Hon. W. Norman, 228
  - Boddon, Mr. G. Haig (Second), 227,229
  - McLean, Mr. John B. (Mover), 227, 229
- 2/91—Road Improvement - Frank Sound to Queen’s Highway
  - Boddon, Mr. G. Haig (Second), 231, 232
McLean, Mr. John B. (Mover), 230, 231, 232
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 231
3/91—Tabling of the Report of the Education System in the Legislative Assembly
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 352
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 350, 354
Bodden, Mr. Truman M. (Mover), 350, 355
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 351
4/91—Government Monthly Financial Statements
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 357, 359
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 358
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 357, 358
5/91—Medical Personnel-Owen Roberts International Airport
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 362
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 359, 362
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 359, 361
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 359
6/91—Motion to Suspend Standing Order 19 (Withdrawn), 363
8/91—Abolition of Capital Punishment
Bodden, Hon. W. Norman, 445
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 414
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 417
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 407, 408, 418, 443
Ground, Hon. Richard W., 413, 447
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Seconder), 408, 414
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 415
9/91—Drugs Patrol
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 566
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 558
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 562
Private Members’ Motions (Continuing)
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconder), 557, 560
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 563
Ground, Hon. Richard W., 566
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 558
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 559
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 563
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 564
McLean, Mr. John B. (Mover), 556, 557, 567
10/91—Cayman Islands Television Franchise
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 669
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 666
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr (Seconder), 661
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 673
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 660, 661, 674
11/91—Review of Cayman Islands Legal System
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 699
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 701
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 703
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 694
Ground, Hon. Richard W., 680, 690
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Seconder), 677, 697
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 705
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 677, 706
12/91—Re-establishment of the Bluff Roads
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S. (Seconder), 734, 735
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 734, 736
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 735
13/91—Pre-release Programme at Northward Prison
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 747
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 740
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 750
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconder), 737, 741, 743
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 746
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 738
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Mover), 737, 754
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 745
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 749
14/91—Provision of Sufficient Staffing at Cruise ship Landing; Public Transportation Depot in George Town Central and Suspension/Revocation of Taxi Operators’ Licences
Bodden, Hon. W. Norman, 761
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 765
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconder), 757, 767
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Mover), 756, 757, 768
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 763
15/91—Welfare Cost of Living Increase for Less Fortunate Persons in the Cayman Islands
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 772
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 769, 773
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Seconder), 769
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 772
16/91—Reduction of Port Authority Fees
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 1010
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 1012
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 1015
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 1002, 1003, 1016
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 1011
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Seconder), 1002, 1008
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 1013
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1014
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 1006
Private Members’ Motions (Continuing)
17/91—Deferment of Implementation Date of Cayman Islands Health Services Authority
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 1039
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 1044
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 1041
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 1022, 1045, 1047
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 1040
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder), 1022, 1033
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 1025
18/91—(Motion not introduced) (see Division 30/91, 1068)
19/91—(Motion not introduced) (see page 1087)
20/91—Introduction of Police and Criminal Evidence Law with Codes of Practice and Bail Law
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 1559, 1561
Ground, Hon. Richard W., 1560
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 1559
21/91—Review of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 1562, 1565
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 1566
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 1564
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 1562, 1566
22/91—Select Committee to Study the Report on the Education Review of the Cayman Islands (fell away), 1567
Proclamations
No. 2/91, 1
No. 3/91 (Appointment of Speaker), 14
Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings
Apology for late start, 801
Casting vote (S.O. 42(2)), 234, 335, 1494, 1495
House Visitors:
Hon. Michael Misick, Minister for Transportation and Communications (Turks and Caicos), 237
Mr. Cliff Hamilton, Director of Tourism (Turks and Caicos), 237
Sir Fred Phillips, CVO, QC and Lady Phillips, 378
Lack of quorum in House, 931
Motion disallowed, 1088
Oath of Allegiance, 15
Obituaries:
  Anderson, Mr. Royal J., 1128
  Bodden, Mr. Arthur D., 979
  Ebanks, Captain Benson, 1193
  Goring, Mr. Melville, 1542
  Tibbetts, Mr. Erbin Adolphus, 1298
Ruling under S.O. 43, 335
Statement concerning appointment and operation of Select Committees, 502, 1403
Statement concerning deferral of PM 4/91 and 5/91, 237

Statements by Members of the Government
  • Hurlston, Hon J. Lemuel
    - Apprenticeship Scheme,(PM 12/88 ), 407
    - Electoral boundaries Bodden Town/George Town, 119
    - Moratorium on Certain Categories of Liquor Licences (PM 26/90 ), 407
  • Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.
    - Bank of Credit and Commerce International, 685
  • Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard
    - Amendment 1/91 to Development Plan, 1977, 658
    - Amendment to Miscellaneous Fees Bill, 1403
  • Pierson, Hon. Linford A.
    - RE: SafeHaven Ltd., 927

Suspension of Standing Orders
S.O. 10(2), 308, 1227, 1262, 1313, 1390, 1433, 1463, 1501, 1553
S.O. 14, 1143
S.O. 14(2), 423, 543, 690
S.O. 14(3), 87, 1366, 1478
S.O. 23(6), 365
S.O. 23 (7) and (8), 47, 82, 115, 140, 374, 434, 466, 543, 784, 809,
845, 1111, 1141, 1170, 1354
S.O. 24 (5), 903, 1063
S.O. 32 (6), 1319
S.O. 46 and 47, 338
S.O. 46 (1), 816
S.O. 64(7), 1351
S.O. 72(5), 1351, 1505, 1519

Throne Speech (see also: Debate on), 1

MEETING DATES AND PAGES

First Meeting
15th February through 8th March, 1991—pages 1-364

Second Meeting
19th June through 9th July, 1991—pages 365-774

Third Meeting
2nd September through 16th September, 1991—pages 775-977

Fourth Meeting
7th October through 27th December, 1991—pages 979-1568
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
1992 SESSION
INDEX
(VOLUMES I and II)

Abbreviations: 1r, 2r, 3r, first, second, third reading; (A), Amendment; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd; (C), Committee; CHS, Cayman Islands High School; CIMS, Cayman Islands Middle School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; GTH, George Town Hospital; ICCI, International College of the Cayman Islands; ILFC, International Leasing Finance Corporation; PM, Private Member's Motion; (R), Report; S.O., Standing Order.

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations
Ryan, Hon. James M., 795, 823
Smellie, Hon. Anthony S., 381

Apologies for absence/lateness
Bodden, Hon. Norman, 381
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 203
Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 13, 122
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 353
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 229
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 381
Smellie, Hon. Anthony S., 381, 707

Bills:
- Affiliation (A) Bill, 1992, 984 (1r), 988 (2r), 1005 (C), 1009 (R), 1028 (3r)
- Bail Bill, 1992, 394 (1r), 395 (2r), 657 (C), 673 (R), 674 (3r)
- Cayman Cultural Foundation Bill, 1992, 1069 (1r), 1125(2r), 1126 (3r)
- Companies (A) Bill, 1992, 395(1r), 408 (2r), 663 (C), 673 (R), 675 (3r)
- Elections (A) Bill, 1992, 572 (1r), 573 (2r), 667 (C), 673 (R), 675 (3r)
- Guardianship and Custody of Children (A) Bill, 1992, 278 (1r), 300 (2r), 346 (C), 348 (R), 348 (3r)
- Health Care Insurance Bill, 1992, 277 (1r), 278 (2r), 342 (C), 348 (R), 348 (3r)
- Immigration Bill, 1992, 573 (1r), 601 (2r), 670 (C), 674 (R), 675 (3r)
- Juveniles (A) Bill, 1992, 395(1r), 408 (2r), 663 (C), 673 (R), 674 (3r)
- Loan (Cayman Airways) Bill, 1992, 730 (1r), 733 (2r), 800 (C), 805 (R), 805 (3r)
- Loan (George Town Hospital)(A) Bill, 1992, 278 (1r), 300 (2r), 342 (C), 348 (R), 349 (3r)
- Local Companies (Control) (A) Bill, 1992, 984 (1r), 1002 (2r), 1006 (C), 1009 (R), 1029 (3r)
- Maintenance (A) Bill, 1992, 984 (1r), 984 (2r), 1004 (C), 1008 (R), 1028 (3r)
- Maintenance Orders (enforcement) (A) Bill, 1992, 984 (1r), 987 (2r), 1004 (C), 1008 (R), 1028 (3r)
- Merchant Shipping Act 1988 (A) Bill, 1992 (withdrawn), 573, 730 (1r), 730 (2r), 832 (C), 833 (R), 834 (3r)
- Merchant Shipping Bill, 1992, 573 (1r), 600 (2r), 668 (C), 673 (R), 675 (3r)
- Misuse of Drugs (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1992, 394 (1r), 401 (2r), 661 (C), 673 (R), 674 (3r)
- Misuse of Drugs (Penalties) Bill, 1992, 249 (1r), 249 (2r), 276 (C), 277 (R), 281 (3r)
- Pension (A) Bill, 1992, 29 (1r), 31 (2r), 36 (C), 37 (R), 110 (3r)
- Prisons (A) Bill, 1992, 29 (1r), 29 (2r), 35 (C), 37 (R), 109 (3r)
- Summary Jurisdiction (Domestic Violence) Bill, 1992, 984 (1r), 989 (2r), 1005 (C), 1009 (R), 1029 (3r)
- Supplementary Appropriation (1990) Bill, 1992, 573 (1r), 650 (2r), 676 (3r)
- Supplementary Appropriation (1991) Bill, 1992, 1069 (1r), 1070 (2r), 1071 (C), 1071 (R), 1124 (3r)

Bills: (continued)
- Trade and Business Licensing (A) Bill, 1992, 984 (1r), 1000 (2r), 1006 (C), 1009 (R), 1029 (3r)

Bodden, Hon. W. Norman
Annual Report and Financial Statements of the Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands for period 31 December, 1991 and 1990, 629
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 542
Cayman Airways Limited Financial Statements as at 30th June, 1991, 443
as at 31 December, 1991, 1085
Closing statement, 1144
Equitable Distribution System of Gratuities (PM 4/92), 369
Loan (Cayman Airways) Bill, 1992, 733, 783, 795
Reduction of inflation and cost of living (PM 3/92), 306
Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Audited Accounts of the Government of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 31 December, 1991, 1119
Ten Year Tourism Development Plan (1992-2002), 1086

Bodden, Mr. G. Haig
Bail Bill, 1992, 398
Bodden Town Public Beach and Boat Ramp (PM 7/92), 698, 702
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 436
Closing statement, 1146
Companies (A) Bill, 1992, 597
Debate on the Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 1045, 1072
Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 1992 (GM 6/92), 808
Development and Planning (Tree Preservation Orders) Regulations, 1992 (GM 7/92), 814
Elections (A) Bill, 1992, 576
Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands (PM 1/92), 172
Equitable Distribution System of Gratuities (PM 4/92), 367
Government Teacher’s Cottage in Bodden Town (PM 10/92), 751, 756
Health Care Insurance Regulations 1992 (GM 7/92), 680
Health Services Authority Contract (PM 8/92), 710, 715
Loan (George Town Hospital)(A) Bill, 1992, 326
Misuse of Drugs (Penalties) Bill, 1992, 257
Misuse of Drugs (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1992, 407
Police Procedure for Handling of Juveniles and Interrogation of the Public (PM 5/92), 222, 232
Request for the services of a Behavioural Psychologist to support the Education Department (PM 2/92), 69
Swimming Pool/Sports Facility for Cayman Brac (PM 12/92), 820
Tribute to Hon. First Official Member upon his retirement, 378
Twenty-four Hour Police Presence in the Bodden Town District (PM 14/92), 1141, 1142
West Bay Clinic Services and Improvements (PM 9/92), 725
West Bay Roadworks Programme (PM 6/92) 613

Bodden, Mr. Roy
1990 Report of the Standing public Accounts Committee on the Computer Services Department of the Government of the Cayman Islands, 1118
Bodden Town Public Beach and Boat Ramp (PM 7/92), 698, 704
Bodden, Mr. Roy (continued)
- Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 465, 477
- Closing statement, 1145
- Debate on the Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 907, 918
- Debate on the Throne Speech, 38-45, 88-94
- Elections (A) Bill, 1992, 579
- Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands (PM 1/92), 172
- Equitable Distribution System of Gratuities (PM 4/92), 374
- Government Teacher’s Cottage in Bodden Town (PM 10/92), 751, 752, 761
- Immigration Bill, 1992, 603, 635
- Juveniles (A) Bill, 1992, 409, 565
- Loan (Cayman Airways) Bill, 1992, 776
- Misuse of Drugs (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1992, 405
- Request for the services of a Behavioural Psychologist to support the Education Department (PM 2/92), 66, 69
- Summary Jurisdiction (Domestic Violence) Bill, 1992, 991
- Tribute to Hon. First Official Member upon his retirement, 379
- Twenty-four Hour Police Presence in the Bodden Town District (PM 14/92), 1140-1162
- West Bay Roadworks Programme (PM 6/92) 617

Bodden, Mr. Truman M.
- Affiliation (A) Bill, 1992, 989
- Bail Bill, 1992, 397
- Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 440, 457
- Closing statement, 1147
- Companies (A) Bill, 1992, 598
- Debate on the Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 834, 868, 1104, 1149
- Debate on the Throne Speech, 140-149, 181-192
- Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 1992 (GM 6/92), 807
- Development and Planning (Tree Preservation Orders) Regulations, 1992 (GM 7/92), 812
- Elections (A) Bill, 1992, 579
- Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands (PM 1/92), 208
- Equitable Distribution System of Gratuities (PM 4/92), 375
- Government Teacher’s Cottage in Bodden Town (PM 10/92), 760
- Guardianship and Custody of Children (A) Bill, 1992, 300
- Health Care Insurance Regulations 1992 (GM 4/92), 682
- Health Care Insurance Bill, 1992, 286
- Health Services Authority Contract (PM 8/92), 717
- Immigration Bill, 1992, 643
- Juveniles (A) Bill, 1992, 569
- Local Companies (Control) (A) Bill, 1992, 1003
- Loan (Cayman Airways) Bill, 1992, 741, 763
- Loan (George Town Hospital)(A) Bill, 1992, 302
- Maintenance (A) Bill, 1992, 986
- Maintenance Orders (enforcement) (A) Bill, 1992, 988
- Merchant Shipping Act 1988 (A) Bill, 1992, 731
- Misuse of Drugs (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1992, 405
- Misuse of Drugs (Penalties) Bill, 1992, 263
- Pension (A) Bill, 1992, 34
- Police procedure for handling of juveniles and interrogation of the public (PM 5/92), 233
- Prisons (A) Bill, 1992, 31

Bush, Mr. W. McKeena
- Bail Bill, 1992, 396
- Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 462
- Closing statement, 1149
- Debate on the Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 834, 1009, 1030
- Development and Planning (Tree Preservation Orders) Regulations, 1992 (GM 7/92), 814
- Elections (A) Bill, 1992, 591
- Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands (PM 1/92), 71, 72, 153, 213
- Equitable Distribution System of Gratuities (PM 4/92), 367, 375
- Government Teacher’s Cottage in Bodden Town (PM 10/92), 758
- Health Care Insurance Bill, 1992, 282
- Health Services Authority Contract (PM 8/92), 710, 719
- Juveniles (A) Bill, 1992, 408
- Loan (George Town Hospital)(A) Bill, 1992, 328
- Maintenance (A) Bill, 1992, 985
- Misuse of Drugs (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1992, 404
- Misuse of Drugs (Penalties) Bill, 1992, 266
- Motion without Notice for Government to consider debating PM 13/92 at 4.30 PM each sitting, 976
- Police procedure for handling of juveniles and interrogation of the public (PM 5/92), 237
- Re-appoint of Select Committees of the Legislative Assembly (GM 2/92), 350
- Recovery of Stolen Weapons as reported in the Caymanian Compass of Thursday, 16th June, 1992, 773
- Reduction of inflation and cost of living (PM 3/92), 241, 242, 321, 350, 357
- Summary Jurisdiction (Domestic Violence) Bill, 1992, 990
- Swiming Pool/Sports Facility for Cayman Brac (PM 12/92), 820
- Tribute to Hon. First Official Member upon his retirement, 377
- West Bay Clinic Services and Improvements (PM 9/92), 724, 725
- West Bay Roadworks Programme (PM 6/92) 611, 621

Cayman Airways Limited
- Cayman Airways Limited Financial Statements as at 30th June, 1991, 443
- Loan (Cayman Airways) Bill, 1992, 730 (1r), 733 741, 763, 776, 779, 783, 795 (2r), 800 (C), 805 (R), 805 (3r)
- Parliamentary Questions relating thereto:
  - 38) Supervisory/management appointments at CAL over last three months, 104
  - 49) Steps taken to discontinue lease agreement on 737-400, 151
  - 50) Cost to CAL to put new 737-400 into operation, 152
  - 51) Comparison of lease payment on new 737-400 to original lease on other two 737-400s, 153
  - 77) Additional employees of CAL, 445
  - 78) Steps taken to reduce CAL expenses since January 1992, 446
  - 79) CAL bookings, 447
  - 110) Cost of operating inter-Island air service by CAL, 506
  - 111) CAL contractual commitments re: five leased aircraft, 507
  - 119) Details of all debts accumulated by CAL since June 1991, 534
  - 121) Recommendations of CAL study implemented in Airline’s operation, 536
  - 133) CAL assets and liabilities (withdrawn), 585
  - 134) Monthly cost of CAL leases, 585
  - 136) Rental cost of Miami Air and Air Atlanta 727 jets, 607
  - 137) Number of people employed by CAL in North America, 608
Cayman Airways Limited (continued)
Parliamentary Questions relating thereto:
138) Job description of CAL Vice President North American Operation, 610
139) Amount of annual subsidy paid to CAL, 610
140) Total funds provided by Government to CAL from 1968 to 1992, 630
154) Cause of tyre blow-out on CAL flight 071, 824
180) Termination of CAL employees, 890
189) Factors leading to sale of CAL aircraft, 917

Debate on the Throne Speech
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 38-45, 88-94
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 140-149, 181-192
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, 197-199
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr, 94-100, 110-113
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 113-126, 131-140
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 192-197

Divisions
1/92—PM 2/92, 71
2/92—PM 1/92, 221
3/92—PM 5/92, 241
4/92—Misuse of Drugs (Penalties) Bill, 1992, (2r), 276
5/92—Loan (George Town Hospital)(A) Bill, 1992 (2r), 341
6/92—Loan (George Town Hospital)(A) Bill, 1992 (C), 341
8/92—PM 3/92, 367
9/92—On the adjournment, 411
10/92—Susp. of S.O. to allow GM 3/92 to be taken without due notice, 431
11/92—GM 3/92, 555
12/92—PM 6/92, 627
13/92—Juveniles (A) Bill, 1992 (C), 666
14/92— Elections (A) Bill, 1992 (C), 668
15/92—PM 7/92, 706
16/92—PM 8/92, 723
17/92—PM 9/92, 727
18/92—PM 10/92, 763
19/92—Loan (Cayman Airways) Bill, 1992 (2r), 799
20/92— Loan (Cayman Airways) Bill, 1992 (C), 805
21/92—Continuation of debate on PM 13/92, 975
22/92—Suspension of S.O. 14(3), 976
23/92—Motion without Notice for Government to consider debating PM 13/92 at 4.30 PM each sitting, 976
24/92—Motion for the Adjournment, 977

Ebans, Hon. Benson O.
Cayman Cultural Foundation Bill, 1992, 1069, 1125
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 515
Closing statement, 1149
Community College of the Cayman Islands—Financial Statements for 1990, 229
Debate on the Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 932, 1099
Elections (A) Bill, 1992, 587
Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands (PM 1/92), 207
Health Care Insurance Bill, 1992, 292
Loan (George Town Hospital)(A) Bill, 1992, 329
Misuse of Drugs (Penalties) Bill, 1992, 268
National Trust of the Cayman Islands—Treasurer’s Report for year ended 31 August, 1991, together with Annual Report, 229
Reduction of inflation and cost of living (PM 3/92), 314
Request for the services of a Behavioural Psychologist to support the Education Department (PM 2/92), 67
West Bay Clinic Services and Improvements (PM 9/92), 725
West Bay Roadworks Programme (PM 6/92) 620

Government Motions
1/92—Cinematographic Authority, 37
2/92—Re-appoint of Select Committees of the Legislative Assembly, 349
3/92—CI Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee, 431
4/92—Health are Insurance Regulations 1992, 676
5/92—Notice of Motion to Amend the Legislative Assembly Standing Order (Revised), 817
6/92—Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 1992, 806
7/92— Development and Planning (Tree Preservation Orders) Regulations, 1992, 810

Ground, Hon. Richard W.
Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands (PM 1/92), 199
Misuse of Drugs (Penalties) Bill, 1992, 249, 271
Police procedure for handling of juveniles and interrogation of the public (PM 5/92), 226, 230

Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel
Elections (A) Bill, 1992, 573, 594
Electoral Boundaries, 355
Immigration Bill, 1992, 601, 649
Prisons (A) Bill, 1992, 30, 33
Re-appoint of Select Committees of the Legislative Assembly (GM 2/92), 350
Recovery of Stolen Weapons as reported in the Caymanian Compass of Thursday, 16th June, 1992, 773
Report of the Select Committee to Review the CI Immigration Legislation (Special Fourth Interim), 493; Fifth and Final, 1118
Report of the Standing Business Committee
Meetings held 14th & 27th February, 1992, 413
Meetings held 17, 24, June and 2, 9, 17 July, 1991, 776
Meetings held 28th and 31st August, 1992, 1119
Roads in District Administration, 356
Twenty-four Hour Police Presence in the Bodden Town District (PM 14/92), 1141

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.
Debate on the Throne Speech, 197-199
Pension (A) Bill, 1992, 33, 35
Reduction of inflation and cost of living (PM 3/92), 305
Report of the Standing Finance Committee
Meeting held 18th February, 1992, 203
Meeting held 6th and 12th March, 1992, 353
Re-appoint of Select Committees of the Legislative Assembly (GM 2/92), 349
Reply to tribute by Members to Hon. First Official Member upon his retirement, 380

Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr.
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 435
Closing statement, 1144
Companies (A) Bill, 1992, 598
Debate on the Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 941, 954
Debate on the Throne Speech, 94-100, 110-113
Elections (A) Bill, 1992, 575
Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands (PM 1/92), 72, 210
Equitable Distribution System of Gratuities (PM 4/92), 373
Health Care Insurance Bill, 1992, 282
Immigration Bill, 1992, 639

Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (continued)
Juveniles (A) Bill, 1992, 568
Misuse of Drugs (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1992, 406
Misuse of Drugs (Penalties) Bill, 1992, 260
Motion without Notice for Government to consider debating PM 13/92 at 4.30 PM each sitting, 976
Pension (A) Bill, 1992, 35
Reduction of inflation and cost of living (PM 3/92), 242, 319
Tribute to Hon. First Official Member upon his retirement, 380
West Bay Clinic Services and Improvements (PM 9/92), 724
West Bay Roadworks Programme (PM 6/92) 611, 618

Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S.
Bail Bill, 1992, 399
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 510
Closing statement, 1145
Debate on the Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 1090
Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 1992 (GM 6/92), 807
Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands (PM 1/92), 174
Equitable Distribution System of Gratuities (PM 4/92), 374
Health Care Insurance Bill, 1992, 283
Juveniles (A) Bill, 1992, 567
Loan (George Town Hospital)(A) Bill, 1992, 329
Maintenance (A) Bill, 1992, 985
Misuse of Drugs (Penalties) Bill, 1992, 270
Pension (A) Bill, 1992, 34
Prisons (A) Bill, 1992, 33
Summary Jurisdiction (Domestic Violence) Bill, 1992, 994
Swimming Pool and Sports Facility for Cayman Brac (PM 12/92), 881, 819, 821

McCarthy, Hon. George A.
Agricultural and Industrial Development Board Report for the year ended 31 December, 1991, 493
Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December, 1992, 1053
Companies (A) Bill, 1992, 595, 599
Loan (Cayman Airways) Bill, 1992, 779
Merchant Shipping Act 1988 (A) Bill, 1992 , 730, 732
Merchant Shipping Bill, 1992, 600
Report of the Standing Finance Committee
Meeting held 3rd July, 1992, 775
Meetings held 15th and 16th July, 1992, 1065
Meeting held 14th September, 1992, 1117
Supplementary Appropriation (1990) Bill, 1992, 650, 657
Supplementary Appropriation (1991) Bill, 1992, 1070

McLean, Mr. Gilbert A.
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 487
Closing statement, 1146
Debate on the Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 871, 895
Debate on the Throne Speech, 113-126, 131-140
Elections (A) Bill, 1992, 588
Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands (PM 1/92), 211
Equitable Distribution System of Gratuities (PM 4/92), 371
Government Teacher’s Cottage in Bodden Town (PM 10/92), 760
Health Services Authority Contract (PM 8/92), 713
Juveniles (A) Bill, 1992, 566
Loan (George Town Hospital)(A) Bill, 1992, 301

McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (continued)
Maintenance (A) Bill, 1992, 986
Pension (A) Bill, 1992, 34
Personal Explanation RE: Comments made by First Elected Member for West Bay during Debate on Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 1122

Police procedure for handling of juveniles and interrogation of the public (PM 5/92), 221, 222, 239
Prisons (A) Bill, 1992, 32
Health Care Insurance Bill, 1992, 289
Request for the services of a Behavioural Psychologist to support the Education Department (PM 2/92), 66, 67
Swimming Pool and Sports Facility for Cayman Brac (PM 12/92), 818, 819
Tribute to Hon. First Official Member upon his retirement, 379

McLean, Mr. John B.
Cayman Cultural Foundation Bill, 1992, 1126
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 518, 539
Closing statement, 1147
Bail Bill, 1992, 398
Debate on the Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 1088
Development and Planning (Tree Preservation Orders) Regulations, 1992 (GM 7/92), 814
Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands (PM 1/92), 206
Health Care Insurance Bill, 1992, 283
Juveniles (A) Bill, 1992, 409
Loan (George Town Hospital)(A) Bill, 1992, 331
Maintenance (A) Bill, 1992, 985
Tribute to Hon. First Official Member upon his retirement, 379

Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard
Affiliation (A) Bill, 1992, 988, 989
Bodden Town Grave Yards, 325
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 432, 543
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Forecasted Statements of Receipts and Expenditures for the Ten Years ending 31st December 1992-2001, with Accountants’ Examination Report, 355
Closing statement, 1148
Debate on the Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 924
Debate on the Throne Speech, 192-197
Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands (PM 1/92), 157
Guardianship and Custody of Children (A) Bill, 1992, 300
Health Care Insurance Bill, 1992, 278
Health Services Authority Contract (PM 8/92), 715
Juveniles (A) Bill, 1992, 408, 572
Loan (George Town Hospital)(A) Bill, 1992, 301, 332
Maintenance (A) Bill, 1992, 984, 987
Maintenance Orders (enforcement) (A) Bill, 1992, 988, 995
Misuse of Drugs (Penalties) Bill, 1992, 265, 294
Summary Jurisdiction (Domestic Violence) Bill, 1992, 989, 995

Motion on the Adjournment
Recovery of Stolen Weapons as reported in the Caymanian Compass of Thursday, 16th June, 1992
Bush, Mr. W. McKeena, 773
Hurlsdon, Hon. J. Lemuel, 773

Motion Without Notice
For Government to consider debating PM 13/92 at 4.30 PM each sitting, 976

Parliamentary Questions
1) New system for patient registration at hospital, 15
2) Medical aid denied to patients unable to make deposit, 16
3) Steps taken to upgrade primary schools in outer districts, 16
44) Arrangement for returning prisoners to country of origin to serve sentence; and rank of officer used to accompany same, 127
45) Steps taken by Government to investigate use of illegal scanners and recorders that listen in on private telephone conversations, 128
46) Costing of urgent repairs to roads in Eastern Districts, 129
47) Crushed rock stocked piled on south side of Cayman Brac on parcel of land, and who owns the land, 130
48) Status of blasting and excavating work on south side of Cayman Brac, 131
49) Steps taken to discontinue lease agreement on 737-400, 151
50) Cost to CAL to put new 737-400 into operation, 152
51) Comparison of lease payment on new 737-400 to original lease on other two 737-400s, 153
52) Investigation into allegation of unfair gratuity distribution, 179
53) Nude bathing incident, 382
54) Use of hard-drugs reported by inmates at Northward Prison, 384
55) On duty officer at Government House reported missing for 15-30 minutes, 385
56) Why public approval was not sought for name change of Middle and High School, 385
57) Number of teachers leaving Computer Services Studies Department at JGHS, 386
58) Course content of additional year of primary school as it relates to the first year of high school, 386
59) Cost of boat ramp repair at Lobster Pot and name of contractor, 388
60) Boddon Town boat ramp land purchase and date of completion, 388
61) Cost of CI Water Authority pipeline works to Eastern Districts, 389
62) Cost per mile of CI Water Authority pipeline works compared to cost per mile to West Bay contract, 391
63) Total number of nursing staff by nationality, qualifications, 392
64) Plans for monthly/quarterly collection of large items by Environmental Health in West Bay, 394
65) Cost to fill property in Prospect where Primary School is to be built, 417
66) Deviation from Education Plan for CHS, 418
67) West Indian Islands with CXC system still utilise a middle school system, 419
68) Cost of water purchased for the Prison, 421
69) Prison Officer’s Training Course, 421
70) Programmes on hand-to-hand combat for Prison Officers, 422
71) Steps taken to prevent a certain man from defecating on the Post Office in central GT, 422
72) Ear-marking of head tax on cruise ship passengers, 424
73) Cost of free standing 250 foot communication tower near prison, 424
74) Moratorium on taxi licenses, 425
75) Update on bus depot in GT, 425
76) Action taken on PM 15/91, Financial Assistance to Indigents, 425
77) Additional employees of CAL, 445
78) Steps taken to reduce CAL expenses since January 1992, 446
79) CAL bookings, 447
80) PrisCraft Account, balance and administration thereof, 448
81) Penalty for prisoners who break rules, 449
82) Number and nationality of Prison Officers, 450
83) Cost of Jennet L Road to date, 450

Parliamentary Questions (continued)

84) Number of Caymanians in management in hospitality industry, 452
85) Names of local banks interested in financing new hospital, 453
86) Government policy on new super scale level in Civil Service, 453
87) Inskip murder case, 455
88) Marking of channels in the Cayman Islands, 455
89) Steps taken by Labour Office to ensure job vacancies are filled by qualified Caymanians, 467
90) Investigation into allegation of advertising for positions done only as a formality, 469
91) Airport resurfacing project, 470
92) Total number of civil servants, number of Caymanians, percentage of budget allocated for salaries, 470
93) Adjudication of complaints against prisoners and prison officers, 472
94) Regulations encouraging prison officers to recruit relatives, 472
95) Draft Constitution available to public, 473
96) Cost of hospital advertisements in newspapers, 473
97) Proposed plan to prevent dumping in Barkers, 474
98) Breakdown and current status of projects requested for West Bay, 474
99) Policy regarding publishing names and bids of companies submitting tenders for Government projects, 474
100) Cost of Customs Boat and engine, 476
101) Tourist related businesses that do not collect and distribute gratuities, 497
102) Departments housed in Campbell Building and cost of furniture, 499
103) Size of Campbell Building property and cost to upgrade it, 499
104) Basis of promotion for Prison officers and number of foreign nationals promoted, 500
105) Recruiting procedure of Royal Cayman Islands Police, 500 (deferred), 581
106) Amount of money spent on advertisements for new recruits for Royal Cayman Islands Police, 501
107) Number of teachers by nationality in Government schools and number of Caymanians trained as teachers since November 1984, 501
108) Programme in place ensuring Caymanians will comprise a larger portion of Government teaching staff, 502
109) Breakdown of road construction and maintenance by district during first five months of 1992, 503
110) Cost of operating inter-Island air service by CAL, 506
111) CAL contractual commitments re: five leased aircraft, 507
112) Repairs to automatic doors at Gerrard Smith Airport, 509
113) Cost to duplicate technical studies at CIHS, 523
114) Number of medical cases referred to the US or Jamaica since January 1992, and type of ailments, 524
115) Cost of per patient sent abroad for medical reasons since January 1992, 525
116) Contingent liabilities of CI Government as at 31 March, 1992, 528
117) Register of approved contractors list, 532
118) Number of new teachers recruited, nationality and qualification (withdrawn), 534
119) Details of all debts accumulated by CAL since June 1991, 534
120) Official arrangement allowing cruise ship passengers to bring bicycles ashore, 535
121) Recommendations of CAL study implemented in airline’s operation, 536
122) When will National Health Insurance Plan be brought into effect, agreement on monthly premium, 538
123) Breakdown of ambulance calls from East End and North Side, 557

Parliamentary Questions (continued)

124) Type of material used on road surface at Cottage, Frank Sound, 557
125) Amount spent on travel by CI Port Authority 1989-April 1992, 559
126) Number of embezzlement or fraud cases in Government Service during last four years, 559
127) Number of GOL holders in hotel and restaurant industry, and positions held, 561
128) Number of people served with court ordered deportation, nature of crime, consideration of reversal of order, 562
129) Status of contract for clearing South Side Channel in Cayman Brac, 563
130) Cost of re-constructed road east of Frank Sound Junction, 564
131) Cost of new Port Authority facility, 582
132) US company supplying vehicles and equipment to CI Government, 583
133) CAL assets and liabilities (withdrawn), 585
134) Monthly cost of CAL leases, 585
135) Persons aged 17-25 convicted of criminal offences, 587 (deferred), 605
136) Rental cost of Miami Air and Air Atlanta 727 jets, 607
137) Number of people employed by CAL in North America, 608
138) Job description of CAL Vice President North American Operation, 610
139) Amount of annual subsidy paid to CAL, 610
140) Total funds provided by Government to CAL from 1968 to 1992, 630
141) Complaints received by Government from Caymanians employed at hotels along the Seven Mile Beach, 632
142) Number of Caymanians employed at establishments, 633
143) Number of Caymanian teachers at institutions abroad, 653
144) Provision for employment of returning Caymanian university students during summer holidays, 654
145) Number of Caymanian and foreign students enrolled at Cayman Islands Law School, 665
146) Income and Expenditure of Health Services Authority, 687
147) Government’s undertaking to use Central Tender’s Committee in awarding hospital contract, 688
148) Problems with sewerage line along West Bay Beach, 690
149) Outstanding projects for the Bottlen Town constituency, 707
150) Regulations/guidelines for mining and dredging of marl, 708
151) Number of permits for mining of marl issued over past 12 months, 709
152) Funds allocated to agricultural feeder roads, 729
153) Amount spent on rental of Government accommodation, 823
154) Cause of tyre blow-out on CAL flight 071, 824
155) Debts the Civil Aviation is unable to pay, 825
156) Type of investigation conducted by Government when foreign nationals apply for residency, 825
157) Group employees in Government service, 826 (deferred), 1027
158) Method for dealing with requests for street lights, 827
159) Completion of phase II of John A. Cumber Primary School, 827
160) Opening of new sporting complex in West Bay, 828
161) Radar station on south coast of Grand Cayman, 829
162) Complement of RCIP, 830
163) Cruise ship docking facilities and moorings, 831
164) Traffic hazard caused by parking on both sides of road in vicinity of Hyatt Hotel, 831
165) Sale of Government property, 853
166) Government surplus or deficit at end of August 1992, 856
167) Land acquisition for Breakers playfield, 857
168) Children suspended from Government Schools, 857
169) Provisions for children taking CXC exams, 858

Parliamentary Questions (continued)

170) Balance of Government’s General Reserves, 860
171) Reason why DOT (Miami) is moving to another location, 861
172) Hotels operating without facilities for meals, 863
173) Qualifications of newly appointed Auditor General, 864
174) Tabling of Public Service Investment Committee Report on the new hospital, 864
175) Number of Social Workers in Social Services Department, 866
176) Length of probationary period and number of persons retained on ‘temporary’ basis in Civil Service, 885
177) Percentage of increase/decrease in personal emoluments from 1988 to 1991, 887
178) Budget and staff complement of Computer Services, 887
179) Requests for pre-school subsidies, 889
180) Termination of CAL employees, 890
181) Revenue earned by West Shore Post Office, 892
182) Breakdown of yearly recruits to RCIP over past eight years, 892
183) Update on Guinness Peat Aviation law suit, 893
184) Expenditure to date on West Bay Birch Tree playing fields, 894
185) Complaints handled by Caymanian Protection Board, 913
186) Number of work permits issued since August 1991, 914
187) Number of juveniles incarcerated in Cayman Islands and provision for rehabilitation, 915 (deferred), 1066
188) Total amount of taxes raised by Government and deficits since 1989, 916
189) Factors leading to sale of CAL aircraft, 917
190) Number of drug counsellors and qualifications, 918
191) Complaints received against RCIP, 947
192) Factors contributing to significant increase in overseas medical expenses in 1991, 949
193) Provision for training and promoting of capable young Caymanians at PWD and Land Registry, 950
194) Profit realised by CUC since 1984, 951
195) CUC pipeline reflect possible rate increase, 952
196) Environmental impact on proposed CUC pipeline, 953
197) Management of Town Halls and Civic Centres, 980
198) Government’s policy regarding importation of heavy equipment, 980
199) Provision for management of Government properties, 981
200) Tabling of proposed revisions of Development Plan done by University of Tennessee, 982
201) West Shore Post Office: number of boxes, capital and recurrent expenditure, 983
202) Possible amendment to Division of Fences Law, 1990, 1024
203) Hardware/Software investment in Computer Services Department, 1025

Personal Explanations (S.O. 31)
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1122
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 1122

Pierson, Hon. Linford A.
Annual Report (1991) of the Central Planning Authority and the Planning Department, 381
Bodden Town Public Beach and Boat Ramp (PM 7/92), 699
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/92), 481
Closing statement, 1148
Debate on the Draft Constitution (PM 13/92), 959
Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 1992, 729
Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 1992 (GM 6/92), 806, 809
Development and Planning (Tree Preservation Orders) Regulations, 1992, 729
Development and Planning (Tree Preservation Orders) Regulations, 1992 (GM 7/92), 810, 815

Pierson, Hon. Linford A. (continued)
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 31st December, 1991, 353
Government Teacher’s Cottage in Bodden Town (PM 10/92), 752
Misuse of Drugs (Penalties) Bill, 1992, 261
Port Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1991, 1023
Report on Street Naming and Property Numbering in Cayman Islands, 979
Swimming Pool/Sports Facility for Cayman Brac (PM 12/92), 820
West Bay Roadworks Programme (PM 6/92) 615
Water Authority Annual Report 1991, 945

Points of Order
Misleading, 258, 437, 703, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1035, 1039, 1040, 1112, 1113, 1115
Relevance, 288, 691

Presentation of Papers and Reports
1990 Report of the Standing public Accounts Committee on the Computer Services Department of the Government of the Cayman Islands (Bodden, Mr. Roy), 1118
Annual Report (1991) of the Central Planning Authority and the Planning Department (Pierson, Hon. Linford A.), 381
Agricultural and Industrial Development Board Report for the year ended 31 December, 1991 (McCarthy, Hon. George A.), 493
Annual Report and Financial Statements of the Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands for period 31 December, 1991 and 1990 (Bodden, Hon. Norman), 629
Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December, 1992 (McCarthy, Hon. George A.), 1053
Cayman Airways Limited Financial Statement as at 30th June, 1991 (Bodden, Hon. W. Norman), 443
as at 31 December, 1991 (Bodden, Hon. W. Norman), 1085
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Forecasted Statements of Receipts and Expenditures for the Ten Years ending 31st December 1992-2001, with Accountants’ Examination Report (Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard), 355
Community College of the Cayman Islands—Financial Statements for 1990 (Ebanks, Hon. Benson O.), 229
Development and Planning (Amendment) (No. 2) Regulations, 1992 (Pierson, Hon. Linford A.), 729
Development and Planning (Tree Preservation Orders) Regulations, 1992 (Pierson, Hon. Linford A.), 729
Draft Constitution of the Cayman Islands, July 1992 (Ryan, Hon. James M.), 823
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 31st December, 1991 (Pierson, Hon. Linford A.), 353
National Trust of the Cayman Islands—Treasurer’s Report for year ended 31 August, 1991, together with Annual Report (Ebanks, Hon. Benson O.), 229
Port Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1991 (Pierson, Hon. Linford A.), 1023
Reports of the Select Committee
Elections Law (Smellie, Hon. Anthony), 413
Immigration Legislation (Special Fourth Interim), 493; Fifth and Final (Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuil), 1118

Presentation of Papers and Reports (continued)
Reports of the Standing Business Committee
Meetings held 14, 27 February, 1992 (Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuil), 413
Meetings held 28, 31 August, 1992 (Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuil), 1119
Meetings held 17, 24, 29 June, 2, 9, 17 July, 1992 (Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuil), 776

Reports of the Standing Finance Committee
Meeting held 18 February, 1992 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 203
Meeting held 3 July, 1992 (McCarthy, Hon. George A.) 775
Meeting held 15, 16 July, 1992 (McCarthy, Hon. George A.), 1065
Meeting held 14 September, 1992 (McCarthy, Hon. George A.) 1117
Meeting held 6, 12 March, 1992 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 353
Reports of the Standing Public Accounts Committee on the Report of the Auditor General on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December, 1991 (Bodden, Mr. Roy), 1053
Report on Street Naming and Property Numbering in Cayman Islands (Pierson, Hon. Linford A.), 979
Ten Year Tourism Development Plan (1992-2002) (Bodden, Hon. W. Norman), 1086
Water Authority Annual Report 1991 (Pierson, Hon. Linford A.), 945
Private Members’ Motions

1/92—Employment of effective Government and Judicial control of drug use and rehabilitation of offenders in the Cayman Islands
  Boddon, Mr. G. Haig, 172
  Boddon, Mr. Roy, 172
  Boddon, Mr. Truman M., 208
  Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 71, 72, 153, 213
  Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 207
  Ground, Hon. Richard W., 199
  Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 72, 210
  Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 174
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 211
  McLean, Mr. John B., 206
  Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 157,

2/92—Request for the Services of a Behavioural Psychologist to support the Education Department
  Boddon, Mr. G. Haig, 69
  Boddon, Mr. Roy (Mover), 66, 69
  Boddon, Mr. Truman M., 69
  Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 67
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder), 66, 67

3/92—Reduction of Inflation and Cost of Living
  Boddon, Hon. W. Norman, 306
  Boddon, Mr. Truman M., 309
  Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 241, 242, 321, 350, 357
  Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 314
  Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 305
  Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 242, 319

4/92—Equitable Distribution System of Gratuities
  Boddon, Hon. W. Norman, 369
  Boddon, Mr. G. Haig (Seconder), 367
  Boddon, Mr. Roy, 374
  Boddon, Mr. Truman M., 375
  Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 367, 375
  Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 373
  Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 374
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 371

5/92—Police Procedure for Handling of Juveniles and Interrogation of the Public
  Boddon, Mr. G. Haig (Seconder), 222, 232
  Boddon, Mr. Roy, 233
  Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 237
  Ground, Hon. Richard W., 226, 230
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 221, 222, 239

Private Members’ Motions (continued)

6/92—West Bay Roadworks Programme
  Boddon, Mr. G. Haig, 613
  Boddon, Mr. Roy, 617
  Boddon, Mr. Truman M., 616
  Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 611, 621
  Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 620
  Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 611, 618
  Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 620
  Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 615

7/92—Bodden Town Public Beach and Boat Ramp
  Boddon, Mr. G. Haig (Seconder), 698, 702
  Boddon, Mr. Roy (Mover), 698, 704
  Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 699

8/92—Health Services Authority Contract
  Boddon, Mr. G. Haig (Seconder), 710, 715
  Boddon, Mr. Roy (Mover), 710, 717
  Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 710, 719
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 713
  Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 715

9/92—West Bay Clinic Services and Improvements
  Boddon, Mr. G. Haig, 725
  Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 724, 725
  Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 725
  Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Seconder), 724

10/92—Government Teacher’s Cottage in Bodden Town
  Boddon, Mr. G. Haig (Seconder), 751, 756
  Boddon, Mr. Roy (Mover), 751, 752, 761
  Boddon, Mr. Truman M., 760
  Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 758
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 760
  Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 752

11/92—Broadcast Standards Council/Commission (Withdrawn)

12/92—Swimming Pool and Sports Facilities for Cayman Brac
  Boddon, Mr. G. Haig, 820
  Boddon, Mr. Roy, 821
  Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 820
  Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S. (Mover), 818, 819, 821
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder), 818, 819
  Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 820

13/92—Debate on the Draft Constitution
  Boddon, Mr. Roy, 907, 918
  Boddon, Mr. Truman M. (Mover), 834, 868, 1104, 1129
  Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconder), 834, 1009, 1029
  Ebanks, Hon. Benson O., 932, 1099
  Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. 941, 954
  Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 1090
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 871, 895
  Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard, 924
  Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 959

14/92—Twenty-four Hour Police Presence in the Bodden Town District
  Boddon, Mr. G. Haig (Seconder), 1141, 1142
  Boddon, Mr. Roy (Mover), 1140, 1141, 1142
  Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 1141

Proclamations

2/92—Summoning the new Session, 1

Ryan, Hon. James M.
Draft Constitution of the Cayman Islands, July 1992, 823
Local Companies (Control) (A) Bill, 1992, 1002, 1004
Notice of Motion to Amend the Legislative Assembly Standing Order (Revised), (GM 5/92), 817
Oath of Allegiance, 795, 823
Trade and Business Licensing (A) Bill, 1992, 1000, 1002

Smellie, Hon. Anthony S.
Bail Bill, 1992, 395, 399
Juveniles (A) Bill, 1992, 571
Misuse of Drugs (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 1992, 401, 407
Oath of Allegiance, 381
Report of the Select Committee on the Elections Law, 413

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings
Closing statement, 1143
Department of Members, 723
Members ordered to cease talking across floor, 159, 275
Member asked to refrain from using unparliamentary phrase, 292, 333
Order called for in public gallery, 511, 521, 1117

Statements by Members of the Government
Boddon, Hon. W. Norman
Hurleston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 1141
-Electoral Boundaries, 355
-Roads in District Administration, 356
Miller, Hon. D. Ezzard
-Bodden Town Grave Yards, 325
Suspension of Standing Orders
S.O. 10(2), 553, 938, 971, 1049, 1081, 1109, 1139
S.O. 14(2), 206, 710, 884
S.O. 14(3), 973
S.O. 23 (7) and (8), 26, 55, 86, 390, 475, 504, 534, 832, 862, 893, 953, 1066
S.O. 46 (1), 1068
S.O. 49, 800
S.O. 72(5), 204, 353, 1064

Throne Speech (see also: Debate on), 2

Tributes to Honourable First Official Member upon his retirement
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 378
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 379
Bodden, Mr. Truman M., 379
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 377
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 376
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 380
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 380
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 379
McLean, Mr. John B., 379
Speaker, 380

MEETING DATES AND PAGES

First Meeting
14th February, through 16th March, 1992—pages 1-380

Second Meeting
22nd June, through 27th July, 1992—pages 381-822

Third Meeting
2nd through 18th September, 1992—pages 823-1152
## Bills:

- **Appropriation Bill, 1993**, 778 (1r), 777 (2r), 790 (C), 798 (R), 809 (3r)
- **Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 964 (1r), 972 (2r), 976 (C), 978 (R), 988 (3r)
- **Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1993**, 964 (1r), 971 (2r), 976 (C), 978 (R), 987 (3r)
- **Marine Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 280 (1r), 280 (2r), 342 (C), 345 (R), 346 (3r)
- **Mutual Funds Bill, 1993**, 401 (1r), 449 (2r), 458 (C), 461 (R), 462 (3r)
- **Mutual Funds (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 508 (1r), 621 (2r), 624 (C), 626 (R), 627 (3r)
- **Nuclear Safeguards Bill, 1993**, 306 (1r), 620 (2r), 623 (C), 625 (R), 627 (3r)
- **Port Authority (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 508 (1r), 619 (2), 623 (C), 625 (R), 627 (3r)
- **Port Authority (Amendment) Bill No. 2, 1993**, 964 (1r), 965 (2r), 975 (C), 977 (R), 987 (3r)
- **Public Finance and Audit (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 250 (1r), 251 (2r), 253 (C), 254 (R), 266 (3r)
- **Registered Land (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 965 (1r), 972 (2r), 976 (C), 978 (R), 988 (3r)
- **Stamp Duty (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 964 (1r), 971 (2r), 984 (C), 986 (R), 988 (3r)
- **Tourism Accommodation (Taxation) Bill, 1993**, 59 (1r), 250 (2r), 253 (C), 254 (R), 266 (3r)
- **Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 463 (1r), 463 (2r), 465 (C), 466 (R), 466 (3r)
- **Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 306 (2), 1073 (1r), 1073 (2r), 1079 (C), 1080(R), 1080 (3r)
- **Travel Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 964 (1r), 965 (2r), 973 (C), 977 (R), 986 (3r)

### Administration of Oaths or Affirmations

- Bowerman, Mr. Clive E., 469
- Marsden, Mr. Michael, 701, 765
- Ryan, Mr. James M., 469, 875
- Walton, Mr. Arthur Joel, 525

### Apologies for absence/lateness

- Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 1001, 1023, 1047
- Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 765
- Bush, Hon. McKeever, 41
- Coles, Hon. Richard, 701, 765, 945, 961
- Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 291, 875
- Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 469, 78, 1047
- Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 78, 1047
- McCarthy, Hon. George A., 525, 875
- McLean, Hon. John B., 853
- Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 78
- Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 961
- Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 809, 897, 903, 923

## Abbreviations:

- **1r, 2r, 3r**, first, second, third reading
- **CAL**, Cayman Airways, Ltd
- **C**, Committee
- **GHHS**, George Hicks High School
- **GM**, Government Motion
- **GT**, George Town
- **ILFC**, International Leasing Finance Corporation
- **JGHS**, John Gray High School
- **PM**, Private Member’s Motion
- **R**, Report
- **S.O.,** Standing Order

### Bills (Continued)

- **Labour (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 778 (1r), 777 (2r), 790 (C), 798 (R), 809 (3r)
- **Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 964 (1r), 972 (2r), 976 (C), 978 (R), 988 (3r)
- **Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1993**, 964 (1r), 971 (2r), 976 (C), 978 (R), 987 (3r)
- **Marine Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 280 (1r), 280 (2r), 342 (C), 345 (R), 346 (3r)
- **Mutual Funds Bill, 1993**, 401 (1r), 449 (2r), 458 (C), 461 (R), 462 (3r)
- **Mutual Funds (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 508 (1r), 621 (2r), 624 (C), 626 (R), 627 (3r)
- **Nuclear Safeguards Bill, 1993**, 308 (1r), 620 (2r), 623 (C), 625 (R), 627 (3r)
- **Port Authority (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 968 (1r), 619 (2), 623 (C), 625 (R), 627 (3r)
- **Port Authority (Amendment) Bill No. 2, 1993**, 964 (1r), 965 (2r), 975 (C), 977 (R), 987 (3r)
- **Public Finance and Audit (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 250 (1r), 251 (2r), 253 (C), 254 (R), 266 (3r)
- **Registered Land (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 965 (1r), 972 (2r), 976 (C), 978 (R), 988 (3r)
- **Stamp Duty (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 964 (1r), 971 (2r), 984 (C), 986 (R), 988 (3r)
- **Tourism Accommodation (Taxation) Bill, 1993**, 59 (1r), 250 (2r), 253 (C), 254 (R), 266 (3r)
- **Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 464 (1r), 463 (2r), 465 (C), 466 (R), 466 (3r)
- **Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 306 (2), 1073 (1r), 1073 (2r), 1079 (C), 1080(R), 1080 (3r)
- **Travel Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993**, 964 (1r), 965 (2r), 973 (C), 977 (R), 986 (3r)

### Bodden, Hon. Truman M.

- **Appropriation (1994) Bill, 1993**, 904
- **Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 1028**
- **Cinematographic Authority (GM 1/93), 255**
- **Civil Aviation 1992 Annual Report, 462**
- **Community College of the Cayman Islands Certificate and Report of the Auditor General for the year ended 31st December, 1992, 727**
- **Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 175, 191**
- **Financial Statement of Cayman Airways Limited for year ended 31st December, 1992, 409**
- **Firearms (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 967, 970**
- **Fundamental Rights Clause of the Constitution Motion 4/93 (GM 5/93), 951, 957**
- **Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 737, 345, 443, 455**
- **Letters from students of John A. Cumber Primary read, 1028**
- **National Commission on Crime and Violence (PM 3/93), 398**
- **Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 485, (Amendment thereto), 607, 609**
- **Select Committee of the whole House to review the Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PM 4/93), 660**
- **Suspension of S.O. 14(2) & (3), 483**
**Boden, Hon. Truman M. (Continued)**
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993 (No. 2), 1077
Training Programme in the Work Place (PM 9/93), 722

**Boden, Mr. G. Haig**
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 991
Cayman Islands Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song Bill, 1993, 301
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 59
Development and Planning (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 289
Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 367
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 311
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1993, 335
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 424
Marine Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 282
National Commission on Crime and Violence (PM 3/93), 396
Public Finance and Audit (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 252
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 494, 509,
Review of the Penal Code (PM 1/93), 239, 240
Select Committee of the whole House to review the Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PM 4/93), 642, 654
Suspension of S.O. 14(2) & (3), 484
Tourism Accommodation (Taxation) Bill, 1993, 250

**Boden, Mr. Roy**
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 997
Cayman Islands Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song Bill, 1993, 302
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 97, 113
Draft Development and Planning (Amendment) Regulations, 1993 (GM 6/93), 1050
Fences Bill, 1993, 618
Firearms (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 969
Fundamental Rights Clause of the Constitution Motion 4/93 (GM 5/93), 952
Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 365
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 309
Immigration policy on maximum work permit employment period and security of tenure for non-Caymanians with over 15 years’ residence (PM 6/93), 745, 749
Invasion of Privacy Act (PM 2/93), 248
Labour (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 783
Marine Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 281
National Commission on Crime and Violence (PM 3/93), 391, 399
Prescription and enforcement of road construction standards (PM 13/93), 1053, 1061
Prescription of Minimum Wage by Category (PM 7/93), 688-689
Public Utilities Commission (PM 8/93), 694, 714
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 519
Request for the Government to consider the establishment of regulations for the shipment of goods to other territories (PM 11/93), 1039, 1042
Request for a review of Marine Zoning in the Cayman Islands and improvements in enforcing the Marine Conservation Laws and Regulations (PM 12/93), 1044
Request for Government to reconsider the purchase of the proposed property in Breakers (PM 5/93), 666, 684
Review of the Penal Code (PM 1/93), 238, 244
Select Committee to consider problems of children, young persons, women and the family (PM 14/93), 1081, 1082, 1089
Select Committee of the whole House to review the

**Boden, Mr. Roy (Continued)**
Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PM 4/93), 657
Suspension of S.O. 14(2) & (3), 482
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 465
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993 (No. 2), 1074
Training Programme in the Work Place (PM 9/93), 717, 720

**Budget Address** (see also Debate on the Budget Address), 767

**Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva**
Appropriation (1994) Bill, 1993, 831
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 1005
Cayman Islands Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song Bill, 1993, 301, 305
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 2/93), 256
Cayman Islands National Children’s Choir, 902
Cayman Islands National Heroes Bill, 1993, 402, 405
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 144
Development and Planning (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 286
Developments in Government’s Drug Rehabilitation Programme, 420
Developments in the Low Income Housing Programme, 421
Drug Abuse Services Plan at Breakers, 565
Fundamental Rights Clause of the Constitution Motion 4/93 (GM 5/93), 955
Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 359, 375
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 305, 317, 323
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1993, 331, 340
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 445
Labour (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 778, 784
Mutual Funds Bill, 1993, 405
National Commission on Crime and Violence (PM 3/93), 392
Order of National Heroes, 265
Port Authority (Amendment) Bill 1993 (No. 2), 966
Portfolio Activities with regard to the Development of Sports in the Cayman Islands, 355
Prescription and enforcement of road construction standards (PM 13/93), 1064
Prescription of Minimum Wage by Category (PM 7/93), 689
Proposed developments and services for young persons in trouble, 387
Public Utilities Commission (PM 8/93), 710
Request for a review of Marine Zoning in the Cayman Islands and improvements in enforcing the Marine Conservation Laws and Regulations (PM 12/93), 1052
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 540
Request for Government to reconsider the purchase of the proposed property in Breakers (PM 5/93), 668
Residential and day care facilities for the mentally ill and handicapped, 389
Report of the Housing Development Corporation for the year ended 30th June, 1992, 260
Review of the Penal Code (PM 1/93), 244
Select Committee to consider problems of children, young persons, women and the family (PM 14/93), 1084
Select Committee of the whole House to review the Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PM 4/93), 632
Sports Achievements by Mrs. Merta Day, 984
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993 (No. 2), 1075
Training Programme in the Work Place (PM 9/93), 718
Travel Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 965
Water Authority Annual Report 1992, 645

**Coles, Hon Richard, H.**
Commission of Enquiry - New George Town Hospital, 136
Mutual Funds Bill, 1993, 452
Nuclear Safeguards Bill, 1993, 620
Public Utilities Commission (PM 8/93), 696
Review of the Penal Code (PM 1/93), 240

Commonwealth Day Message 1993, 23

Debate on the Budget Address (2r Debate on The Appropriation (1994) Bill, 1993)
Boddon, Hon. Truman M., 904
Boddon, Mr. Roy, 97, 113
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 831
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 862
Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 839
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 869, 888, 903
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 810
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 863
McCarthy, Hon. George A., (Presentation, 767), 936
McLean, Hon. John B., 928
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 817
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 866
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 848
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 850, 856
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson A., 843

Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993
Boddon, Hon. Truman M., 175, 191
Boddon, Mr. G. Haig, 59
Boddon, Mr. Roy, 97, 113
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 144
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 95
Eden, Mr. Anthony, 71, 88
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 220
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 64
Kirkconnell, Capt., Mabry, 198
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 224
McLean, Hon. John B., 201, 218
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 32
Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 119
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 92
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 124, 136
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 164

Divisions
No. 1/93 (GM 2/93), 257
No. 2/93 (Health Services (Dissolution) Bill 1993, 331
No. 3/93 (Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 379
No. 4/93 (Suspension of S.O. 14 (2) & (3)), 484
No. 5/93 (PM 4/93), 665
No. 6/93 (PM 5/93), 687
No. 7/93 (PM 7/93), 693
No. 8/93 (PM 8/93), 716
No. 9/93 (PM 9/93), 744
No. 10/93 (PM 6/93), 762
No. 11/93 (Labour (Amendment) Bill, 1993 (2r), 789
No. 12/93 (GM 5/93), 959
No. 13/93 (PM 10/93), 1038
No. 14/93 (Suspension of S.O. 10(2)), 1068
No. 15/93 (PM 13/93), 1070
No. 16/93 (Customs (Amendment) Bill, 1993, (2r) 1073
No. 17/93 (PM 14/93), 1091

Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain
Appropriation (1994) Bill, 1993, 862
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 1033

Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain (Continued)
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 95
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 602

Request for Government to reconsider the purchase of the proposed property in Breakers (PM 5/93), 668
Review of the Penal Code (PM 1/93), 242
Training Programme in the Work Place (PM 9/93), 738

Eden, Mr. Anthony S.
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 980, 1003
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 71, 88
Development and Planning (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 284
Fences Bill, 1993, 618
Firearms (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 969
Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 367
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 313
Invasion of Privacy Act (PM 2/93), 248
Marine Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 282
Mutual Funds Bill, 1993, 453
National Commission on Crime and Violence (PM 3/93), 391, 395
Public Utilities Commission (PM 8/93), 697
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 582, 595
Request for Government to reconsider the purchase of the proposed property in Breakers (PM 5/93), 668
Review of the Penal Code (PM 1/93), 242
Select Committee of the whole House to review the Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PM 4/93), 662

Government Motions
No. 1/93 - Cinematographic Authority (Boddon, Hon Truman M.), 256
No. 2/93 - Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (McCarthy, Hon. George A.), 255
No. 3/93 - Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (Revised) (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.), 257
No. 4/93 - Recommendation for Constitutional Change (Boddon, Hon. Truman M.), 485
Amendment to GM 4/93, 607
No. 5/93 - Fundamental Rights Clause of the Constitution Motion 4/93 (Boddon, Hon. Truman M.), 951

Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel
Amended Report of the Standing Orders Committee, 270
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 405
Immigration policy on maximum work permit employment period and security of tenure for non-Caymanians with over 15 years’ residence (PM 6/93), 747
Report of the Cayman Islands Management Services Unit 1991, 24
Report of the Standing Orders Committee, 267
Report of the work and activities of the Cayman Islands Prison Service for the year ended 31 December, 1991, 24
Review of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force by Mr. L. Grundy, 260
Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report 1992, 229

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.
Administrative approval for certain Planning applications by the Director of Planning and a Members of the Central Planning Authority, 651

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C. (Continued)
Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (Revised) (GM 3/93), 257
Appointment of Economic Council, 679
Customs (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 1071, 1072
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 220
Development and Planning (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 283, 289
Financial Statement of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands at 31st December, 1991, 270
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 312
Marine Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 280, 283
Mutual Funds Bill, 1993, 452
National Trust Charter Day, 766
Port Authority (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 620
Proclamation by HE the Governor, 765
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 602
Report of the Standing Business Committee, 269, 585, 989
Request for a review of Marine Zoning in the Cayman Islands and improvements in enforcing the Marine Conservation Laws and Regulations (PM 12/93), 1045
Signed Statement by Members of the Legislative Assembly in respect to the visit by the Decolonisation Committee of the United Nations (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 259
Suspension of S.O. 14(2) & (3), 481
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 463, 465
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993 (No. 2), 1077
Visit by the Decolonisation Committee of the United Nations, 218

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr.
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 980, 989, 1033
Cayman Islands National Heroes Bill, 1993, 404
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 64
Development and Planning (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 284
Firearms (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 969
Fundamental Rights Clause of the Constitution Motion 4/93 (GM 5/93), 956
Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 365
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 306
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1993, 334
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 423
Immigration policy on maximum work permit employment period and security of tenure for non-Caymanians with over 15 years’ residence (PM 6/93), 759
Labour (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 780
Marine Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 280
Port Authority (Amendment) Bill 1993 (No. 2), 966
Public Utilities Commission (PM 8/93), 696
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 515
Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December, 1992, 551
Select Committee of the whole House to review the Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PM 4/93), 637
Stamp Duty (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 972
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 464

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Continued)
Traffic (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill, 1993, 1074
Training Programme in the Work Place (PM 9/93), 738

Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 1032
Cayman Islands Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song Bill, 1993, 304
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 198
Development and Planning (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 287
Fences Bill, 1993, 619
Firearms (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 970
Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 359
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 314
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1993, 334
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 426
Invasion of Privacy Act (PM 2/93), 249
Marine Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 281
Prescription of Minimum Wage by Category (PM 7/93), 691
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 568
Review of the Penal Code (PM 1/93), 242
Suspension of S.O. 14(2) & (3), 483
Training Programme in the Work Place (PM 9/93), 737

McCarthy, Hon. George A.
Amendment to Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 31 Dec. 1993 (Hon. George McCarthy), 799
Banks and Trust Companies (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 224
Budget Address, 15, 767 (Winding up, 936)
Cayman Airways Limited Loan Agreement, 411
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 2/93), 255
Companies (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 231
Companies (Amendment) Bill, 1993 (No. 3), 973
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 224
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1993, 14
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1994, 766
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 972
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1993, 971
Mutual Funds Bill, 1993, 449
Public Finance and Audit (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 252
Registered Land (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 973
Report of the Standing Finance Committee, 259, 269
Request for the Government to consider the establishment of regulations for the shipment of goods to other territories (PM 11/93), 1041
Stamp Duty (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 971, 972
Tourism Accommodation (Taxation) Bill, 1993, 250

McLean, Hon. John B.
Appropriation (1994) Bill, 1993, 928
Cable & Wireless (West Indies) Ltd., 470
Caribbean Utilities Company, Ltd., 470
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 201, 218
Fences Bill, 1993, 618, 619
Importation of Buses by Avalon Tours, Taxi Drivers’ Association Protest, 979

McLean, Hon. John B. (Continued)
Invasion of Privacy Act (PM 2/93), 248
Prescription and enforcement of road construction standards (PM 13/93), 1053, 1056
Protest by Taxi Drivers’ Association, 999
Report on the Agricultural and Industrial Development Board for the year ended 31 December, 1992, 437
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993 (No. 2), 1073, 1077
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A.
Appropriation (1994) Bill, 1993, 817
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 1016, 1023
Cayman Islands Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song Bill, 1993, 303
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 2/93), 256
Customs (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 1072
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 32
Development and Planning (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 285
Draft Development and Planning (Amendment) Regulations, 1993 (GM 6/93), 1048
Fundamental Rights Clause of the Constitution Motion 4/93 (GM 5/93), 953
Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 360
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 307
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1993, 332
Invasion of Privacy Act (PM 2/93), 246, 249
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 430
Immigration policy on maximum work permit employment period and security of tenure for non-Caymanians with over 15 years’ residence (PM 6/93), 755
Labour (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 781
Marine Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 281
National Commission on Crime and Violence (PM 3/93), 397
Prescription and enforcement of road construction standards (PM 13/93), 1053, 1053, 1054, 1065
Prescription of Minimum Wage by Category (PM 7/93), 687, 688, 692
Public Utilities Commission (PM 8/93), 694, 707
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 531
Request for a review of Marine Zoning in the Cayman Islands and improvements in enforcing the Marine Conservation Laws and Regulations (PM 12/93), 1051
Request for Government to reconsider the purchase of the proposed property in Breakers (PM 5/93), 666, 679
Review of the Penal Code (PM 1/93), 243
Select Committee to consider problems of children, young persons, women and the family (PM 14/93), 1081, 1084
Select Committee of the whole House to review the Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PM 4/93), 629, 638
Suspension of S.O. 14(2) & (3), 482
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 464
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993 (No. 2), 1075
Training Programme in the Work Place (PM 9/93), 717, 739

Moyle, Mrs. Edna M.
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 1031
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 119
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 315
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1993, 332
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 425
Public Utilities Commission (PM 8/93), 706
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 605
Review of the Penal Code (PM 1/93), 241
Travel Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 965

Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson
Appropriation (1994) Bill, 1993, 848
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 1003
Cayman Islands Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song Bill, 1993, 303
Cayman Islands National Heroes Bill, 1993, 404
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 92
Development and Planning (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 288
Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 369
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 315

Parliamentary Questions
No. 1 Complaints against police officers 9/92 - 1/93, 24
No. 2 Number of police vehicles involved in accidents, 26
No. 3 Cayman Islands Gun Club membership, 26
No. 4 CAL loan progress, 28
No. 5 Legal representation for Guiness Peat Aviation contract, 29
No. 6 Air service for Little Cayman and Cayman Brac, 30
No. 7 Cayman Islands Law School, 31
No. 8 Prison pre-release programme, 32
No. 9 Compensation of police officers injured on the job, 51
No. 10 Rank/nationality of non-gazetted/gazetted police officers, 54
No. 11 Cost of equipment purchased for prison, 55
No. 12 Lobbying firm retained in UK by CAL, 56
No. 13 CAL loan of $1.4 million, 57
No. 14 Training for CAL staff, 58
No. 15 Purchase of equipment by prison service, 79
No. 16 Number of teachers not permanent and pensionable, 80
No. 17 Heads of Govt. Departments - Caymanian vs. non-Caymanian, 83
No. 18 Steps taken to sever Guiness Peat Aviation contract, 84
No. 19 Status of CAL under Air Service Agreements, 86
No. 20 United Airlines’ route exchange, 87
No. 21 Number of foreign Prisoners at Northward Prison (with appendix), 107
No. 22 Cost of TV purchased for Northward Prison, 109
No. 23 Discontinuation of bicycle/foot patrol in George Town, 110
No. 24 Terms of contract for CAL Managing Director, 111
No. 25 Recommendation of airline consultants, 111
No. 26 Projected profit/loss of CAL routes, 112
No. 27 Application for repatriation, 131
No. 28 Prosecution initiated by UK Constables, 132
No. 29 Total loss taken by CAL on Turks and Caicos route, 133
No. 30 Removal of CAL Managing Director, 133
No. 31 Plan of action for salvaging of CAL, 134
No. 32 Overtime paid to officers at Northward Prison, 157
No. 33 Abuse of payment voucher system at Northward Prison, 158
No. 34 Implementation of Neighbourhood Watch System, 159
No. 35 Implementation of Vehicle Inspection, Licensing and Collection Fees, 185
No. 36 Total CUC equipment imported duty free since 1991, 186
No. 37 Procedure for awarding janitorial contracts in school system, 188
No. 38 Cost to CAL and Government for dismissal of Capt. Kel Thompson, 189
No. 43 Recommendation for VP position at CAL, 190
No. 44 Caymanian understudy for CAL Managing Director, 190
No. 45 In-service training of Customs Department staff, 211
No. 46 Cases of Customs duty evasion uncovered since 1991, 212
No. 47 Corporations/organisations/individuals granted waiver of duty since 1992, 213
No. 48 Govt. position on management of television franchises, 215
No. 49 Colonial Regulations, 216
No. 50 Status of Inskip murder case, 216
No. 51 Implementation of CXC Exam (Withdrawn), 229
No. 52 Role of Education Plan Implementation Unit (Withdrawn), 229
No. 53 Storage procedure - requisitioned goods, etc., at JGHS, 230
No. 54 Cost of Cuban refugee boat repair, 231
No. 55 Government’s policy for continuation of National Health Insurance, 231
No. 56 Daily cost of maintaining Cuban refugees to date, 232
No. 57 Social Services cost of accommodation/appliance repair in 1992, 233
No. 58 Steps taken to reorganise Social Services Department, 235
No. 59 Cancellation of contract with Cleveland Clinic, 236
No. 60 Steps to reduce overtime paid to Customs and Immigration Officers, 261
No. 61 Steps to reinstate hanging as penalty for murder, 261
No. 62 Review of RCIPF requested by PM 21/91, 262
No. 63 Law authorising stoppage of the National Health Insurance and the Insurance Commission, 262
No. 64 Procedure for health inspection of restaurants, etc., 263
No. 65 Improvement of present hospital site, 264
No. 66 Number of Caymanian/non-Caymanian civil servants, 271
No. 67 Government’s method to reduce Civil Service, 275
No. 68 Planned promotion of Heads of Departments to Principal Secretary position, 277
No. 69 Reason for adjustment/retrenchment of Civil Service, 278
No. 70 Progress of Civil Service retrenchment exercise, 279
No. 71 Breakdown of persons between the ages of 17-25 convicted of offences, 279 (deferred)
No. 72 Total work permits issued up to 28th Feb., 1993, 291
No. 73 Total work permits issued in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman up to 28 Feb., 1993, 292
No. 74 Number of dependants of non-Caymanian and Caymanian status civil servants, 293
No. 75 Disbanding of Internal Audit of Customs Dept., 294
No. 76 Rankin’s Inn QS list on building materials/supplies, 298
No. 77 Measures to curb illegal importation of spear guns, 299
No. 78 Steps to counter the rising rate of crime, 319
No. 79 Cost of office furniture for ExCo., 321
No. 80 Capital money for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 321
No. 81 Pollution on roadside and along public roads, 322
No. 82 Missing funds investigation at Northward Prison, 322
No. 83 Official corruption investigation of RCIPF, 323
No. 84 Number of Caymanian/non-Caymanian civil servants, 324
No. 85 Total work force of Cayman Islands by category and nationality, 351
No. 86 Directives for Labour Office to visit Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 352
No. 87 Destruction of toilets by young prisoners in May, 353
No. 88 Rules and Regulation for hair style of male prisoners, 354
No. 89 Fraternalism between male officers and female prisoners at Northward Prison, 354
No. 90 Public Sector Investment Committee members’ findings and recommendations, 381
No. 91 CAL US $20 million loan, 382
No. 92 Discontinuation of CAL’s Turks and Caicos route, 383
No. 93 Northward Prison staff: nationality, education, experience, and salary, 384
No. 94 Changes to Economic Development Unit, 385
No. 95 Number of juveniles convicted of criminal offences, 386
No. 96 Legal status of Cuban nationals in Cayman Islands, 412
No. 97 Long term projection for accommodation provided for Cuban nationals in Cayman Islands, 413
No. 98 Number of airlines serving the Cayman Islands which honour CAL tickets, 414
No. 99 Administrative posts at JGHS by nationality, qualification, and experience, 415
No. 100 Children suspended from JGHS & GHHS, 416
No. 101 Progress made towards national curriculum, 419
No. 102 Government’s Tourism plan, 437
No. 103 Responsibility for labour related matters, 438
No. 104 Construction of cruise ship dock, 439
No. 105 Number of children under 15 suspended from school, 440
No. 106 Number of students at JGHS sitting external exams, 441
No. 107 Criteria for exam selection to complement CXC, 441
No. 108 Spending of CAL annual subsidy ($4 M), 470
No. 110 Stopping of air service to Cayman Brac, 472
No. 112 Breakdown of prison population, 476
No. 113 Regulations governing the working of prisoners, 479
No. 114 In door sports facility in West Bay, 480
No. 115 Tourism promotion in South America, 481
No. 116 Discarding of books at High Schools, 481
No. 117 Status of CAL/Guiness Peat lease on 737-400, 499
No. 118 Length of lease with ILFC on 737-200, 500
No. 119 Steps to improve revenue earning of CAL, 502
No. 120 Staff (breakdown thereof) at Computer Services, 504
No. 121 Breakdown of civil servants made redundant, 506
No. 122 Reports of harassment made by civil servants, 507
No. 123 Official position of UK Government re: Constitutional changes proposed by Executive Council, 525
No. 124 Status of 1992 Draft Constitution prepared by UK Government, 526
No. 125 Government’s total revenue and expenditure January through August 1993, 527
No. 126 List of persons with Permanent Residence and Permanent Residence with right to work, 529
No. 127 Maintenance of Customs Boat, 530
No. 128 Amount spent on official travel for Members of ExCo, (deferred), 531
No. 129 Overseas tertiary health care arrangements, 560
No. 130 Children sent abroad on approved school orders, 561
No. 131 Circumstances surrounding termination of doctor, 561
No. 132 Total number of officers granted hand gun licenses, 562
No. 133 Potable water at West Bay Primary, 563
No. 134 Purchase of pavers for work at Owen Roberts Airport, 564

Parliamentary Questions (Continued)
No. 135 Completion of phase I at Faith Hospital, 588
No. 136 Total amount spent on health services January 1992 - August 1993, 588
No. 137 Management of Faith Hospital, 590
No. 138 Regulation and control of private security companies, 590
No. 139 Foreign nationals employed at Public Works, 591
No. 140 Status report on dredging project in Bodden Town, 594
No. 141 Breakdown of 5% reduction of civil servants, 613
No. 142 Functions and duties of new Staff Officer, 614
No. 143 Status of amalgamation of Government Departments, 615
No. 144 (withdrawn), 617
No. 145 (withdrawn), 617
No. 146 Cost of treatment at proposed centre in Breakers, 617
Parliamentary Questions (Continued)

No. 183 Work at sanitary landfill on Little Cayman, 805 (deferred), 825
No. 184 Sanitary landfill construction on Cayman Brac, 805
No. 185 Gazetted width and Government’s policy re: roads on Little Cayman, 806
No. 186 Quality Control standards in place for Government and sub-division roads, 807
No. 187 Construction requirements of sub-division roads four feet above sea level, 807
No. 188 Width of roads as determined by Central Planning Authority, 808
No. 189 Government’s policy for additional street lights on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 826 (deferred), 1001
No. 190 Mosquito spraying and maintenance of equipment on Little Cayman, 827

No. 191 Percentage of tourist arrivals representative of “package” tourism, 827
No. 192 Amount Government receives on rental of buildings, 828
No. 193 Progress on search to replace CXC exam, 829
No. 194 External examinations offered at the Community College level, 829
No. 195 Plans to include the International Baccalaureate at Community College, 830
No. 196 Revenue from buildings/land sold by Government January 1992 to August 1993 (Member not present), 833, 874
No. 197 Alternative Education system, 853 (deferred), 874
No. 198 Entrance fees - St. Ignatius School, 853 (deferred), 874
No. 199 Start-up date of Phase 1 of Red Bay Primary School, 853
No. 200 Procedure for students moving from Alternative Education Programme to regular High School classes, 854
No. 201 Number of children enrolled in Alternative Education Classes, 855
No. 202 Mechanism to review rate increase by Cable and Wireless (WI) Ltd., 880
No. 203 Innovations for enhancing tourism in Cayman Islands, 882
No. 204 Relocation date for ambulance from North Side to Frank Sound Fire Station, 883
No. 205 Port Authority’s computer operator search, 884
No. 206 Courses available at High School level for technical and vocational studies, 885
No. 207 Measures taken by Portfolio to attract Caymanian school leavers into tourism related vocations, 886
No. 208 Plans for change of use of North Side Post Office, 897
No. 209 Action taken on PM 2/93, 898
No. 210 Large steel building west of the Civil Aviation Department, 898
No. 211 Total duty collected from Island Paving Ltd., on imported equipment and materials for Airport job, 899
No. 212 Amount paid to Island Paving for resurfacing job at Airport, 900
No. 213 Mosquito Research and Control Unit’s plan for eradication of the Aedes Aegypti Mosquitoes, 901
No. 214 Total cost for Constitutional Commissioners, 923
No. 215 Provision for lower income housing, 924
No. 216 Executive Council’s consideration of its sub-committee’s investigation into Immigration matters, 924 (deferred), 945
No. 217 Responsibility for choice of fill material at Port Authority by Tomlinson Engineering and PWD, 925
No. 218 Procedures instituted at “Tent City” to ensure that confrontations do not recur, 926 (deferred), 1002
No. 219 Land filling procedure at the Port Authority Container Terminal, 927

Parliamentary Questions (continued)

No. 220 Money paid to Hawley’s Estate for land purchase in Breakers, 946
No. 221 Status of new hospital plans, 946
No. 222 Investigation into missing funds at Northward Prison, 948
No. 223 Posts at Northward Prison filled by civilian staff, 948
No. 224 Amount in overtime paid to Prison staff from January to September 1993, 949
No. 225 Procedures for improving communication between education sectors and institutions, 963
No. 226 Education Department’s strategy for dealing with educational problems outlined in The New Caymanian, 962
No. 227 Total of hearing and vision impaired students in Cayman Islands, 963

Personal Explanation (S.O. 31)

Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 699, 762

Points of Order

Citing documents not before the House, 789
Imputation of improper motives, 546, 682, 958, 1013, 1076
Misleading, 318, 544, 658, 955
Misrepresentation of the language of another, 447, 785, 1010
Relevance, 832
Repetition, 1069

Presentation of Papers and Reports
- Accountant General’s Report on the Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31st December, 1992 (Hon. Joel Walton), 551
- Amended Report of the Standing Orders Committee (Hon. Lemuel Hurlston), 270
- Amendment to Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 31 Dec. 1993 (Hon. George McCarthy), 799
- Budget Address, (Hon. George McCarthy), 15
- Cayman Airways Limited Loan Agreement (Hon. George McCarthy), 411
- Civil Aviation 1992 Annual Report (Hon. Truman Bodden), 462
- Community College of the Cayman Islands Certificate and Report of the Auditor General for the year ended 31st December, 1992 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 727
- Draft Development and Planning (Amendment) Regulations, 1993 (Hon. Thomas C. Jefferson), 1047
- Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1993, (Hon. George McCarthy), 14
- Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1994, (Hon. George McCarthy), 766
- Financial Statement of Cayman Airways Limited for year ended 31st December, 1992 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 409
- Financial Statement of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands at 31st December, 1991 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 270
- Interim Report of the Standing Committee on the Penal Code (Hon. Richard Coles), 983
- Public Service Pensions Board Report, 1992 (Hon. Joel Walton), 728

Presentation of Papers and Reports (Continued)
- Report on the AIDB for the year ended 31 December, 1992 (Hon. John B. McLean), 437
- Report of the Cayman Islands Management Services Unit -1991 (Hon. Lemuel Hurlston), 24
- Report of the Housing Development Corporation for the year ended 30th June, 1992 (Hon. W. McKeeva Bush), 260
- Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December, 1992 (Mr. John D. Jefferson, Jr.), 551
- Report of the Standing Business Committee (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 269, 585, 989
- Report of the Standing Finance Committee (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 269, 585, 989
- Report of the Standing Finance Committee (Hon. George McCarthy)
  - Meeting held 22nd December, 1992, 259
  - Meeting held 24th March, 1993. 269
  - Meeting held 19th July, 1993 (Hon. Joel Walton), 585
- Report of the Standing Orders Committee (Hon. J. Lemuel Hurlston), 267, 270

- Review of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force by Mr. L. Grundy (Hon. Lemuel Hurlston), 260
- Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report 1992 (Hon. J. Lemuel Hurlston), 229
- Signed Statement by Members of the Legislative Assembly in respect to the visit by the Decolonisation Committee of the United Nations (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 259
- Water Authority Annual Report 1992 (Hon. McKeeva Bush), 645

Private Members’ Motions
No. 1/93 - Review of the Penal Code
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig (Seconder), 239, 240
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 238, 244
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 244
Coles, Hon. Richard H., 240
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 242
Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 242
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 242
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 243
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 241
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson A., 241

No. 2/93 - Invasion of Privacy Act
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 248
Eden, Mr. Anthony, 248
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry (Seconder), 246, 249
McLean, Mr. John B., 248
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 246, 249

No. 3/93 - National Commission on Crime and Violence
Bodden, Hon. Truman, M., 398
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 396
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 391, 399
Bush, Hon. McKeeva W., 392
Eden, Mr. Anthony S. (Seconder), 391, 395
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 397
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 396

No. 4/93 - Select Committee of the whole House to review the Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing
Bodden, G. Haig, 642, 654
Bodden, Hon. Truman M, 660
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 657
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 632
Eden, Mr. Anthony, 662
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 637

Private Members’ Motions (Continued)
No. 4/93 (Continued)
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder), 629, 638
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 628, 629
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 662
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 636

No. 5/93 - Request for Government to reconsider the purchase of the proposed property in Breakers
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 666, 684
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 668
Ebansks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 668
Eden, Mr. Anthony, 668
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 666, 679
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 667
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 671

No. 6/93 - Immigration policy on maximum work permit employment period and security of tenure for non-Caymanians with over 15 years’ residence.
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 745, 749
Hurlston, Hon. Lemuel, 747
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 759
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 755
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 744, 745, 760
No. 7/93 - Prescription of Minimum Wage by Category
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Second), 688, 689
Bush, Hon. Mckeeva, 689
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 691
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 687, 688, 692
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 691
No. 8/93 - Public Utilities Commission
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 694, 714
Bush, Hon. Mckeeva, 710
Coles, Hon. Richard, 696
Eden, Mr. Anthony, 697
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 696
McLean, Hon. John B., 695
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Second), 694, 707
Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 706
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 713
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 698
No. 9/93 - Training Programme in the Work Place
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 722
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Second), 717, 720
Bush, Hon. Mckeeva, 718
Ebanks, Mr. Dalmain, 738
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 738
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 737
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 717, 739
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 719
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 736
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 725, 734
No. 10/93 - Capital Punishment
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 1028
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 991
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 997
Bush, Hon. W. Mckeeva, 1005
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 1033
Eden, Mr. Anthony S. (Second), 980, 1003
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Mover), 980, 989, 1033
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 1032
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1016, 1023
Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 1031
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 1003
Private Members’ Motions (Continued)
No. 10/93 (Continued)
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 992
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 996
No. 11/93 - Request for the Government to consider the establishment of regulations for the shipment of goods to other territories
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 1039, 1042
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 1041
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Second), 1039, 1049
No. 12/93 - Request for a review of Marine Zoning in the Cayman Islands and improvements in enforcing the Marine Conservation Laws and Regulations
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Second), 1044
Bush, Hon. W. Mckeeva, 1052
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 1045
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1051
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 1052
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 1043, 1044, 1052
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 1052
No. 13/93 - Prescription and enforcement of road construction standards
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Second), 1053, 1061
Bush, Hon. W. Mckeeva, 1064
McLean, Hon. John B., 1056
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 1053, 1054, 1065
No. 14/93 - Select Committee to consider problems of children, young persons, women and the family
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 1081, 1082, 1089
Bush, Hon. W. Mckeeva, 1084
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Second), 1081, 1084
Proclamation No. 2 of 1993, 1
Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings
Clarification on Parliamentary Question No. 21, 124
Commonwealth Day Message 1993, 23
House visitors:
Harris, Mr. David James, MP, St. Ives, 582
John A. Cumber Primary students, 1023, 1047
Truth for Youth students, 903
Members advised against making comments about Press and/or other associations, 687
Members’ attention drawn to S.O. 48(1), 78
Members’ attention drawn to S.O. 63(2), 839
Obituary:
Eden, Mr. Stanshal, 1001
Grandmother of Hon. Member for Health, 41
Serjeant-at-Arm’s mother-in-law, 32
Rulings:
Parliamentary Question No. 204, 883, 887
Point of Order Ruling, 785, 1010, 1013
Unanswered Questions, 887
Statements by Members of the Government
• Bodden, Hon. Truman M.,
  Letters from students of John A. Cumber Primary read, 1028
• Bush, Hon. W. Mckeeva
  Developments in Government’s Drug Rehabilitation Programme, 420
  Developments in the Low Income Housing Programme, 421
  Drug Abuse Services Plan at Breakers, 565
  Cayman Islands National Children’s Choir, 902
  Proposed developments & services for young persons in trouble, 387
  Order of National Heroes, 265
  Residential and day care facilities for the mentally ill and handicapped, 389
  Sports Achievements by Mrs. Merta Day, 984
Statements by Members of the Government (Continued)
• Bush, Hon. W. Mckeeva (Continued)
  Portfolio Activities with regard to the Development of Sports in the Cayman Islands, 355
• Coles, Hon. Richard H.
  Commission of Enquiry - New George Town Hospital, 136
• Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.
  Administrative approval for certain Planning applications by the Director of Planning and a Members of the Central Planning Authority, 651
  Appointment of Economic Council, 679
  National Trust Charter Day, 766
  Proclamation by HE the Governor, 765
  Visit by the Decolonisation Committee of the UN, 218
• McLean, Hon. John B.
  Cable & Wireless (West Indies) Ltd., 470
  Caribbean Utilities Company, Ltd., 470
  Importation of Buses by Avalon Tours, Taxi Drivers’ Association Protest, 979
  Protest by Taxi Drivers’ Association, 999
Suspension of Standing Orders
S.O. 10 (2), 377, 462, 610, 753, 1068
S.O. 14 (1), 355, 983, 1070
Throne Speech (see also: Debate on the Throne Speech), 1

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt

Appropriation (1994) Bill, 1993, 850, 856
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 992
Cayman Islands Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song Bill, 1993, 304
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 124, 136
Development and Planning (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 284
Firearms (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 968
Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 373
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 314
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1993, 338
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 422
Immigration policy on maximum work permit employment period and security of tenure for non-Caymanians with over 15 years’ residence (PM 6/93), 744, 745, 760
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1993, 971
Mutual Funds Bill, 1993, 455
Prescription of Minimum Wage by Category (PM 7/93), 691
Public Utilities Commission (PM 8/93), 713
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 597
Request for a review of Marine Zoning in the Cayman Islands and improvements in enforcing the Marine Conservation Laws and Regulations (PM 12/93), 1052
Request for Government to reconsider the purchase of the proposed property in Breakers (PM 5/93), 671
Review of the Penal Code (PM 1/93), 241
Select Committee of the whole House to review the Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PM 4/93), 636
Suspension of S.O. 14(2) & (3), 483
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 464
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993 (No. 2), 1074
Training Programme in the Work Place (PM 9/93), 725, 734

Walton, Hon. Joel

Banks and Trust Companies (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 621
Companies (Amendment)(No. 2) Bill, 1993, 652
Companies Management (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 622
Confidential Relationships (Preservation)(Amendment) Bill, 1993, 622
Insurance (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 621
Mutual Funds (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 621
Public Service Pensions Board Report, 1992, 728

MEETING DATES AND PAGES

First Meeting (Volume I)
5th through 26th March, 1993 - pages 1-268

Second Meeting (Volume I)
16th through 28th June, 1993 - pages 269-468

Third Meeting (Volume II)
16th September through 1st October, 1993 - pages 469-764

Fourth Meeting (Volume II)
5th November through 3rd December, 1993 - pages 765-1091

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Continued)

Select Committee of the whole House to review the Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PM 4/93), 628, 662
Suspension of S.O. 14(2) & (3), 481
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993 (No. 2), 1074
Training Programme in the Work Place (PM 9/93), 736

Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson A.

Appropriation (1994) Bill, 1993, 843
Capital Punishment (PM 10/93), 996
Cayman Islands Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song Bill, 1993, 305
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 2/93), 256
Debate on the Throne Speech and Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation Bill, 1993, 164
Development and Planning (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 288
Fences Bill, 1993, 619
Health Care Insurance (Suspension) Bill, 1993, 369
Health Services Authority (Dissolution) Bill, 1993, 310
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 406
Marine Conservation (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 282
National Commission on Crime and Violence (PM 3/93), 396
Nuclear Safeguards Bill, 1993, 620
Public Utilities Commission (PM 8/93), 698
Recommendation for Constitutional Change (GM 4/93), 571

Request for a review of Marine Zoning in the Cayman Islands and improvements in enforcing the Marine Conservation Laws and Regulations (PM 12/93), 1052
Request for Government to reconsider the purchase of the proposed property in Breakers (PM 5/93), 671
Review of the Penal Code (PM 1/93), 241
Select Committee of the whole House to review the Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PM 4/93), 636
Suspension of S.O. 14(2) & (3), 483
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993, 464
Traffic (Amendment) Bill, 1993 (No. 2), 1074
Training Programme in the Work Place (PM 9/93), 725, 734
### Administration of Oaths or Affirmations,
- Marsden, Mr. Michael, 911
- Ryan, Mr. James M., 5, 575, 586
- Walton, Mr. Arthur Joel, 199, 549

### Apologies for absence/lateness,
- Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 597, 953
- Coles, Hon. Richard, 373, 911, 979
- Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 93, 550, 953
- Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 287
- Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 113, 297, 933
- Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 953
- McCarthy, Hon. George A., 550
- McLaughlin, Hon. Sybil, Speaker, 575
- McLean, Hon. John B., 373, 550, 953
- McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 297, 550
- Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 287
- Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 585
- Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 97, 821

### Bills:
- Appropriation (1995) Bill, 1994, 586 (1r), 586 (2r), 761 (R), 769 (3r)
- Companies (A) Bill, 1994, 74 (1r), 75 (2r), 91 (C), 92 (R), 103 (3r)
- Companies (A)(No. 2) Bill, 1994, 457 (1r), 460 (2r), 536 (C), 543 (R), 544 (3r)
- Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 1994, 437 (1r), 462 (2r), 538 (C), 543 (R), 545 (3r)
- Immigration (A) Bill, 1994, 75 (1r), 86 (2r), 92 (C), 93 (R), 103 (3r)
- Juveniles (A) Bill, 1994, 120 (1r), 120 (2r), 124 (C), 125 (R), 125 (3r)
- Marriage (A) Bill, 1994, 663 (1r), 663 (2r), 667 (C), 667 (R), 667 (3r)
- Mental Health (A) Bill 1994, 478 (1r), 522 (2r), 537 (C), 544 (R), 545 (3r)
- Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 1994, 37 (1r), 37 (2r), 38, 45 (C), 46 (R), 46 (3r)
- Partnership (A) Bill, 1994, 457 (1r), 461 (2r), 536 (C), 543 (R), 544 (3r)
- Port Authority (Licensing of Vehicles) Bill, 1994, 810 (1r), 811 (2), 840 (C), 845 (R), 845 (3r)
- Powers of Attorney (A) Bill, 1994, 457 (1r), 461 (2r), 536 (C), 543 (R), 544 (3r)
- Property (Miscellaneous) Provisions Bill, 1994, 457 (1r), 457 (2r), 535 (C), 543 (R), 544 (3r)
- Strata Titles Registration (A) Bill, 1994, 357 (1r), 357 (2r), 538 (C), 544 (R), 545 (3r)
- Supplementary Appropriation (1992) Bill, 1994, 74 (1r), 85 (2r), 93 (R), 103 (3r)
- Tax Concession (A) Bill, 1994, 478 (1r), 497 (2r), 537 (C), 544 (R), 545 (3r)
- Tourism (A) Bill, 1994, 357 (1r), 357 (2r), 360(C), 361 (R), 381 (3r)
- Tourist (Accommodation) (Taxation)(A) Bill, 1994, 825 (1r), 825 (2r), 843 (C), 845 (R), 847 (3r)
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig (Continued),
Establishment of a Select Committee of the whole House to Review a Register of Interest for the Legislative Assembly (PMM 11/94), 240
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PMM 9/94), 160
Establishment of Mini-Police Precincts (PMM 20/94), 390
Expressions of Appreciation Upon the Retirement of Hon. J. Lemuel Hurlston, CVO, MBE, JP, 594
Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 1994, 485
Juveniles (A) Bill, 1994, 121
Motion to Expunge Irregular Proceedings, 901
National Study on Crime (PMM 22/94), 426
No Smoking (PMM 19/94), 369
Review of the Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly (PMM 30/94), 868, 879
Tourist (Accommodation) (Taxation) (A) Bill, 1994, 832

Bodden, Mr. Roy,
Adoption of the Tourism Management Policy 1995—1999 (GM 9/94), 925
Amendment to the Gambling Law (PMM 25/94), 555
Appointment of Standing Select Committee to Review the Sunday Trading Law (GM 7/94), 363
Assistance for Volunteer Servicemen and their Spouses (PMM 15/94), 304, 305
Censure Motion for the Misappropriation of Funds (PMM 31/94), 953
Coastal Surveillance (PMM 16/94), 308
Code of Ethics and Conduct for Legislators (PMM 29/94), 847, 855
Compulsory Photograph Identification Cards in Cayman Islands (PMM 8/94), 138
Debate on the Throne Speech, 16, 34
Establishment of a Select Committee of the whole House to Review a Register of Interest for the Legislative Assembly (PMM 11/94), 235, 244
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PMM 9/94), 163
Establishment of Mini-Police Precincts (PMM 20/94), 388, 394
Expressions of Appreciation Upon the Retirement of Hon. J. Lemuel Hurlston, CVO, MBE, JP, 594
Fair Competition Act/Law (PMM 27/94), 770, 783, 792
Fair Competition Law (PMM 7/94), 62, 63, 108
Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 1994, 463
Immigration (A) Bill, 1994, 90
Immigration (Embarkation and Disembarkation Cards) (Exemption) Regulations 1994 (PMM 24/94), 515
Juveniles (A) Bill, 1994, 121
Marriage (A) Bill, 1994, 665
Mental Health (A) Bill 1994, 531
Motion to Expunge Irregular Proceedings, 901, 906
Motion to not accept recommendations of Standing Orders Committee, 339
National Study on Crime (PMM 22/94), 421, 439
No Smoking (PMM 19/94), 370
Port Authority (Licensing of Vehicles) Bill, 1994, 814
Referendum to determine public wish to completion of Dr. Hortor Memorial Hospital (PMM 13/94) 280
Reinstatement of Free Medical Attention to Retired Seamen of Caymanian Nationality (PMM 21/94), 396, 419
Request for Government to Consider Erecting School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus Stops (PMM 28/94), 794, 799
Review of Maintenance Laws (PMM 26/94), 563

Bodden, Mr. Roy (Continued),
Review of the Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly (PMM 30/94), 847, 855
Support for Government’s Announced Inspection of Northward Prison (PMM 1/94), 47, 56
Weights and Measures (PMM 6/94), 62

Budget Address (Also see: Debate on the Budget Address), 586

Bush, Hon. W. McKeever,
Adoption of the Tourism Management Policy 1995—1999 (GM 9/94), 937
Appointment of Standing Select Committee to Review the Sunday Trading Law (GM 7/94), 366
Assistance for Volunteer Servicemen and their Spouses (PMM 15/94), 304, 305
Bill to Amend the Juveniles Law, 111
Cayman Affordable Housing, 233
Coastal Surveillance (PMM 16/94), 310
Code of Ethics and Conduct for Legislators (PMM 29/94), 852
Companies (A) Bill, 1994, 82
Cubans Plan Peaceful March (Response to Raising of Matters [SO 12]), 803
Development and Planning Law (Revised) (A) to the Development Plan 1977) (GM 5/94), 103, 104
Draft Guidelines—Proposed Guaranteed Student Loan Scheme, 788
Establishment of a Select Committee of the whole House to Review a Register of Interest for the Legislative Assembly (PMM 11/94), 241
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PMM 9/94), 166, 180
Expressions of Appreciation Upon the Retirement of Hon. J. Lemuel Hurlston, CVO, MBE, JP, 593
Fair Competition Act/Law (PMM 27/94), 774
Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 1994, 462, 487
Housing Development Corporation Report for the year ended 30 June 1993, 41
Immigration (A) Bill, 1994, 89
Juveniles (A) Bill, 1994, 120, 122
Marriage (A) Bill, 1994, 666
Mental Health (A) Bill 1994, 531
Momentous Victory of the Cayman Islands Football Team, 67
Motion to Adjourn, 983
Motion to Expunge Irregular Proceedings, 901, 905, 906, 907
Motion to not accept recommendations of Standing Orders Committee, 339
National Study on Crime (PMM 22/94), 424
Personal Explanation re: Remarks made by First Elected Member for Bodden Town, 61
Port Authority (Licensing of Vehicles) Bill, 1994, 818
Referendum to determine public wish re: completion of Dr. Hortor Memorial Hospital (PMM 13/94), 278
Reinstatement of Free Medical Attention to Retired Seamen of Caymanian Nationality (PMM 21/94), 415
Review of Maintenance Laws (PMM 26/94), 568
Review of the Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly (PMM 30/94), 869, 880
Report on the AIDB for the year ended 31 December, 1993, 473
Report of the Dr. Hortor Memorial Hospital Commission of Inquiry by Sir Peter Allen, 68
Request for Government to Consider Erecting School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus Stops (PMM 28/94), 774
Resignation of Director of the Water Authority, Mr. Richard Beswick, 233
Sports Development in the Cayman Islands—A National Policy Statement 762
Support for Government’s Announced Inspection of Northward Prison (PMM 1/94), 53

**Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (Continued),**

- The 1993 Report of the Advisory Council on Misuse of Drugs, 97
- The 1994 Year end Status for new and ongoing programmes of the Ministry of Community Development, Youth Affairs and Culture, 885
- Tourist (Accommodation) (Taxation)(A) Bill, 1994, 833
- Water Authority Annual Report 1993, 449

**Coles, Hon. Richard H.,**

- Amendment to the Gambling Law (PMM 25/94), 554
- Declaration and Definition of Face of Bluff, Cayman Brac, as Crown Land (PMM 23/94), 502
- Final Report of the Select Committee to Review the Penal Code (Law 12 of 1975), 786
- First Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to Review the Gambling Law, 865
- First Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to Review the Sunday Trading Law, 865
- Judicial Review (Amended to read “Courts Office Review”) (PMM 17/94), 324
- Mental Health (A) Bill 1994, 522, 534
- Procedural matter re: PMM 26/94, 576
- Property (Miscellaneous) Provisions Bill, 1994, 460
- Reappointment of Select Committee to Review the Penal Code (GM 2/94), 46
- Referendum to determine public wish re: completion of Dr. Hortor Memorial Hospital (PMM 13/94), 277
- Report of H.M. Prison Inspector on Northward Prison (PMM 12/94), 263
- Review of Maintenance Laws (PMM 26/94), 566

**Debate on the Budget Address (Second Reading Debate on the Appropriation (1995) Bill, 1994)**

Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 632, 647
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 672
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 673
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, C., 695
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 601
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 689
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 586, 752
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 607, 623
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 719
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 669
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 725, 734, 750
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson A., 703, 711

**Debate on the Public Accounts Committee Report,**

Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 914
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 923
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 914
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 920

**Debate on the Throne Speech Presented by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II on 26 February 1994,**

Bodden, Mr. Roy, 16, 34
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 13
McLean, Hon. John B., 36

**Deputy Speaker in the Chair,** 575, 880

**Divisions:**

- 1/94—(PMM 7/94), 110
- 2/94—(PMM 9/94), 219
- 3/94—(Motion to Adjourn), 221
- 4/94—(PMM 12/94), 271
- 5/94—(GM 6/94), 277
- 6/94—(Suspension of SO 24(5)), 303
- 7/94—(Adoption of verbal report of SO Select Committee), 340
- 8/94—(GM 7/94), 368
- 9/94—(PMM 20/94), 396
- 10/94—(PMM 21/94), 421
- 11/94—(PMM 22/94), 446
- 12/94—(Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 2r), 497

**Divisions (Continued),**

- 13/94—(PMM 23/94), 512
- 14/94—(Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 3r), 545
- 15/94—(PMM 24/94), 552
- 16/94—(PMM 25/94—first resolve), 560
- 17/94—(PMM 25/94—second resolve), 560
- 18/94—(PMM 26/94), 584
- 19/94—(Marriage (A) Bill, 1994 (2r)), 667
- 21/94—(PMM 27/94), 793
- 22/94—(PMM 28/94), 800
- 23/94—(Tourist (Accommodation) (Taxation)(A) Bill, 1994 (2r)), 840
- 24/94—(PMM 30/94 second resolve), 882
- 25/94—(Motion to Expunge Irregular Proceedings), 907
- 26/94—(PMM 30/94 to be referred to special select committee), 908
- 27/94—Motion to adjourn, 986

**Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain,**

- Coastal Surveillance (PMM 16/94), 306, 311
- Cubans Plan Peaceful March (Raising of Matters[SO 12]), 798
- Debate on the Budget Address, 672
- Establishment of Transportation Licensing Board (PMM 2/94), 58
- Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 1994, 486
- Importation of Turtles (PMM 14/94 withdrawn), 303
- No Smoking (PMM 19/94), 382
- Port Authority (licensing of Vehilces) Bill, 1994, 816
- Prayers in Public Schools (PMM 3/94), 59, 61
- Request for Government to Consider Erecting School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus Stops (PMM 28/94), 798
- Review of the Penal System in Cayman Islands (PMM 5/94), 62
- Tourist (accommodation) (.taxation)(A) Bill, 1994, 839

**Eden, Hon. Anthony S.,**

- Assistance for Volunteer Servicemen and their Spouses (PMM 15/94), 306
- Companies (A) Bill, 1994, 80
- Cubans Plan Peaceful March (Raising of Matters [SO 12]), 805
- Debate on the Budget Address, 672
- Dr. Hortor Memorial Hospital Contract, 646
- Elected to Executive Council, 9
- Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PMM 9/94), 207
- Mental Health (A) Bill 1994, 525
- No Smoking (PMM 19/94), 369
- Port Authority (licensing of Vehicles) Bill, 1994, 814
- Referendum to determine public’s wish re: completion of Dr. Hortor Memorial Hospital (PMM 13/94), 284
- Reinstatement of Free Medical Attention to Retired Seamen of Caymanian Nationality (PMM 21/94), 397
- Review of Health Services Department, 412
- Strategic Planning, 662

**Election of Deputy Speaker,** 10

**Election of Fifth Minister to Executive Council,** 5

**Expressions of Appreciation Upon the Retirement of Hon. J. Lemuel Hurleston, CVO, MBE, JP,**

- Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 594
- Bodden, Mr. Roy, 594
- Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 593
- Hon. Speaker, 595
- Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 593
- McCarthy, Hon. George A., 595
- McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 593
- Ryan, Hon. James M., 595
Government Motions,
1/94—Development and Planning Law (Revised)(A) to the Development Plan 1977
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 135
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 95

Government Motions (Continued),
2/94—Reappointment of Select Committee to Review the Penal Code, Coles, Hon. Richard, 46
3/94—Cinematographic Authority, Ryan, Hon. James M., 93
4/94—Development and Planning Law (Revised) Draft Development and Planning (A) Regulations
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 93, 96
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 95
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 95

6/94—Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (Revised), Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 276
7/94—Appointment of Standing Select Committee to Review the Sunday Trading Law
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 362
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 363
Bush, Hon. McKeever, 366
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 362, 367
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 367
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 365
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 362
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt, 363
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 364

8/94—Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (Revised), Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 546
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 947
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 925
Bush, Hon. McKeever, 937
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 897
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 950, 979
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 931, 933
Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 944
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 940, 944

Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel,
Coastal Surveillance (PMM 16/94), 312
Cuban Migrants to Cayman Islands, 436
Establishment of Mini-Police Precincts (PMM 20/94), 389
Government’s reason for not debating PMM 12/94, 300
Immigration (Embarkation and Disembarkation Cards)(Exemption) Regulations 1994—(PMM 24/94), 515
Report of the Standing Orders Committee, 334, 335
Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report 1993, 199

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.,
Adoption of the Tourism Management Policy 1995—1999 (GM 9/94), 950, 979
Amendment to the Gambling Law (PMM 25/94), 556
Coastal Surveillance (PMM 16/94), 306, 316
Companies (A) Bill, 1994, 79
Cubans Plan Peaceful March (Raising of Matters [SO 12]), 805
Debate on the Budget Address, 601
Debate on the Public Accounts Committee Report, 914
Debate on the Throne Speech, 13
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PMM 9/94), 205
Establishment of Transportation Licensing Board (PMM 2/94), 58
Fair Competition Act/Law (PMM 27/94), 782
Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 1994, 466
Importation of Turtles (PMM 14/94—withdrawn), 303
Judicial Review (Amended to read “Courts Office Review”) (PMM 17/94), 317, 322, 332
Marriage (A) Bill, 1994, 665
Motion to Debate PAC Report, 896
No Smoking (PMM 19/94), 371, 382
Personal statement on matter raised by First Elected Member for Bodden Town 12 September, 1994, 413
Prayers in Public Schools (PMM 3/94), 58, 59, 61
Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December, 1993, 890
Review of Maintenance Laws (PMM 26/94), 565
Review of the Penal System in Cayman Islands (PMM 5/94), 62
Tourist (Accommodation) (Taxation)(A) Bill, 1994, 831

Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry,
Appointment of Standing Select Committee to Review the Sunday Trading Law (GM 7/94), 367
Assistance for Volunteer Servicemen and their Spouses (PMM 15/94), 305
Companies (A) Bill, 1994, 82
Debate on Budget Address, 689
Declaration and Definition of Face of Bluff, Cayman Brac, as Crown Land (PMM 23/94), 505

Development and Planning Law (Revised) Draft Development and Planning (A) Regulations (GM 4/94), 93, 96
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PMM 9/94), 204
Financial Statement of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands at 31st December, 1992 and 1993 (deferred, 403), 431
Marriage (A) Bill, 1994, 664

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C. (Continued),
National Study on Crime (PMM 22/94), 429, 438
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 1994, 37, 38
Port Authority (Licensing of Vehicles) Bill, 1994, 811, 820
Port Authority of the Cayman Islands Master Port Development Plan (Executive Summary), 447
Property (Miscellaneous) Provisions Bill, 1994, 458
Reply to Hon. Speaker on what occurred during suspension, 509
Report of the Standing Business Committee
—Meeting held 24 February and 3 March 1994, 199
—Meeting held 27 May 1994, 448
—Meetings held 2 and 14 September 1994, 809
Safeguarding the Marine Environment of the Cayman Islands, 233
Scheduled Visit to Washington DC Re: Cuban Refugees, 501, 550
Small Cruise Ship to Cayman Brac, 866
Tourism (A) Bill, 1994, 357, 360
Tourism Management Policy Implementation Plan, 821
Tourist (Accommodation) (Taxation)(A) Bill, 1994, 838

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr.,
Adoption of the Tourism Management Policy 1995—1999 (GM 9/94), 950, 979
Amendment to the Gambling Law (PMM 25/94), 556
Coastal Surveillance (PMM 16/94), 306, 316
Companies (A) Bill, 1994, 79
Cubans Plan Peaceful March (Raising of Matters [SO 12]), 805
Debate on the Budget Address, 601
Debate on the Public Accounts Committee Report, 914
Debate on the Throne Speech, 13
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PMM 9/94), 205
Establishment of Transportation Licensing Board (PMM 2/94), 58
Fair Competition Act/Law (PMM 27/94), 782
Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 1994, 466
Importation of Turtles (PMM 14/94—withdrawn), 303
Judicial Review (Amended to read “Courts Office Review”) (PMM 17/94), 317, 322, 332
Marriage (A) Bill, 1994, 665
Motion to Debate PAC Report, 896
No Smoking (PMM 19/94), 371, 382
Personal statement on matter raised by First Elected Member for Bodden Town 12 September, 1994, 413
Prayers in Public Schools (PMM 3/94), 58, 59, 61
Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December, 1993, 890
Review of Maintenance Laws (PMM 26/94), 565
Review of the Penal System in Cayman Islands (PMM 5/94), 62
Tourist (Accommodation) (Taxation)(A) Bill, 1994, 831

Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry,
Appointment of Standing Select Committee to Review the Sunday Trading Law (GM 7/94), 367
Assistance for Volunteer Servicemen and their Spouses (PMM 15/94), 305
Companies (A) Bill, 1994, 82
Debate on Budget Address, 689
Declaration and Definition of Face of Bluff, Cayman Brac, as Crown Land (PMM 23/94), 505
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a
Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing
(PMM 9/94), 207
Expressions of Appreciation Upon the Retirement of Hon. J.
Lemuel Hurlston, CVO, MBE, JP, 593
Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 1994, 486
No Smoking (PMM 19/94), 384
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 1994, 38
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry (Continued),
Reinstatement of Free Medical Attention to Retired Seamen of
Caymanian Nationality (PMM 21/94), 414
Request for Government to Consider Erecting School Bus Shelters
at Clearly Demarcated School Bus Stops (PMM 28/94), 798
Review of Maintenance Laws (PMM 26/94), 581
Review of the Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly (PMM
30/94), 881
Tourist (Accommodation) (Taxation)(A) Bill, 1994, 834
McCarthy, Hon. George A.,
Accounts of the Cayman Islands government for year ended 31
December 1993, 890
Actuarial Valuation of Public Service Pensions as at 1 January
1993, 785
Censure Motion for the Misappropriation of Funds (PMM 31/94), 960
Companies (A) Bill, 1994, 75, 84
Companies (A)(No. 2) Bill, 1994, 460, 461
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year ending
December 31 1995, 586
Expressions of Appreciation Upon the Retirement of Hon. J.
Lemuel Hurlston, CVO, MBE, JP, 593
Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 1994, 464
Government Minute on the Public Accounts Committee Report on
the Auditor General’s Report on the Audited Accounts of the
Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December,
1992, 97
Partnership (A) Bill, 1994, 461
Powers of Attorney (A) Bill, 1994, 461
Property (Miscellaneous) Provisions Bill, 1994, 457, 459, 460
Public Service Pension Board Annual Trustee Report for year
ended 31 December 1993, 785
Report of the Auditor General on the Audited Accounts of the
Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December,
1993, 890
Report of the Standing Finance Committee, 347, 761
Supplementary Appropriation (1992) Bill, 1994, 85, 86
Tax Concession (A) Bill, 1994, 497
Tourist (Accommodation) (Taxation)(A) Bill, 1994, 825, 839
McLean, Hon. John B.,
Cubans Plan Peaceful March (Response to Raising of Matters [SO
12]), 804
Declaration and Definition of Face of Bluff, Cayman Brac, as
Crown Land (PMM 23/94), 505
Debate on the Throne Speech, 36
Meeting of Standing Orders Committee, 322
Postal Service in the Cayman Islands, 231
Relocation of regional Cable & Wireless (WI) Ltd. office, 333
Report on Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd., 619
Report on the recent soil and water management workshop, 300
Report of the Select Committee (of all Elected Members) to Study
the Fundamental Rights Clause of the Cayman Islands
(Constitutional) Order, 897
Request for Government to Consider Erecting School Bus Shelters
at Clearly Demarcated School Bus Stops (PMM 28/94), 796
Strata Titles Registration (A) Bill, 1994, 535
Update on 1994 Agriculture Show, 299
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A.,
Adoption of the Tourism Management Policy 1995—1999 (GM
9/94), 931, 933
Amendment to the Gambling Law (PMM 25/94), 553, 558
Appointment of Standing Select Committee to Review the Sunday
Trading Law (GM 7/94), 365
Censure Motion for the Misappropriation of Funds (PMM 31/94),
953, 971
Code of Ethics and Conduct for Legislators (PMM 29/94), 847,
848, 860
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Continued),
Companies (A) Bill, 1994, 78
Compulsory Photograph Identification Cards in Cayman Islands
(PMM 8/94), 140
Cubans Plan Peaceful March (Raising of Matters[ SO 12]), 791, 800
Debate on the Budget Address, 607, 623
Declaration and Definition of Face of Bluff, Cayman Brac, as
Crown Land (PMM 23/94), 502, 503, 509
Development and Planning Law (Revised) Draft Development and
Planning (A) Regulations (GM 4/94), 95
Establishment of a Select Committee of the whole House to
Review a Register of Interest for the Legislative Assembly
(PMM 11/94), 235, 253
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a
Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing
(PMM 9/94), 142, 143, 208
Establishment of Mini-Police Precincts (PMM 20/94), 391
Expressions of Appreciation Upon the Retirement of Hon. J.
Lemuel Hurlston, CVO, MBE, JP, 593
Fair Competition Act/Law (PMM 27/94), 770, 776
Fair Competition Law (PMM 7/94), 63
Immigration (A) Bill, 1994, 86
Immigration (Embarkation and Disembarkation Cards)(Exemption)
Regulations 1994 (PMM 24/94), 513, 516
Judicial Review (Amended to read “Courts Office Review”) (PMM
17/94), 327
Marriage (A) Bill, 1994, 664
Mental Health (A) Bill 1994, 524
Motion to Expunge Irregular Proceedings, 901, 903
Motion to not accept recommendations of Standing Orders
Committee, 335, 336
National Study on Crime (PMM 22/94), 421, 427
No Smoking (PMM 19/94), 385
Port Authority (Licensing of Vehicles) Bill, 1994, 812
Property (Miscellaneous) Provisions Bill, 1994, 458
Referendum to determine public’s wish to completion of Dr.
Hortor Memorial Hospital (PMM 13/94), 279, 280, 295
Reinstatement of Free Medical Attention to Retired Seamen of
Caymanian Nationality (PMM 21/94), 396, 398
Report of H.M. Prison Inspector on Northward Prison (PMM
12/94), 257, 263
Request for Government to Consider Erecting School Bus Shelters
at Clearly Demarcated School Bus Stops (PMM 28/94), 794
Review of Maintenance Laws (PMM 26/94), 564, 567
Review of the Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly
(PMM 30/94), 861, 862, 875, 879, 881
Support for Government’s Announced Inspection of Northward
Prison (PMM 1/94), 47, 48
Tourism (A) Bill, 1994, 358
Tourist (Accommodation) (Taxation)(A) Bill, 1994, 828
Weights and Measures (PMM 6/94), 62
Motion to Debate PAC Report, 896
Motion to Expunge Irregular Proceedings,
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 902, 904
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 901
Obituaries:

Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 38
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 904
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 10

Parliamentary Questions (Continued):

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 900, 901, 905, 906, 907
Hon. Speaker, 899, 905, 907
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 899, 901, 903
Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 904
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Continued), 904
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (withdrawn), 904
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (withdrawn) , 904

Nomination of Public Accounts Committee

Nomination of Fifth Minister of Executive Council, 5-9
Nomination of Public Accounts Committee, 883

Obituaries:

Bodden, Capt. Theophilus Reavie, OBE, JP, 477
Nurse Annie, 357
Watler, Mr. Desmond Vere, CBE, OBE, JP, 585

Parliamentary Questions:

1: Terms and conditions of CIMI contract, 10
2: CIMI contract submitted to public tender (deferred), 10
3: Posts and salary scales for CIMI employees (deferred), 10
4: Number of valid dredging permits, 11
5: Number of CI tourism offices, 11
6: Owen Roberts Airport extension to public tender, 12 (deferred)
7: Request by utility company for rate increase (withdrawn), 12
8: Patrol car posted at BT Police Station (withdrawn), 12
9: Policy for random drug testing of prison and police officers (withdrawn), 13
10: Trench work by Petroservicios, 29
11: Government limit for taxis in operation, 29
12: Visitor extension policy at Immigration Dept., 30
13: Organisational structure of Health Services Dept., 32
14: Number of doctors at government hospitals, 33 (deferred)
15: Selection of hospital for tertiary care, 33
16: Sanctions for prisoners in breach of prison regulations, 41
17: Course of action at prison for unrest among prisoners, 42
18: Conditions necessitating police assistance at prison, 43
19: Staffing of Drug Rehab Centre, 43
20: Furniture for Drug Rehab Centre, 44
21: Tendering of construction of Drug Rehab Centre, 44
22: Circumstances for issuing riot gear to prison officers, 70
23: Rank administering Northward Prison weekends/Holidays, 72
24: Training of maintenance workers at Northward Prison, 72
25: CAL losses accruing from Guinness Peat lease, 73
26: Status of CAL Executive Committee, 73
27: CAL lease w/International Leasing Finance for 737-200, 73
28: Rank responsible for abnormal situations at Northward Prison, 98
29: Circumstance for searching of prisoner’s cell, 98
30: Incidents of drugs found at Northward Prison, 99
31: Licensing authority for counsellors in Cayman Islands, 100
32: Addition to GT Hospital, 101
33: Funds allocated for CIMI, 102
34: Purchase of prison uniforms, 113
35: Procedure ensuring non-abuse of purchasing at Northward, 114
36: Circumstances under which government was first informed of incident at Northward Prison (withdrawn) , 115
37: Explanation of CIMI programme and allocation of funds, 115
38: Improvements achieved reverting Health Authority to government department, 116
39: Criteria for selecting tertiary care hospital, 118
40: Investigation into missing funds at Northward Prison, 127
41: Companies supplying materials to Northward Prison, 127
42: Amalgamation of government departments, 128
43: Testing of water supplied by Water Authority in Cayman Brac, 129
44: Testing of groundwater in Cayman Brac, 130
45: National health insurance scheme, 130
46: Policy for processing of permanent residence applications, 131 (deferred), 199
47: Action taken on PMM 3/93—Review of Marine zoning, 131
48: Plans for upgrading of sporting facilities in GT, 132
49: Coastal surveillance boat/operation and crew, 133
50: Commencement of indoor sporting facility, 133
51: Provision of district sporting facilities, 134
52: Non-payment of customs duty by Cayman Cement Distributors, Ltd., 153
53: Strategic Planning, reason therefore, 153
54: Cost of bringing in facilitators for Strategic Planning, 154
55: Monthly charge for taxis operating at Gerrard Smith International Airport, 155
56: Accounting assistance to CAL, 156
57: Transportation expenses for Dr. Pat Tilkotson, 156
58: Testing of water sold to the public, 157
59: Uniform rate structure for suppliers of potable water, 157
60: Security at Red Gate reservoir, 158
61: Aid of amendment to Customs Law/Regulations, 175
62: Government travel booked by travel agency, 176
63: Total outstanding government loans and guarantees, 177
64: Appointment of ex-Chief of Police to oversee extension of police headquarters, 177
65: Applications for post of Police Commissioner, 178
Parliamentary Questions (Continued),

66: Breakdown of permanent residency granted in past two years by nationality and period of residence, 178
67: Consultation arrangement between government and former Prison Director, Dennis Marsh, 200
68: Data collection by Mr. Christopher Gibbard for prison report, 201
69: Salary scales following amalgamation of departments, 201
70: Steps taken to reduce risk of prison officers bringing contraband into prison, 202
71: Incidents surrounding injury of youth on remand, 203
72: Incident involving UK Police Officers at Holiday Inn, 203
73: Number of Caymanian Police Officers on suspension, 223
74: Orientation course given to newly recruited UK Officers, 224
75: Government’s initiative to alleviate high cost of insurance, 225

Parliamentary Questions (Continued),

76: Official restrictions on Caymanians visiting relatives in Cuba, 226
77: Appointment in administrative level of government, 226
78: Proposed 5% salary increase to civil servants, 227
79: Facility for treating mentally ill, 228
80: Steps being taken to alleviate bed shortage at GT Hospital, 229
81: Travel allowance for both Elected Members of Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 247
83: Report of work of Economic Advisory Council, 248
84: Importation of buses with over 9 seats to Grand Cayman since November 1993, 249
85: Process for reinstatement of company removed from Register of Companies, 249
86: Closure of CAL office in West Shore Plaza, 250
87: Development of remand centre for young offenders, 273
88: Role of Housing Development Corporation under government’s new home loan scheme, 273
89: Canteen facilities at Red Bay Primary, 274
90: Exclusion of CAL pilots from recent pay raises, 275
91: Employees of CAL receiving additional pay raises, 275
92: Aircraft replacements at CAL, 276
93: Report on recent exercise to recruit teachers from overseas, 297
94: Number of scholarships government expects to award in next two years, 297
95: Annual breakdown of money paid by government to CAL over past ten years, 298
96: Purchase of CAL aircraft (fell away), 299
97: Terminal, runway and taxiway extensions (fell away), 299
98: Percentage of passengers carried by CAL to and from Jamaica during 1992, 1993 and first four months of 1994 (fell away), 299
99: Passengers transported by CAL over past ten years, 319
100: Government’s interest in road from CUC to Barcaderè, 320
101: Number of people completing drug and alcohol rehabilitation programme at counselling centre since 1993, 320
102: If CAL is taking a loss on inter-island service, 320
103: CAL current mission statement, 321
104: Consideration to privatise CAL, 322
105: Commencement date for Select Committee to review Bill of Rights, 349
106: List of outstanding accounts owed to CAL, 350
107: Monopoly granted to Islena Airlines on Cayman/Honduras route, 350
108: Contracting of local senior prosecutors to assist with complex court cases, 352
110: Schedule of proposed road improvements for GT, 353
111: List of dental officers by nationality and schedule, 354
112: Consideration to hiring consultant to examine Health Services Department, 355
113: Who is head of Public Health Services, 355
114: Brochure relating to dress code for tourists, 356
115: Collection of stamp duty on sale of time-shares, 356
116: Persons owing customs duties as at 31 August 1994, 356
117: Statement requested from Minister of Education re: serious injury of student at Red Bay Primary, 373
118: Government’s compromise on Crewe Road diversion, 374
119: Library facilities at Red Bay Primary, 375
120: Consideration to recycling in islands, 376
121: Action taken on road to Agricultural Pavilion, 376 (Also See: Statements by Members of the Government, 501)
122: Action taken when police officer fails to appear in court, 376
123: Outstanding fees owed by Islena Airlines to CAL, 377
Parliamentary Questions (Continued),

156: RCIP Officers to be charged for damage to police vehicle, 476
157: Advertising of vacant PWD Chief Engineer post, 477
158: Drug testing carried out on government employees, 477
159: Public’s use of government’s bulldozer, 499
160: Government’s surveyor’s doing work for public, 500
161: Capital works undertaken since January 1994 by project, location, estimated cost, date of completion, 501 (deferred)
162: Estimated cost of new road to relocate Cree Road, 521
163: Progress in producing a law against invasion of privacy, 521
164: Current status of attempts to alleviate high cost of insurance, 597 (deferred), 641
165: Progress report on review by Task Force re: alleged declaration of duties by Cayman Cement 597 (deferred), 657
166: Circumstances prompting government to acquire service of Customs Advisor/Consultant, 597 (deferred), 641
167: Licensing of vehicles in districts other than GT and Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 597
168: System of inspection of dredging in the Cayman Islands, 598

169: Total amount paid to Hawley Estate for Drug Rehab Centre property, 599
170: Lending institution applications approved for low-income housing scheme, 599
171: Number of applications for low-income housing scheme received, number approved, and percentage of guarantee in each case, 600 (deferred), 768 (deferred), 809
172: Circumstances under which CIBC can call in any government guarantee under low-income housing scheme, 600
173: Steps taken by government to alleviate concerns of taxi drivers, 620
174: Programme to ensure larger portion of teaching staff is Caymanian, 620
175: CIMI registration, 621
176: Number of licensed attorneys in Cayman, 621 (deferred), 642
177: Cost of overseas legal counsel from January 1992 to date, 621 (deferred), 643
178: Airport security unit number and deployment, 621
179: Road repairs in Swamp, and in Templeton Pine Lake subdivisions, 622
180: Policy for processing streetlight applications, 622
181: Average daily cost for upkeep of Cuban refugees at Tent City, and total cost since influx began, 623 (deferred), 748 (deferred), 768
182: Amount of money given to private schools by government since November 1992, 643
183: Total suspensions from JGHS & GHHS From September 1993 to June 1994, with list of offences, 657
184: Breakdown of students at CI Law School by study programme, years of service and type of programme pursued, 769 (Hon. Richard H. Coles), 769 (Hon. George McCarthy), 790 (Hon. George A. McCarthy)
185: Existence of training programme for Caymanian teachers, 644
186: Breakdown of CAL flight attendants by nationality and length of service, 659
187: Projected consequence to CAL of airlines flying charters to Cayman Islands, 660
188: Investigation to ascertain effectiveness of new system for Caymanian passport holders, 645
189: Government policy regarding royalties paid by Weststar, 645
190: Legal requirements for re-broadcasting met by CITN, 645
191: Number of complaints against police, the nature of and how handled, 683
192: Total people aged 17 to 25 convicted of criminal offences since January 1994 and category of offence, 685
193: Total number of work permit holders employed by hotels and restaurants in Cayman Islands, 685
194: Number of students enrolled at government and private schools, including Community College of the Cayman Islands, 661
195: Total recurrent cost to operate schools, 686
196: Total aircraft arrivals at Owen Roberts Airport by month and type of flight (commercial or private), 687
197: Criteria for selecting RCIP candidates for overseas training, 707
198: Statement detailing effectiveness of RCIP foot and bicycle patrol, 708
199: Caymanian v. non-Caymanian civil servants, by nationality and department, 708
200: Wesleyan Christian Academy, registered under Education Law, 688
201: Implementation of free medical to Caymanian seamen, 709 (deferred), 768 (deferred), 790
202: Criteria for selection of contractors under government’s low-income housing scheme, 709
203: Breakdown of RCIP officers enrolled at CI Law School by nationality, rank, years of service and type of programme pursued, 729 (Also See: Statements by Members of the Government, 866)
204: List of outstanding roadworks in BT, and estimated cost, 730

Parliamentary Questions (Continued)

205: Procedure for laboratory testing of materials used by PWD for roadworks, 731
206: Establishment of Complaints Commissioner post as provided in 1993 Amendment to the Civil Aviation Authority Constitution, 749
207: Works on road diversion by Airport being put out to tender, 732
208: Capital works undertaken since January 1994 by project, location, estimated cost and planned completion, 732
209: Provision for roads engineer since termination of Mr. Noel Mowbray, 747
210: Proposed independent audit of CUC, 748
211: Government’s position on increasing amount of assistance to the indigent, 748 (deferred), 766
212: Cost to date of Health Services Strategic Planning, 733

Personal Explanation (SO 31)

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva,
Cayman Affordable Housing, 233

On remarks by First Elected Member for Bodden Town, 61

Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr.,
On matter raised by First Elected Member for Bodden Town 12 September, 1994, 413

Presentation of Papers and Reports:

- Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for year ended 31 December 1993 (Hon. George A. McCarthy), 890
- Actuarial Valuation of Public Service Pensions as at 1 January 1993 (Hon. George A. McCarthy), 785
- Cayman Airways Limited Financial Statement for year ended 31 December, 1993 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 519
- Civil Aviation Authority Annual Report 1993 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 403
- Community College of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1993/1994 and Financial Statements (Hon. Truman Bodden), 449
- Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year ending December 31 1995, (Hon. George McCarthy), 586
- Draft Guidelines—Proposed Guaranteed Student Loan Scheme (Hon. W. McKeeva Bush), 788
Financial Statement of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands at 31st December, 1992 and 1993 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson) 431
First Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to Review A Register of Interests for the Legislative Assembly (Mrs. Edna Moyle), 866
First Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to Review the Gambling Law (Hon. Richard H. Coles), 865
First Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to Review the Sunday Trading Law (Hon. Richard H. Coles), 86
Housing Development Corporation Report for the year ended 30 June 1993 (Hon. W. McKeever Bush), 41
Port Authority of the Cayman Islands Master Port Development Plan (Executive Summary) (Hon. Thomas C. Jefferson), 447
Public Service Pension Board Annual Trustee Report for year ended 31 December 1993 (Hon. George A. McCarthy), 785
Report of the Auditor General on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December, 1993 (Hon. George McCarthy), 890
Report of the Dr. Hortor Memorial Hospital Commission of Inquiry by Sir Peter Allen (Hon. W. McKeever Bush), 68
Presentation of Papers and Reports (Continued),
Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December, 1993 (Mr. John D. Jefferson, Jr.), 890
Report of Select Committee (of all Elected Members) to Study the Fundamental Rights Clause of the Cayman Islands (Constitutional) Order (McLean, Hon. John B.), 897
—Meeting held 24 February and 3 March 1994, 199
—Meeting held 27 May 1994, 448
—Meeting held 2 and 14 September 1994, 809
Report of the Standing House Committee (meetings held during 1993 and 1994) (Mrs. Edna M. Moyle), 911
Report of the Standing Finance Committee (Hon. George McCarthy)
—Errata to meeting held 19 July 1993, 349
—Meeting held 15 December 1993, 347
—Errata to meeting held 15 December 1993, 348
Report of the Standing Orders Committee (Hon. J. Lemuel Hurlston), 334, 335 (Hon. James M. Ryan) 575
Report on Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd. (Hon. John McLean), 619
Report on the AIDB for the year ended 31 December, 1993 (Hon. W. McKeever Bush), 473
Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report 1993 (Hon. J. Lemuel Hurlston), 199
Sports Development in the Cayman Islands—A National Policy Statement (Hon. W. McKeever Bush), 762
The 1993 Report of the Advisory Council on Misuse of Drugs (Hon. McKeever Bush), 97
The 1994 year end Status for new and ongoing programmes of the Ministry of Community Development, Youth Affairs and Culture (Hon. W. McKeever Bush), 885
Tourism Management Policy Implementation Plan (Hon. Thomas C. Jefferson), 821
Water Authority Annual Report 1993 (Hon. McKeever Bush), 449
Private Members’ Motions (Continued)
7/94—Fair Competition Law
Boddien, Hon. Truman, 106
Bodden, Hon. Roy (Mover), 62, 63, 108
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 63
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 63
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt (Seconder), 63, 104
8/94—Compulsory Photographic ID Cards in Cayman Islands
Boddien, Hon. Truman, 140
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 138
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 140
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson (Seconder), 136, 139
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson (Mover), 136, 141
9/94—Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing
Boddien, Hon. Truman, 148, 159
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 160
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 163
Bush, Hon. W. McKeever, 166, 180
Eden, Hon. Anthony, 206
Ebanks, Mr. Dalmah, 207
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 204
Jefferson, Hon. John D., 205
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 207
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 142, 143, 208
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 196
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt (Seconder), 142, 186
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 193
11/94—Establishment of a Select Committee of the whole House to Review a Register of Interest for the Legislative Assembly
Boddien, Mr. G. Haig, 240
Boddien, Mr. Roy (Second), 235, 244
Bush, Hon. McKeever, 241
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 235, 253
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt, 246, 251
12/94—Report of H.M. Prison Inspector on Northward Prison
Bodden, Hon. Truman (Sub Justice Rule), 255
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 255, 256, 257, 267
Coles, Hon. Richard, 263

Private Members’ Motions (Continued)
1/94—Support for Government’s Announced Inspection of Northward Prison
Boddien, Mr. Roy (Mover), 47, 56
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 47, 48
Ryan, Hon. James, 48
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt, 55
2/94—Establishment of a Transportation Licensing Board (withdrawn)
Ebanks, Mr. Dalmain, 58
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 58
3/94—Prayers in Public Schools
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 60
Ebans, Mr. Dalmain (Second), 59, 61
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Mover), 58, 59, 61
4/94—Eligibility for Participation in Competitive Sports (withdrawn)
Ebans, Mr. Dalmain, 61
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 61
5/94—Review of the Penal System in the Cayman Islands (withdrawn)
Ebans, Mr. Dalmain, 62
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 62
6/94—Weights and Measures (withdrawn)
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 62
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 62

Private Members’ Motions
1/94—Support for Government’s Announced Inspection of Northward Prison
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 47, 56
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Second), 47, 48
Ryan, Hon. James, 48
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt, 55
2/94—Establishment of a Transportation Licensing Board (withdrawn)
Ebans, Mr. Dalmain, 58
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 58
3/94—Prayers in Public Schools
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 60
Ebans, Mr. Dalmain (Second), 59, 61
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Mover), 58, 59, 61
4/94—Eligibility for Participation in Competitive Sports (withdrawn)
Ebans, Mr. Dalmain, 61
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 61
5/94—Review of the Penal System in the Cayman Islands (withdrawn)
Ebans, Mr. Dalmain, 62
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 62
6/94—Weights and Measures (withdrawn)
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 62
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 62

Private Members’ Motions (Continued)
7/94—Fair Competition Law
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 106
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 62, 63, 108
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 63
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 63
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt (Seconder), 63, 104
8/94—Compulsory Photographic ID Cards in Cayman Islands
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 140
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 138
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 140
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson (Second), 136, 139
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson (Mover), 136, 141
9/94—Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 148, 159
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 160
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 163
Bush, Hon. W. McKeever, 166, 180
Eden, Hon. Anthony, 206
Ebans, Mr. Dalmah, 207
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 204
Jefferson, Hon. John D., 205
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 207
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 142, 143, 208
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 196
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt (Seconder), 142, 186
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 193
11/94—Establishment of a Select Committee of the whole House to Review a Register of Interest for the Legislative Assembly
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 240
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Second), 235, 244
Bush, Hon. McKeever, 241
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 235, 253
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt, 246, 251
12/94—Report of H.M. Prison Inspector on Northward Prison
Bodden, Hon. Truman (Sub Justice Rule), 255
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 255, 256, 257, 267
Coles, Hon. Richard, 263
10

1994 Official Hansard Report - INDEX

McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Second), 257, 263
13/94—Referendum to determine public wish to completion of Dr. Hortor Memorial Hospital—Motion fell away, 303
Boddlen, Mr. Roy (Second), 280
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 278
Coles, Hon. Richard, 277
Eden, Hon. Anthony, 284
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 279, 280, 295
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 289
Speaker’s ruling, 279
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 291
14/94—Importation of Turtles (withdrawn), 303
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 303
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 303
15/94—Assistance for Volunteer Servicemen and their Spouses
Boddlen, Mr. G. Haig (Mover), 304, 306
Boddlen, Mr. Roy (Second), 304, 305
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 305
Coles, Hon. Richard, 306
Eden, Hon. Anthony, 306
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 305
16/94—Coastal Surveillance
Boddlen, Hon. Truman, 315
Boddlen, Mr. Roy, 308
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 310
Ebanks, Mr. Dalmain (Second), 306, 311
Hurlston, Hon. Lemuel, 312
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Mover), 306, 316
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt, 313
Private Members’ Motions (Continued),
17/94—Judicial Review (Amended to read “Courts Office Review”)
Amendment thereto (moved by Mr. John D. Jefferson), 317
Boddlen, Hon. Truman, 330
Coles, Hon. Richard, 324
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Mover), 317, 322, 332
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 327
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson (Second), 317, 318, 326
19/94—No Smoking
Boddlen, Hon. Truman, 384
Boddlen, Mr. G. Haig, 369
Boddlen, Mr. Roy, 370
Ebanks, Mr. Dalmain, 382
Eden, Hon. Anthony, 369
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 371, 382
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 384
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 385
Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 383
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thomson (Second), 368, 384
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt, 382
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson (Mover), 368, 386
20/94—Establishment of Mini-Police Precincts
Boddlen, Hon. Truman, 392
Boddlen, Mr. G. Haig, 390
Boddlen, Mr. Roy (Mover), 388, 394
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 389
McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 391
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 393
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt (Second), 388, 392
21/94—Reinstatement of Free Medical Attention to Retired Seamen of Caymanian Nationality
Boddlen, Mr. Roy (Mover), 396, 419
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 415
Eden, Hon. Anthony, 397
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 414
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Second), 396, 398
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt, 417
22/94—National Study on Crime
Boddlen, Mr. G. Haig, 426
Boddlen, Mr. Roy (Mover), 421, 439
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 424
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, 429, 438
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Second), 421, 427
23/94—Declaration and Definition of Face of Bluff, Cayman Brac, as Crown Land
Boddlen, Hon. Truman M., 506
Boddlen, Mr. G. Haig, 506
Coles, Hon. Richard H., 503
Kirkconnell, Hon. Mabry S., 505
McLean, Hon. John B., 505
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 502, 503, 509
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 506
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Second), 502, 509
24/94—Immigration (Embarkation and Disembarkation Cards)(Exemption) Regulations 1994
Boddlen, Mr. Roy, 515
Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel, 515
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Second), 513, 516
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 512, 513, 517, 546, 550
25/94—Amendment to the Gambling Law
Boddlen, Mr. Roy, 555
Coles, Hon. Richard, 554
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 556
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 553, 558
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 555
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Second), 553, 556
Private Members’ Motions (Continued),
26/94—Review of Maintenance Laws
Amendment thereto (Moved by Mr. Roy Boddlen), 564
Boddlen, Hon. Truman, 566
Boddlen, Mr. Roy, 563
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 568
Coles, Hon. Richard, 566
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 565
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 581
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Second of Amendment), 564, 567
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 579
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson (Mover), 561, 582
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 566
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson (Second), 561, 577
27/94—Fair Competition Act/Law
Boddlen, Mr. Roy (Mover), 770, 783, 792
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 774
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 782
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Second), 770, 776
Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 778
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 779
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 781
28/94—Request for Government to Consider Erecting School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus Stops
Boddlen, Mr. Roy (Mover), 794, 799
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 797
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 798
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 798
McLean, Hon. John B., 796
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Second), 795
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 796
29/94—Code of Ethics and Conduct for Legislators
Boddlen, Hon. Truman, 856
Boddlen, Mr. Roy (Second), 847, 855
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 852
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 847, 848, 859
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 858
30/94—Review of the Standing Orders of the LA
Amendment thereto (Hon. Truman Bodden), 862
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 862, 864, 867, 879, 880
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 868, 879
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 862, 873
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 869, 880
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 881
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 861, 862, 875, 879, 881
Motion that matter be referred to select committee (Mr. Gilbert McLean), 879, 881, 907
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt, 868
31/94—Censure Motion for the Misappropriation of Funds
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 963
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 953
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 960
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 953, 971

Proclamation No. 3 of 1994, 1
Raising of Matter of Urgent Public Attention (SO 12)

- Cubans Plan Peaceful March,
  Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 806
  Bush, Hon. McKeevera, 803
  Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 805
  Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 805
  Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 805
  McLean, Hon. John B., 804
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 791, 800
  Ryan, Hon. James M., 802
  Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 806

Ryan, Hon. James M.,
Cinematographic Authority, 93
Cubans Plan Peaceful March (Response to Raising of Matters [SO 12]), 802
Expressions of Appreciation Upon the Retirement of Hon. J. Lemuel Hurlston, CVO, MBE, JP, 595
Immigration (A) Bill, 1994, 86, 91
Marriage (A) Bill, 1994, 663, 667
RCIP Force Currently Enrolled at the Law School, 866
Report of the Standing Orders Committee, 575
Support for Government’s Announced Inspection of Northward Prison (PMM 1/94), 48

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings
Application and Interpretation of Standing Order 23, 343
Appointment of Chairman of Select Committee, 257, 368, 546, 883
Congratulations extended to the Honourable Minister for Tourism, Environment and Planning, on election as Second Vice Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Caribbean Tourism Organisation, 373
Explanation called for by the Speaker on what occurred during suspension, 509
Expression of appreciation upon retirement of Hon. J. Lemuel Hurlston, CVO, MBE, JP, 595
Expunging of procedural irregularity from record, 899, 900
House visitors:
  - Mr. Terry Jones, Deputy High Commissioner of Canadian High Commission in Kingston, Jamaica, 861
  - Students from Cayman Islands Marine Institute, 97
Members’ attention called to quorum, 29
Members’ attention called to SO 39, 689
Member’s attention called to SO 63(2), 602, 703
Members’ attention called to SO 72(6), 336
Member’s attention called to SO 83, 983
Obituary:
  - Bodden, Capt. Theophilus Reavie, OBE, JP, 477
  - Watler, Mr. Desmond Vere, CBE, OBE, JP, 585

Question of what matters can be debated (SO 33(1)), 571, 572
Ruling on introduction of PMM 13/94, 279
Ruling on introduction of PMM 23/94, 503
Sub Judice Rule, 256

Statesments by Members of the Government

- Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera
  Bill to Amend the Juveniles Law, 111
  Momentous Victory of the Cayman Islands Football Team, 67
  Resignation of Director of the Water Authority, Mr. Richard Beswick, 233
- Eden, Hon. Anthony
  Dr. Hortor Memorial Hospital Contract, 646
  Review of Health Services Department, 412
  Strategic Planning, 662
- Hurlston, Hon. J. Lemuel
  Cuban Migrants to Cayman Islands, 436
  Disallowed Supplementary Question on Parliamentary Question 121, 501
  Government’s reason for not debating PMM 12/94, 300
- Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.
  Cayman Islands Construction Industry, 231
  Cayman Turtle Farm, 232
  Safeguarding Marine Environment of the Cayman Islands, 233
  Scheduled Visit to Washington DC Regarding Cuban Refugees, 501, 550
  Small Cruise Ship to Cayman Brac, 866
- McLean, Hon. John B.
  Meeting of Standing Orders Committee, 322
  Postal Service in the Cayman Islands, 231
  Relocation of regional Cable & Wireless (WI) Ltd. office, 333

Statements by Members of the Government (Continued),
  Report on the recent soil and water management workshop, Grand Cayman (13 - 19 April 1994), 300
  Update on 1994 Agriculture Show, 299

Ryan, Hon. James M.,
RCIP Force Currently Enrolled at the Law School, 866

Throne Speech Delivered by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II (see also: Debate on the Throne Speech), 1

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt,
Adoption of the Tourism Management Policy 1995—1999 (GM 9/94), 940, 944
Amendment to the Gambling Law (PMM 25/94), 553, 556
Appointment of Standing Select Committee to Review the Sunday Trading Law (GM 7/94), 363
Coastal Surveillance (PMM 16/94), 313
Code of Ethics and Conduct for Legislators (PMM 27/94), 858
Companies (A) Bill, 1994, 78
Debate on the Budget Address, 725, 734, 750
Declaration and Definition of Face of Bluff, Cayman Brac, as Crown Land (PMM 23/94), 502, 509
Development and Planning Law (Revised)(A) to the Development Plan 1977) (GM 5/94), 103
Development and Planning Law (Revised) Draft Development and Planning (A) Regulations (GM 4/94), 95
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a Government Blanket
Establishment of Mini-Police Precincts (PMM 20/94), 388, 392
Expressions of Appreciation Upon the Retirement of Hon. J. Lemuel Hurlston, CVO, MBE, JP, 595
Fair Competition Act/Law (PMM 27/94), 779
Fair Competition Law (PMM 7/94), 63, 104
Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 1994, 468, 478
Immigration (A) Bill, 1994, 89

Update on 1994 Agriculture Show, 299
Immigration (Embarkation and Disembarkation Cards)(Exemption) Regulations 1994—(PMM 24/94), 512, 513, 517, 546, 550
Mental Health (A) Bill 1994, 526
No Smoking (PMM 19/94), 382
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 1994, 38
Port Authority ( Licensing of Vehicles) Bill, 1994, 816
Property (Miscellaneous) Provisions Bill, 1994, 458
Reinstatement of Free Medical Attention to Retired Seamen of Caymanian Nationality (PMM 21/94), 417
Request for Government to Consider Erecting School Bus Shelters at Clearly Demarcated School Bus Stops (PMM 28/94), 796
Review of Maintenance Laws (PMM 26/94), 566
Review of the Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly (PMM 30/94), 868
Support for Government’s Announced Inspection of Northward Prison (PMM 1/94), 55
Tourist (Accommodation) (Taxation)(A) Bill, 1994, 834

**Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson A.**

Appointment of Standing Select Committee to Review the Sunday Trading Law (GM 7/94), 365
Compulsory Photograph Identification Cards in Cayman Islands (PMM 8/94), 136, 141
Cubans Plan Peaceful March **(Raising of Matters SO 12)**, 806
Debate on the Budget Address, 703, 711
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review, inter alia, a Government Blanket Guarantee for Lower Income Housing (PMM 9/94), 193
Fair Competition Act/Law (PMM 27/94), 781
Housing Development Corporation (A) Bill, 1994, 484
Mental Health (A) Bill 1994, 527
No Smoking (PMM 19/94), 368, 386
Referendum to determine public’s wish re: completion of Dr. Hortor Memorial Hospital (PMM 13/94), 291
Review of Maintenance Laws (PMM 26/94), 561, 577

### MEETING DATES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>First Meeting</strong></td>
<td>26 February through 10 March 1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Second Meeting</strong></td>
<td>1 through 16 June 1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Third Meeting</strong></td>
<td>12 through 30 September 1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fourth Meeting</strong></td>
<td>4 November through 16 December 1994</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT

## 1995 SESSION OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

### INDEX

**Abbreviations.** 1r, 2r, 3r, first, second, third reading; (A), Amendment; BT, Bodden Town; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CDB, Caribbean Development Bank; CPA, Central Planning Authority; (C), Committee; DOE, Department of Environment; DOT, Department of Tourism; GHHS, George Hicks High School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; ICCI, International College of the Cayman Islands; JGHS, John Gray High School; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; (RBPS) Red Bay Primary School; (R), Report; S.O., Standing Order.

### Administration of Oaths or Affirmations:
- Bodden, Miss Heather Diane, 885
- Ebanks Mr. Donovan, 15, 597, 725, 869
- Sergeant-at-Arms, 109
- Walton, Mr. Joel A., 307, 931

### Apologies for Absence/Lateness
- Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 725
- Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 433
- Bodden, Mr. Roy, 858
- Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 806
- Ebanks Mr. D. Dalmain, 265, 285
- Eden, Hon. Anthony, 858
- Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 397, 917
- McCarthy, Hon. George A., 931
- Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 747
- Murphy, Mrs. Borna Thompson, 397
- Ryan Hon. James M., 373, 858
- Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 695

### Bills:
- Agricultural and Industrial Aid (A) Bill, 1995, 578 (1r), 578 (2r), 579 (C), 580 (R), 617 (3r)
- Appropriation (1996) Bill, 1995, 747 (1r), 747 (2r), 910 (R), 910 (3r)
- Children Bill, 1995 626 (1r), 633 (2r), 654 (C), 657 (R), 657 (3r)
- Church on Hospital Road (Incorporation)(A) Bill, 1995, 709 (1r), 709 (2r), 709 (C), 710 (R), 710 (3r)
- Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1995, 578 (1r), 578 (2r), 579 (C), 580 (R), 616 (3r)
- Judicature (A) Bill, 1995, 367 (1r), 367 (2r), 384(C), 385 (R), 386 (3r)
- Labour (A) Bill, 1995, 658 (1r), 659 (2r), 707 (C), 708 (R), 708 (3r)
- Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1995, 910 (1r), 910 (2r), 928 (C), 929 (R), 929 (3r)
- Misuse of Drugs (A) Bill, 1995, 367 (1r), 375 (2r), 385 (C), 385 (R), 386 (3r)
- Perpetuities Bill, 1995, 608 (1r), 614 (2r), 616 (C), 616 (R), 617 (3r)
- Trusts (Foreign Element)(A) Bill, 1995, 608 (1r), 608 (2r), 615 (C), 616 (R), 617 (3r)
- Water Authority (A) Bill, 1995, 367 (1r), 376 (2r),384, 394 (C), 385, 394 (R), 386, 395 (3r)
- Youth Justice Bill 1995, 626 (1r), 626 (2r), 651 (C), 657 (R), 657 (3r)

### Bodden, Hon. Truman M.,
- Amendment to the Legislative Assembly (Immunities, Powers and Privileges) Law (R) (PMM 6/95), 426
- Appointment of Member to the Standing Business Committee GM 5/95, 710

### Building Code (For buildings excluding single family detached houses under 2500 square feet) (GM 4/95), 664, 666
- Censure Motion (PMM 8/95), 449, 462
- Church on Hospital Road (Incorporation)(A) Bill, 1995, 709

### Bodden, Hon. Truman M. (continued)
- Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 139, 153
- Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1995, 578
- Disaster Relief Fund (PMM 16/95), 813
- Establishment of Office for Women’s Affairs (PMM 1/95), 345
- Financial Statements of Cayman Airways Limited for the period ending 31 December 1994, 702
- Financial Statements of the Community College of the Cayman Islands for the period ending 31 December 1994, and 1993, 696
- Fiscal Responsibility Act (PMM 10/95), 687
- Judicature (A) Bill, 1995, 373
- Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1995, 911
- Proposed Education Development Plan 1995 - 1999, 360
- Rehabilitation Joint Effort (PMM 17/95), 838
- Report of the Standing Business Committee, 597, 886
- Second Interim Report of the Select Committee (of Elected Members) On Fundamental Rights Clause of the Constitution—Government Motion 4/93, 893
- Situational Assessment of Cayman Airways (PMM 9/95), 531
- Trusts (Foreign Element)(A) Bill, 1995, 609
- Water Authority (A) Bill, 1995, 378

### Bodden, Miss Heather Diane,
- Oath of Allegiance, 885
- Vote of thanks after By-election, 885

### Bodden, Mr. G. Haig,
- Amendment to the Legislative Assembly (Immunities, Powers and Privileges) Law (R) (PMM 6/95), 424
- Censure Motion (PMM 8/95), 511
- Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 23
- Establishment of Office for Women’s Affairs (PMM 1/95), 338
- Judicature (A) Bill, 1995, 374
- Removal of Twenty-five cent Tax on Diesel Fuel (PMM 2/95), 360
- Rehabilitation Joint Effort (PMM 17/95), 838
- Situational Assessment of Cayman Airways (PMM 9/95), 548
- Vehicle Inspection, Licensing, Collection of Fees, Payments of C&W and CUC Bills (PMM 5/95), 418

### Bodden, Mr. Roy,
- Amendment to the Legislative Assembly (Immunities, Powers and Privileges) Law (R) (PMM 6/95), 420, 428
- Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders—Notice of Bills (PMM 7/95), 420
- Censure Motion (PMM 8/95), 445, 466
- Children Bill, 1995, 637
- Crematorium for Dead Carcasses (PMM 15/95), 795, 796, 798
- Debate on Private Member’s Motion No. 31/94 Censure Motion for the Misappropriation of Funds(GM 1/95), 388
- Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 256, 266
Developers of Housing Subdivisions to Improve Roads (PMM 18/95), 816
Disaster Relief Fund (PMM 16/95), 807, 814
Establishment of an Office for Women’s Affairs (PMM 1/95), 333
Fiscal Responsibility Act (PMM 10/95), 677, 688, 714
National Minimum Wage by Category (PMM 14/95), 844
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 11/95), 721, 734, 743

Boddan, Mr. Roy (continued),
Regulatory National Training Programme (PMM 13/95), 785
Rehabilitation Joint Effort (PMM 17/95), 834, 841
Removal of Twenty-five cent Tax on Diesel Fuel (PMM 2/95), 349, 364
Situational Assessment of Cayman Airways (PMM 9/95), 530, 544
Trusts (Foreign Element)(A) Bill, 1995, 609
Water Authority (A) Bill, 377
Youth Justice Bill 1995, 628

Budget Address (Also see Debate on the Budget Address), 747

Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera,
Agricultural and Industrial Aid (A) Bill, 1995, 578
Agricultural and Industrial Development Board Report for the year ended 31 December 1994, 892
Amendment to the Legislative Assembly (Immunities, Powers and Privileges) Law (R) (PMM 6/95), 429
Announcement of CAYFEST—A Cultural Exposition with an Emphasis on Cayman’s Youth, 733
Cayman Islands Water Authority Loan Guarantee (GM 3/95), 392
Censure Motion (PMM 8/95), 475, 488
Children Bill, 1995, 633, 639
Children Bill, 1995 (White Paper), 395
Control of Local Businesses (PMM 4/95), 591
Debate on Private Member's Motion No. 31/94—Censure Motion for the Misappropriation of Funds (GM 1/95), 386, 389
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 287, 308
Establishment of a Cadet Corp, 22
Establishment of Office for Women’s Affairs (PMM 1/95), 340
Fiscal Responsibility Act (PMM 10/95), 711
Government Guarantee Cayman Islands Water Authority (GM 6/95), 745
Housing Assistance provided by Social Services, 606
Labour Law (A) Bill, 1995 (Statement thereon), 248
Labour (A) Bill, 1995, 658, 662
Loan (Capital Project) Bill, 1995, 924
National Minimum Wage by Category (PMM 14/95), 846, 860
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 11/95), 741
Recommendations of the Manpower Development Advisory Committee, 667
Regulatory National Training Programme (PMM 13/95), 788
Report of the Housing Development Corporation for year ended 30 June 1994, 141
Training of Caymanians, 858
Trusts (Foreign Element)(A) Bill, 1995, 610
Water Authority (A) Bill, 1995, 376, 381
Water Authority Annual Report 1994, 890
Young Parents Programme, 762
Youth Justice Bill 1995, 627, 632
Youth Justice (White) Bill, 1995, 395

Coles, Hon. Richard H.,
Deferment of the Introduction of the Proceeds of Criminal Conduct Bill, 1995, 557
Draft Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (White) Bill, 395
Establishment of Office for Women’s Affairs (PMM 1/95), 331
Judicature (A) Bill, 1995, 367, 374
Proposed Amendment to Section 9 of the Misuse of Drugs Law (1995R) (PMM 3/95), 592
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 11/95), 739

Second Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to review the Gambling Law, 894
Second Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to review the Sunday Trading Law, 894

Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech:
Boddan, Hon. Truman M., 139, 153
Boddan, Mr. G. Haig, 23
Boddan, Mr. Roy, 256, 266

Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech (continued):
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 287, 308
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain Ebanks, 137
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 116, 132
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 233, 249
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 78, 92
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 186, 199
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 52, 65
McLean, Hon. John B., 276, 286
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 204
Murphy, Mrs. Berna L. Thompson, 33, 43
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 164, 176
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson A., 211, 227

Debate on the Budget Address:
Jefferson, John, Jr., 764
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 747, 880
McLean, Gilbert A., 769, 867, 874

Deputy Speaker in the Chair, 763-776, 931

Divisions:
1/95—Motion to close debate on the Throne Speech, 116
2/95—Private Member's Motion 2/95, 367
3/95—Government Motion No. 1/95, 392
4/95—Private Member's Motion 6/95, 444
5/95—Private Member's Motion 8/95, 524
6/95—Private Member's Motion 9/95, 565
7/95—Amendment to PPM 4/95, 590
8/95—Private Member's Motion 8/95 as (A), 591
9/95—Perpetuities Bill, 1995, 615
10/95—Private Member's Motion 10/95, 721
11/95—Motion for the Adjournment, 723
12/95—Motion for suspension, 742
13/95—Private Member's Motion 11/95, 744
14/95—Private Member's Motion 14/95, 795
15/95—Private Member's Motion 15/95, 799
16/95—Private Member's Motion 16/95, 816
17/95—Private Member's Motion 17/95, 826
18/95—Private Member's Motion 18/95, 844
19/95—Private Member's Motion 14/95, 866

Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain,
Building Code (For buildings excluding single family detached houses under 2500 square feet) (GM 4/95), 666
Control of Local Businesses (PMM 4/95), 566, 580
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 137
Proposed Amendment to Section 9 of the Misuse of Drugs Law (1995R) (PMM 3/95), 591
Situational Assessment of Cayman Airways (PMM 9/95), 550
Vehicle Inspection, Licensing, Collection of Fees, Payments of C&W and CUC Bills (PMM 5/95), 406, 416

Eden, Hon. Anthony S.,
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Financial Statements for the years ended 31 December 1993 and 1992, 697
Censure Motion (PMM 8/95), 515
Debate on Private Member's Motion No. 31/94 Censure Motion for the Misappropriation of Funds (GM 1/95), 387
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 116, 132
Draft for Discussion of a Bill for a Law Relating to the Provision of a Health Insurance Bill, 886
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1995, 915
Misuse of Drugs (A) Bill, 1995, 375, 376
New George Town Hospital Development Project, 285
Proposed Cayman Islands National Strategic Plan for Drug Abuse Prevention and Rehabilitation 1995-1999 and Executive Summary, 699
Rehabilitation Joint Effort (PMM 17/95), 835
Situational Assessment of Cayman Airways (PMM 9/95), 549
Youth Justice Bill 1995, 632
Election of Deputy Speaker, 641-643
Government Motions:
No. 1/95—Debate on Private Member's Motion No. 31/94—Censure Motion for the Misappropriation of Funds
Boden, Mr. Roy, 388
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 386
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 387
McLean, Hon. John B., 387
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 388
Murphy, Mrs. Berna L. Thompson, 387
No. 2/95—Adoption of the Tourism Management Policy 1995-1999
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 393
No. 3/95—Cayman Islands Water Authority Loan Guarantee
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 392
No. 4/95—Building Code (For buildings excluding single family detached houses under 2500 square feet)
Boden, Hon. Truman, 664
No. 5/95—Appointment of Member to the Standing Business Committee
Boden, Hon. Truman, 710
No. 6/95—Government Guarantee Cayman Islands Water Authority
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 745
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.,
Adoption of Tourism Management Policy 1995-99 (GM 2/95), 393
Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands for the years ended 31 December 1994 and 1993, 698
Control of Local Businesses (PMM 4/95), 581
Control of Local Businesses (PMM 10/95), 677, 682
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 276, 286
First Interim Report of the Select Committee (of Elected Members) on Control of Local Businesses, 894
Fiscal Responsibility Act (PMM 10/95), 685
Further Protection for Marine Environment, 91
Local Contractors' Bill, 115
Local Contractors' Law, 198
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr,
Control of Local Businesses (PMM 4/95), 566, 567, 589
Debate on the Budget Address, 764
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 78, 92
Developers of Housing Subdivisions to Improve Roads (PMM 18/95), 821
National Minimum Wage by Category (PMM 14/95), 862
Proposed Amendment to Section 9 of the Misuse of Drugs Law (1995R) (PMM 3/95), 591, 592, 594
Vehicle Inspection, Licensing, Collection of Fees, Payments of C&W and CUC Bills (PMM 5/95), 406, 415, 419
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S.,
Building Code (For buildings excluding single family detached houses under 2500 square feet) (GM 4/95), 665
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 186, 199
Establishment of an Office for Women’s Affairs (PMM 1/95), 346
Loan (Capital Project) Bill, 1995, 927
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 11/95), 741
Removal of Twenty-five cent Tax on Diesel Fuel (PMM 2/95), 357
McCarthy, Hon. George A.,
Analysis of Losses as a Consequence of the Hurricane and Earthquake In the Cayman Islands, 894
Budget Address, 747, 880
Disaster Relief Fund (PMM 16/95), 809
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 1996, 747
Fiscal Responsibility Act (PMM 10/95), 679
McCarthy, Hon. George A. (continued),
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1995, 910, 927
Perpetuities Bill, 1995, 614
Removal of Twenty-five Cent Tax on Diesel Fuel PMM 2/95), 354
Report of the Accountant General on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the period ended 31 December 1994, 895
Report of the Auditor General on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the period ended 31 December 1994, 895
Report of the Standing Finance Committee, 598, 600, 917
Report on the Cayman Islands Overseas Conferences, 266
Trusts (Foreign Element)(A) Bill, 1995, 608, 612
Vehicle Inspection, Licensing, Collection of Fees, Payments of C&W and CUC Bills (PMM 5/95), 416
McLean, Hon. John B.,
Crematorium for Dead Carcasses (PMM 15/95), 796
Debate on Private Member's Motion No. 31/94 Censure Motion for the Misappropriation of Funds (GM 1/95), 387
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 276, 286
Public Passenger Vehicles Regulations 1995, 553
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 11/95), 737
Removal of Twenty-five cent Tax on Diesel Fuel (PMM 2/95), 353
Traffic (Transitional Provisions) Regulations 1995, 553
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A.,
Amendment to the Legislative Assembly (Immunities, Powers and Privileges) Law (R) (PMM 6/95), 420, 438
Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders—Notice of Bills (PMM 7/95), 420
Appointment of Elected Member to the Standing House Committee (PMM 12/95), 744
Censure Motion (PMM 8/95), 445, 519
Control of Local Businesses (PMM 4/95), 583
Crematorium for Dead Carcasses (PMM 15/95), 796, 797
Debate on the Budget Address, 769, 867, 874
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 52, 65
Developers of Housing Subdivisions to Improve Roads (PMM 18/95), 816, 817, 822
Disaster Relief Fund (PMM 16/95), 807, 810
Establishment of Office for Women’s Affairs (PMM 1/95), 334
Fiscal Responsibility Act (PMM 10/95), 677, 682
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1995, 911
Motion for Closure of Debate (SO. 38), 116
National Minimum Wage by Category (PMM 14/95), 844, 864
Proposed Amendment to Section 9 of the Misuse of Drugs Law (1995R) (PMM 3/95), 593
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 11/95), 721, 739
Regulatory National Training Programme (PMM 13/95), 785, 786, 793

Rehabilitation Joint Effort (PMM 17/95), 834, 837
Removal of Twenty-five Cent Tax on Diesel Fuel (PMM 2/95), 349
Situational Assessment of Cayman Airways (PMM 9/95), 530, 557
Trusts (Foreign Element)(A) Bill, 1995, 610
Vehicle Inspection, Licensing, Collection of Fees, Payments of C&W and CUC Bills (PMM 5/95), 417

Moyle, Mrs. Edna M.,
Appointment of Elected Member to the Standing House Committee (PMM 12/95), 744
Censure Motion (PMM 8/95), 518
Debate on Private Member's Motion No. 31/94 - Censure Motion for the Misappropriation of Funds (GM 1/95), 388
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 204
Estabishment of Office for Women's Affairs (PMM 1/95), 323, 347
Report of the Standing House Committee, 918

Moyle, Mrs. Edna M. (continued),
Second Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to review a Register of Interests for the Legislative Assembly and a Code of Ethics and Conduct for Legislators, 893

Murphy, Mrs. Berna L. Thompson,
Control of Local Businesses (PMM 4/95), 581
Debate on Private Member's Motion No. 31/94 Censure Motion for the Misappropriation of Funds (GM 1/95), 387
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 33, 43
Establishment of Office for Women’s Affairs (PMM 1/95), 323, 341
Judicature (A) Bill, 1995, 373
Labour (A) Bill, 1995, 661
Water Authority (A) Bill, 1995, 381
Youth Justice Bill 1995, 630

Parliamentary Questions
No. 1 Recommendations to Review Mangrove Buffer Zone, 15
No. 2 Cruise ship moorings in West Bay, 16
No. 3 Qualifications of new manager of the Turtle Farm, 16
No. 4 Purpose of Minister accompanying the FS delegation overseas, 17
No. 5 Policy re public open space in subdivisions, 18
No. 6 Provisions for scientific research re Turtle Farm, 18
No. 7 Plans for repairs on hard-courts at JGHS, 20
No. 8 Statement on Drug Awareness Education Programme, 20
No. 9 Unbudgeted expenses and projected revenue on target, 21
No. 10 Cost to Government on the closure of Finsbury Bank, 35
No. 11 Cayman seminar in NY, London and Hong Kong, 36
No. 12 Staff at Guardian Bank & current status of the Bank, 36
No. 13 Programmes implemented on STD, 37
No. 14 Bodden Town Clinic, 38
No. 15 Number of patients referred to Baptist Hospital, 39
No. 16 Manpower Development Study update, 39
No. 17 National Pension Scheme, 39
No. 18 Government's plans for the "Hawley Estate", 42
No. 19 Government disqualified Hurlstone Construction Ltd, 55
No. 20 Cost of diversion at the Airport runway, 60 deferred, 247
No. 21 Present 24-hour average car movement, 60
No. 22 D&A Rehabilitation Programme, 60
No. 23 Government's position of CIMDS to limit doctors, 61
No. 24 Scholarships/loans/financial assistance Government provides, 62
No. 25 Average waiting period at GT Hospital for outpatients, 62
No. 26 Update on legislation re: National Health Insurance, 63
No. 27 Status of proposed new GT Hospital facility, 64
No. 28 Press Officer from the Civil Service, 84
No. 29 "Old Galleon Beach" land sold or leased extended, 85
No. 30 Installation of underground electrical power lines, 85
No. 31 Policy regarding school visits, 85
No. 32 Institutions visited by delegations from UWl and UN, 86
No. 33 Private companies contracted to carry out design work, 86
No. 34 Outstanding requests of street lights for George Town, 87
No. 35 Proposed Development Plan taken back to the public, 88
No. 36 Immigration booth moved, 89
No. 37 Consideration to installation of parking meters, 90
No. 38 Progress on preparation of facilities for indoor sports, 90
No. 39 Construct building in Cayman Brac for indoor sports, 90
No. 40 Arrangement between CI Gov and USA regarding Cubans, 109
No. 41 Total cost to date re: maintenance of Cubans, 110
No. 42 Number of Cuban nationals presently in Cayman, 111
No. 43 Material purchased for road construction, 112
No. 44 Details between PWD and Quarry Products Ltd. re design and construction, 113
No. 45 Outstanding requests for street lights in Bodden Town, 114
No. 46 Money collected since amendment to Marriage Law, 129
No. 47 Plans to downgrade the post of DC in Cayman Brac, 130
No. 48 Permanent appointment of DC for CB & LC, 130
No. 49 Purpose of visits to Bodden Town, 130
No. 50 Policy re: production of CUC & C&W, capital expenditure, 131

Parliamentary Questions (continued)
No. 51 Status of the requested Bodden Town back road, 132
No. 52 Liquor and Music and Dancing Licences extended, 149
No. 53 If employees of the Water Authority are paid overtime, 150
No. 54 Amount earned by the Water Authority, 150 deferred,
No. 55 Counselling services at Northward Prison, 150
No. 56 Current balance in the Priscraft Account, 152
No. 57 Non-Caymanians serving time at Northward Prison, 152
No. 58 Number of flight attendants/ average monthly salary, 171
No. 59 Island Air’s exclusive rights to fly inter-island services, 173
No. 60 Replacement of managing Director for CAL, 173
No. 61 Government's policy regarding student visas, 174
No. 62 Number of work permits issued by nationality, 175
No. 63 Number of disturbances at Tent City, 175
No. 64 Total passenger arrival to date of British Caledonian, 195
No. 65 Progress re: National Curriculum, 196
No. 66 Government scholarships for studying medicine, 197
No. 67 Complement of doctors/nurses at GT and Faith Hospitals, 221
No. 68 Full-time and part-time doctors in Cayman, 222
No. 69 Estimated cost of demolishing the MRCU building, 223
No. 70 Numbers, by district, of persons who received help through Social Services, 224 deferred
No. 71 Projected cost of hosting the CARIFTA Games, 225
No. 72 Sports stores invited to tender for the CARIFTA Games, 225
No. 73 Lawsuits are pending against Government, 245
No. 74 Legislation to safeguard privacy invasion, 246
No. 75 Caymanian students at ICCI eligible for student loans, 247
No. 76 Access to Internet via Cable & Wireless, 397
No. 77 Training of 9-1-1 operators, 398
No. 78 Control of CUC investments, 399
No. 79 Cost of repatriation of Cubans, 399
No. 80 Cost of water supply to Tent City, 400
No. 81 Governments policy on licensing of TV stations, 401
No. 82 Reason for Deputy Clerk of courts not joining Attorney General’s office, 401
No. 83 Policy for choice of final exams taken by students, 403
No. 84 Total amount paid by CAL for supplemental air services, January 1993 to present, 404
No. 85 Salary of CAL managing director and general manager, 405
No. 86 Number of new companies registered since amendment to Marriage Law, 405
No. 87 Telephone charges incurred by residents of Tent City, 411
No. 88 Removal of custom duty from sugar/salt/cholesterol free foods, 412
No. 89 Criteria for “Star” rating of hotels, 412
No. 90 Cruise ship visits to Cayman Brac, 412
No. 91 Average monthly occupancy rate of the GT hospital, 413
No. 92 Estimated cost of proposed works at GT hospital, 414
No. 93 Proposed start-up date of National Health Insurance Scheme, 414
No. 94 Update on proposed National Stadium, 415 (Deferred), 433
No. 95 Repayment of Civil Aviation Authority loans, 434 (Deferred), 603
No. 96 Revised surplus and deficit figure for 1994, 434 (Deferred), 604, 605
No. 97 Breakdown of people receiving government assistance, 434 (Deferred)
No. 98 Television license provision for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 435
No. 99 Competition with television service, 436
No. 100 Guidelines for political announcements on television, 436
No. 101 Usage of public docking facilities by watersports operators, 437
No. 102 PWD policy for purchase of aggregate and fill, 437
No. 103 Persons receiving assistance from social services for home repairs, 457 (Deferred), 604
No. 104 Charges against Cuban inmates of Tent City, 457
No. 105 Total of illegal Cuban residents in Cayman, 458
No. 106 Number of illegal Cuban migrants at large, 459

Parliamentary Questions (continued),
No. 107 Coverage of drug abuse and alcoholism by proposed health insurance plan, 460
No. 108 Availability of names and value of tenders for proposed new GT hospital, 460
No. 109 Sale of Boeing 737-400 spare parts, 461
No. 110 Implementation date of 100% increase in work permit fees, 461
No. 111 List of tenders for hospital wastewater treatment plant, 483
No. 112 Programmes implemented by Medical Officer during term of office, 483
No. 113 Withdrawn, 485
No. 114 FAA restrictions on CAL, 485, 605 (Deferred)
No. 115 CAL leases without break clauses, 486
No. 116 Inter-school sports meets, 487
No. 117 Medical doctor staff changes at GT hospital since January 1993, 505
No. 118 Illegal condominium rental company at Treasure Island Properties, 506
No. 119 Irregularities at downtown CAL office, 506
No. 120 Cost of drawing plans for GT hospital, 507
No. 121 Number of elective surgeries cancelled or rescheduled since January 1994, 507
No. 122 PSIC report on new GT hospital, 508
No. 123 Breakdown by statutory authority of loans and repayments being made at this time, 525
No. 124 Breakdown by statutory authority of money paid to government since December 1992, 526
No. 125 Breakdown of outstanding room tax by establishment, 527
No. 126 Policy for civil servants in presenting and defending political policies in public forums, 528
No. 127 Cause of disruption of water supply in May, 529
No. 128 Interest rate charged under government mortgage guarantee scheme, 529
No. 129 Work done on private rods in Bodden Town, 553
No. 130 Amount spent on capital works in Bodden Town, 554
No. 131 Cost to government for damage done by Cuban inmates of Tent City, 554
No. 132 Total value of claims against government in seven outstanding lawsuits, 555
No. 133 Purchase of land adjacent to Spotts jetty, 555
No. 134 Consideration to allow statutory bodies to increase loan repayments, 556
No. 135 Number of exclusion orders lifted since 1993, 575
No. 136 Counselling sessions at Northward Prison, 576
No. 137 Personnel department at GT Hospital, 577
No. 138 Donation of vehicle by PAHO, 619
No. 139 Qualified medical secretary at GT Hospital, 620
No. 140 Provision of relief for radiologist while on annual leave, 620
No. 141 List of government-owned and contracted to own property, 622
No. 142 Apartments owned by government at Foster Village, and present condition, 622 (Deferred)
No. 143 Status of proposed West End Post Office, 622
No. 144 Road works completed to date, 623
No. 145 Status of proposed Bodden Town Post Office, 624
No. 146 Steps taken to prevent further erosion of coastline in vicinity of BT public beach, 624
No. 147 Plans for comprehensive national road works, 625
No. 148 Contribution to pension scheme outside Cayman Islands, 643
No. 149 Funds missing from government since January 1995, 645
No. 150 Contractors/Materials/Duty concessions for new hospital, 645
No. 151 Grant of final Planning Approval for new hospital, 647
No. 152 Acquisition of SDA Church property for new hospital, 647
No. 153 Cost of removing overhead bins/extra fuel tank from Boeing 737-200, 649
No. 154 Government’s plans to remedy deplorable condition of GT Lock-up, 649
No. 155 Reason for termination of Chairman of Immigration Board, 650

Parliamentary Questions (continued),
No. 156 Total spent on roads works in GT since completion of new junction, 669
No. 157 List of streetlights by district, 669
No. 158 Rodent control programme in GT, 671
No. 159 Road to QE II Botanical Garden, 671
No. 160 Status of jetty construction at Point-of-Sand, 671
No. 161 GT Hospital expansion programme, 672
No. 162 Scholarships awarded for current academic year, 672
No. 163 Degree programmes at Community College, 673
No. 164 Spare parts inventory of CAL, 676
No. 165 Land purchase for new GT Hospital, 676
No. 166 National Health Insurance Legislation, 677 (Deferred)
No. 167 Presentation of National Insurance legislation, 704
No. 168 Maintenance of GT Sports Complex, 705
No. 169 Withdrawn, 705
No. 170 Purchase cost of 737-200 aircraft, 705
No. 171 Construction of teacher's centre, Creek Primary, 706
No. 172 Copy of Colonial Regulations for Library at LA, 706
No. 173 Statement of Priscraft account (Deferred), 706
No. 174 Exceptions to requirements of LCCL Law, 707
No. 175 Reason for granting of Ellerbe Becket hospital design contract, 725
No. 176 Reason for selecting Chalmers Gibbs Martin Joseph as consultants on hospital design, 727
No. 177 Status of implementation of PMM 8/94 “Compulsory Photo ID”, 727
No. 178 Status of construction of launching ramp at The Village, 728
No. 179 Acquisition of supplies for hurricane preparedness in Little Cayman, 728
No. 180 Improvements to West End channel dock, 729
No. 181 Current complement of CI Civil Service, 729
No. 182 Withdrawn, 729
No. 183 Steps to alleviate the high cost of property insurance, 730
No. 184 Sale of HDC Mortgage Portfolio, 731
No. 185 Use of funds for land acquisition for Harquail Bypass, 731
No. 186 New location for MRCU, 732
No. 187 Amount spent this year on advertising by DOT, 732
No. 188 Cost of Cayman Night excursions, 732
No. 189 Civil servant involved in auto accident in July, 733
No. 190 Breakdown of enrolment at CI Law School 1993-95, 755
No. 191 Number of Government employees at CI Law School, 756
No. 192 Fee structure of CI Law School, 757
No. 228 Number of group employees in civil service, difference in pension benefits, 757
No. 229 Number of applications for permanent residence dealt with since January 1995, 759
No. 230 New pay package for police constables, 759
No. 231 Police officers with “time off in lieu” not used, 760
No. 232 Use of GT lockup for detaining prisoners, 761
No. 233 Result of Hay Job Evaluation Exercise, 777
No. 234 Repairs not done to hard court at JGHS, 778 (deferred)
No. 235 Appointment of deputy principal at RBHS, 778
No. 236 Legal studies outside of normal workday hours, 779
No. 237 Professional/Administrative vacancies in legal department, 780
No. 238 Legal training for civil servants in related fields, 780
No. 239 Ministry’s policy on person masquerading at schools during Pirate’s Week, 781
No. 240 Cost of financial assistance to children attending pre-schools 1993, 782
No. 241 Regulations, requirements or standards for pre-schools, 784
No. 242 Estimated cost for construction of Lighthouse School, 801
No. 243 Applications for completely closed communities, 801
No. 244 Permanent pensionable members’ job descriptions, 802
No. 245 Steps to reduce overtime in customs department, 803
No. 246 Amount collected from outstanding customs duties, 805
No. 247 Filling of vacant seat in PAC, 806

Parliamentary Questions (continued).
No. 248 Breakdown of number of students enrolled in Alternative Education Centre, 827
No. 249 Formula for provision of yearly grants, 828
No. 250 Total liability of repatriation of Cubans, 829 (withdrawn)
No. 251 Renovations at Government Administration Building, 829
No. 252 Dredging licences pending approval, 830
No. 253 Application process for dredging licence, 830
No. 254 CAL projected business for 1996, 831
No. 255 Plans for additional CAL routes, 831
No. 256 Remedial works at GT Primary, 832
No. 257 Curriculum gap between pre- and primary schools, 833
No. 258 Repairs at GHHS basketball court, 849
No. 259 Enrolment stats for RB & GT Primary Schools, 849
No. 260 Job descriptions of staff at Bureau of Women’s Affairs, 850
No. 261 Schedule/cost of road repair works to be undertaken, 854
No. 262 Services not provided at Dr. Hortor Memorial Hospital, 854
No. 263 Recovery of outstanding overseas medical bills, 856
No. 264 Amount spent on overseas medical January 1994 to date, 857
No. 265 Payment of veteran’s pensions, 857
No. 266 Dilapidated state of GT Primary school, 869
No. 267 Instrument of guarantee required from large importers, 870
No. 268 Gross revenue collected by Customs June—September 1995, 871
No. 269 Settlement of loan at CDB, 871
No. 270 Action taken to limit number of graduating attorneys from Law School, 872
No. 271 Number of full- and part-time lecturers at Law School, 873
No. 272 Progress update on indoor sporting facilities for WB, 873
No. 273 Programmes offered at Alternative Education Centre, 904
No. 274 Procedure for answering SOS calls for rescue at sea, 905
No. 275 Status of Public Service Commission Regulation review, 906
No. 276 Employment of recent CIMI graduates, 907
No. 277 Total number of taxi licences, 908
No. 279 National Education Curriculum (withdrawn), 920
No. 280 Progress by which scholarships are awarded, 920
No. 281 Onshore mining of marl, 921
No. 282 Additional year added to school year, 922
No. 283 Civil servants involvement in political campaigns, 923
No. 284 Trade between Cuba and Cayman Islands, 924

Personal Explanation
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt
Housing Assistance provided by Social Services, 606

Presentations of Papers and Reports
- Agricultural and Industrial Development Board Report for the year ended 31 December 1994 (Bush, Hon. W. McKeever), 892
- Analysis of Losses as a Consequence of the Hurricane and Earthquake In the Cayman Islands (McCarthy, Hon. George), 894
- Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands for the years ended 31 December 1994 and 1993 (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas), 698
- Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Financial Statements for the years ended 31 December 1993 and 1992 (Eden, Hon. Anthony), 697
- Children (White) Bill, 1995 (Bush, Hon. W. McKeever), 395
- Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 1996 (McCarthy, Hon. George), 747
- Draft for Discussion of a Bill for a Law Relating to the Provision of a Health Insurance Bill (Eden, Hon. Anthony), 886
- Draft Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (White) Bill (Coles, Hon. Richard H.), 395
- Financial Statements of Cayman Airways Limited for the period ending 31 December 1994 (Bodden, Hon. Truman), 702

Presentations of Papers and Reports (continued).
- Financial Statements of the Community College of the Cayman Islands for the period ending 31 December 1994, and 1993 (Bodden, Hon. Truman M), 696
- First Interim Report of the Select Committee (of Elected Members) on Control of Local Businesses (Jefferson, Hon. Thomas), 894
- Proposed Cayman Islands National Strategic Plan for Drug Abuse Prevention and Rehabilitation 1995-1999 and Executive Summary (Eden, Hon. Anthony), 699
- Proposed Education Development Plan 1995 - 1999 (Bodden, Hon. Truman M), 307
- Public Passenger Vehicles Regulations 1995 (McLean, Hon. John B.), 553
- Recommendations of the Manpower Development Advisory Committee (Bush, Hon. W. McKeever), 667
- Report of the Accountant General on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the period ended 31 December 1994 (McCarthy, Hon. George), 895
- Report of the Auditor General on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the period ended 31 December 1994 (McCarthy, Hon. George), 895
- Report of the Housing Development Corporation for year ended 30 June 1994 (Bush, Hon. W. McKeever), 171
- Report of the Standing Business Committee (Bodden, Hon. Truman), 597, 886
- Report of the Standing Finance Committee (McCarthy, Hon. George), 598, 600, 917
- Report of the Standing House Committee (Moyle, Mrs. Edna), 918
• Report of the Standing Orders Committee (Ryan, Hon. James), 703
• Review of Salaries and Allowances 1996 (Ryan, Hon. James), 917
• Second Interim Report of the Select Committee (of Elected Members) On Fundamental Rights Clause of the Constitution—Government Motion 4/93 (Bodden, Hon. Truman), 893
• Second Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to review a Register of Interests for the Legislative Assembly and a Code of Ethics and Conduct for Legislators (Moyle, Mrs. Edna), 893
• Second Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to review the Gambling Law (Coles, Hon. Richard), 894
• Second Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole House) to review the Sunday Trading Law (Coles, Hon. Richard), 894
• Traffic (Transitional Provisions) Regulations 1995 (McLean, Hon. John B.), 553
• Water Authority Annual Report 1994 (Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 890
• Youth Justice (White) Bill, 1995 (Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 395

Private Members’ Motions
No. 1/95 - Establishment of Office for Women’s Affairs
  Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 345
  Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 338
  Bodden, Mr. Roy, 333
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 340
  Coles, Hon. Richard H., 331
  Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 346, 347
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 334
  Moyle, Mrs. Edna M. (Mover), 323, 347
  Murphy, Mrs. Berna L. Thompson (Seconder), 323, 341
No. 2/95—Removal of Twenty-five Cent Tax on Diesel Fuel
  Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 360
  Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 356
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 349, 364
  Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 357
  McCarthy, Hon. George A., 354
  McLean, Hon. John B., 353
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 349, 354
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 358
No. 3/95—Proposed Amendment to Section 9 of the Misuse of Drugs Law (1995R)
  Coles, Hon. Richard, 592
  Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain (Seconder), 591
  Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Mover) 591, 592, 594
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 593
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 592
No. 4/95—Control of Local Businesses
  Amendment thereto, 566
  Bush, Hon. M. McKeeva, 591
  Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain (Seconder), 566, 580
  Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, 581
  Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Mover), 566, 567, 589
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 583
  Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 581
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt 587
  Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 572

No. 5/95—Vehicle Inspection, Licensing, Collection of Fees, Payments of C&W and CUC Bills
  Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 418
  Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain (Seconder), 406, 416
  Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Mover), 406, 415, 419
  McCarthy, Hon. George A., 416
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert, 417
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 418
No. 6/95—Amendment to the Legislative Assembly (Immunities, Powers and Privileges) Law (Revised)
  Bodden, Hon. Truman, 426
  Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 424
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 420, 428
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 429
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 420, 438
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 430
No. 7/95—Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders—Notice of Bills
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 420
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 420
No. 8/95—Censure Motion
  Bodden, Hon. Truman, 449, 462
  Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 511
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 445, 466
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 475, 488
  Eden, Hon. Anthony, 515
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 445, 519
  Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 518
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 498, 508

Private Members’ Motions (continued),
No. 9/95—Situational Assessment of Cayman Airways
  Bodden, Hon. Truman, 531
  Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, 548
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 530, 544
  Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 550
  Eden, Hon. Anthony, 549
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 530, 557
  Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 546
No. 10/95—Fiscal Responsibility Act
  Bodden, Hon. Truman, 687
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 677, 688, 714
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 711
  Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, 685
  McCarthy, Hon. George A., 679
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 677, 682
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 690
No. 11/95—Public Utilities Commission
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 721, 734, 743
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 741
  Coles, Hon. Richard H., 739
  Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry S., 741
  McLean, Hon. John B., 737
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder), 721, 739
No. 12/95—Appointment of Elected Member to Standing House Committee
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder), 744
  Moyle, Mrs. Edna M. (Mover), 744
No. 13/95—Regulatory National Training Programme
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 785
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 788
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 785, 786, 793
No. 14/95—National Minimum Wage by Category
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 844
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 846, 860
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 862
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Mover), 844, 864
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 863

No. 15/95—Crematorium for Dead Carcasses
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 795, 796, 798
McLean, Hon. John B., 796
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 796, 797

No. 16/95—Disaster Relief Fund
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 813
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 807, 814
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 809
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 807, 810
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 811

No. 17/95—Rehabilitation Joint Effort
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 838
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 834, 841
Eden, Hon. Anthony, 835
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 834, 837
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 839

No. 18/95—Developers of Housing Subdivisions to Improve Roads
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 816
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 821
McLean, Mr. Gilbert (Seconder), 816, 817, 822

Proclamation No. 5/95, 1
Ryan, Hon. James M.
1994 Annual Report of the RCIP, 265
Report of the Standing Orders Committee, 703
Review of Salaries and Allowances 1996, 917

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings
Casting Vote, 743
Comments on the Adjournment, 929
Comment on Members’ conduct, 546
Commonwealth Day Message, 83
Commonwealth Magistrates’ and Judges’ Association meeting, 746
Constable Mark Scholfield Acting Serjeant-at-Arms, 109
House visitors:
Students from Catholic School, 198
Students from Lighthouse School, 83
Member asked to restrict debate to topic, 822, 823
Obituaries:
Bodden, Mr. G. Haig, MLA, CLU, Deputy Speaker, 626
Glidden, Mr. Cavell, 83
Remarks on repetition and accusations, 153
Rulings on Points of Order, 379

Statements by Members/Ministers of the Government
♦ McCarthy, Hon. George A.:
  Report on the Cayman Islands Overseas Conferences, 226
Throne Speech (See also: Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech), 1
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt,
Amendment to the Legislative Assembly (Immunities, Powers and Privileges) Law (R) (PMM 6/95), 430
Building Code (For buildings excluding single family detached houses under 2500 square feet) (GM 4/95), 665
Censure Motion (PMM 8/95), 498, 508
Children Bill, 1995, 638
Control of Local Businesses (PMM 4/95), 587
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 164, 176
Disaster Relief Fund (PMM 16/95), 811
Fiscal Responsibility Act (PMM 10/95), 690
Housing Assistance provided by Social Services, 606
Judicature (A) Bill, 1995, 371
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1995, 913
Misuse of Drugs (A) Bill, 1995, 376
National Minimum Wage by Category (PMM 14/95), 863
Proposed Amendment to Section 9 of the Misuse of Drugs Law (1995R) (PMM 3/95), 592
Rehabilitation Joint Effort (PMM 17/95), 839
Removal of Twenty-five Cent Tax on Diesel Fuel (PMM 2/95), 358
Vehicle Inspection, Licensing, Collection of Fees, Payments of C&W and CUC Bills (PMM 5/95), 418
Water Authority (A) Bill, 1995, 376

Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson A.
Control of Local Businesses (PMM 4/95), 572
Debate on the 1995 Throne Speech, 211, 227
Situational Assessment of Cayman Airways (PMM 9/95), 546
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
1996 SESSION
INDEX

Abbreviations: 1r, 2r, 3r, first, second, third reading; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CDB, Caribbean Development Bank; CPA, Central Planning Authority; (C), Committee; DOE, Department of Environment; DOT, Department of Tourism; GHHS, George Hicks High School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; ICCI, International College of the Cayman Islands; JGHS, John Gray High School; PM, Private Member’s Motion; (R), Report; S.O., Standing Order.

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations
Archie, Mr. Ivor, 595
Ebanks, Mr. Donovan, 95, 291, 475
Marsden, Mr. Michael, 11
Walton, Mr. Joel A., 273, 707

Apologies for Absence/Lateness
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 227
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 211, 560
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 71
Coles, Hon. Richard, 11
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 243
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 95, 751
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 95, 291, 475
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 261, 658, 710
Kirkconnell, Capt., Mabry, 309
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 710
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 95
McLean, Hon. John B., 71, 521
Ryan, Hon. James M, 95

Archie, Hon. Ivor
Beach Access and Use by the Public (PM 9/96), 613

Bills:
- Cayman Islands Stock Exchange, 253 (1r), 254 (2r), 258(C), 260 (R), 300 (3r)
- Companies Law (1995 Revision) (Amendment) (Authorised Signatories) Bill, 1996, 602 (1r & 2r ), 603 (C), 603 (R), 610 (3r)
- Development and Planning (Amendment) (Appeal Tribunal) Bill, 1996, 743 (1r) 743 (2r), 745 (C), 747(R), 765 (3r)
- Elections (Amendment) (Expenses) Bill, 1996, 562 (1r), 567-579 (2r), 589 (C), 591 (R), 592 (3r)
- Elections Law (1995 Revision)(Amendment)(Prohibition of Advertising, Etc.) Bill, 1996, 743 (1r), 744 (2r), 746 (C), 747 (R), 765 (3r)
- Fire Brigade (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 316 (1r), 324 (2r), 460 (C), 462 (R), 463 (3r)
- Firemen’s (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 301 (1r & 2r), 305 (C), 306 (R), 307 (3r)
- Legal Practitioners (Amendments) Bill, 1996, 315 (1r), 316 (2r), 458 (C), 462 (R), 463 (3r)
- Legislative Assembly (Immunities, Powers and Privileges) Bill, 1996, 562 (1r), 562-567 (2r), 589 (C), 591 (R), 591 (3r)
- Loan (Capital Projects) 1993 (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 316 (1r), 326, 362-379, 391-407, 444-453 (2r), 461 (C), 462 (R), 464 (3r)
- Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1996, 316 (1r), 326, 362-379, 391-407, 444-453 (2r), 461 (C), 462 (R), 463 (3r)
- Misuse of Drugs (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 301 (1r), 302-305 (2r), 305 (C), 306 (R), 307 (3r)
- Monetary Authority Bill, 1996, 661 (1r), 696-697 (2r), 702 (C), 704 (R), 705 (3r)
- National Pensions Bill, 1996, 457 (1r), 481-496, 506-516, 538-547 (2r), 547 (C), 550 (R), 550 (3r)
- Pensions (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 316 (1r), 317-323 (2r), 458 (C), 462 (R), 463 (3r)

Bills: (Continued)

- Proceedings of Criminal Conduct Bill, 1996, 661 (1r), 661-670, 687-696 (2r), 698 (C), 704 (R), 705 (3r)
- Register of Interests Bill, 1996, 562 (1r), 575-578, 587-589 (2r), 590 (C), 591 (R), 592 (3r)
- Telephone (Amendment) (Emergency Telecommunications) Bill, 1996, 457-458 (1r & 2r), 461 (C), 463 (R), 464 (3r)
- Tourism Attraction Board Bill, 1996, 687 (1r), 697-698 (2r), 704 (C), 704 (R), 718 (3r)

Bodden, Hon. Truman, M.,
Beach Access and Use by Public (PM 9/96), 615
Central Planning Authority Annual Report, 736
Closing Comments on prorogation of House, 777
Collection of Public Debt with Enabling Legislation (PM 1/96), 24
Community College of the Cayman Islands - Financial Statement and Annual Report (1995/96), 671
Debate on the Throne Speech, 278-300
Development and Planning (Amendment) (Appeal Tribunal) Bill, 1996, 743-744
Development and Planning Law (1995 Revision)
 development and Planning Act 1977 (GM 3/96), 436, 438
Development and Planning Law (1995 Revision)
Building Code (Amendment) Regulations (GM 4/96), 1996, 438
Development and Planning Law (Revised)
(Development to the Development Plan 1977) (GM 1/96) 84, 85
Dredging in the North Sound, (PM 2/96) 59
Financial Statements of Cayman Airways Ltd. for the year ended 31st December, 1995, 754
Legislative (Immunities Powers and Privileges) Bill, 1996, 564
Motion on the Adjournment (S.O. 12(1) Cow-itch incident and Mr. Linford Pierson’s statement on national Television), 383
Pensions (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 320
Report of the Select Committee to Study the Fundamental Rights Clause of the Constitution (Motion 4/93), 766
Report of the Standing Business Committee, 475, 619
Telephone (Amendment) (Emergency Telecommunications) Bill, 1996, 458

Bodden, Miss Heather D.,
Amendment to the Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly to provide for a Select Committee on the Register of Interests (PM 8/96), 587
Closing Comments on prorogation of House, 781
Debate on the Throne Speech, 109-110
Caribbean Development Bank Loan - Pedro St. James Heritage Project, (GM 2/96) 441
Elections (Amendment) (Election Expenses) Bill, 1996, 573
Pensions (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 321
Boddlen, Mr. Roy,
Appointment of Select Committee to Review the Elections Law (1995 Revision), 555
Beach Access and Use by Public (PM 9/96), 611, 616
Caribbean Development Bank Loan - Pedro St. James Heritage Project (GM 2/96), 440
Closing Comments on prorogation of House, 777
Collection of Public Debt with Enabling Legislation, (PM 1/96) 17, 26
Debate on Public Accounts Committee Report and the Auditor General’s Report on the audited accounts of the CI Government for the year ended 31st December, 1994 and the Government Minute which relates to it (PM 3/96), 342, 527-529
Debate on the Throne Speech, 92-94, 99-109
Dredging in the North Sound, (PM 2/96) 35, 63
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1996 and Loan (Capital Projects) 1993 (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 366-368
Misuse of Drugs (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 304
Motion on the Adjournment (S.O. 12(1) Cow-itch incident and Mr. Linford Pierson’s statement on national television), 381
Motion Without Notice (S.O. 11(1) Cow-itch Incident 20 June, 1996), 349
National Pensions Bill, 1996, 494-497, 506-510
Pensions (Amendment) Bill (PM 3/96) 1996, 322
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct Bill, 1996, 668-669
Bush, Hon. W. Mckevea,
Beach Access and Use by Public (PM 9/96), 613
Civil Aviation Authority Annual Report (1994), 739
Closing Comments on prorogation of House, 779
Debate on the Throne Speech, 218-225, 227-240
Elections (Amendment) (Election Expenses) Bill, 1996, 571-573
Ex-Servicemen, 15-17
Final Report of the Select Committee on the Control of Local Businesses, 709
Gratuities Distribution Audit, 637
Housing Development Corporation Annual Report, 478
Legislative (Immunities Powers and Privileges) Bill, 1996, 565
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1996 and Loan (Capital Projects) 1993 (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 374-379
Misuse of Drugs (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 304
Motion on the Adjournment (S.O. 12(1) Cow-itch incident and Mr. Linford Pierson’s statement on national television), 381, 384
Motion Without Notice (S.O. 11(1) Cow-itch Incident 20th June, 1996), 348
National Flora and Fauna Symbols, 57
National Hero Award Nomination, 592
National Pensions Bill, 1996, 481-494, 538-547
National Pensions Law and status of regulations, 764
Register of Interests Bill, 1996, 575-577
Social Security Scheme, 579
Water Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report, 499-502
Coles, Hon. Richard H.,
Debate on the Throne Speech, 277-278
Firearms (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 301
Legal Practitioners (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 316
Misuse of Drugs (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 302, 305
Motion Without Notice (S.O. 11(1) Cow-itch Incident 20th June, 1996), 352
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct Bill, 1996, 661-666, 693-696
Reports of the Standing Select Committees:
Review of the Elections Law, 707
Review of the Gambling Law, 477
Review of the Sunday Trading Law, 476
Commonwealth Day Message, 211
Cow-itch incident, 346-353, 381, 383, 384
Debate on the Throne Speech
Boddlen Hon. Truman M., 278-300
Boddlen, Miss Heather D., 109-110
Boddlen, Mr. Roy A., 92-94, 99-109
Bush, Hon. W. Mckeavea, 218-225, 227-240
Coles, Hon. Richard H., 277-278
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 191-193
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 182-191
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 240-253
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 128-135, 141-146
Kirkconnell, Capt. Mabry, 170-175, 178-182
McLean, Hon. John B., 261-277
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 146-155, 161-170
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 110-115, 121-128
Murphy, Mrs. Berna L., 86-92
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 193-194, 196-209
Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 212-217
Deputy Speaker Presiding, 236, 423, 592
Divisions
No 1/96 (PM No. 1/96 - Dredging in the North Sound - first resolve), 83
No 2/96 (PM No. 1/96 - Dredging in the North Sound - second resolve), 84
No. 3/96 (Motion to Suspend S.O. 10(2)), 497
No. 4/96 (National Pensions Bill, 1996 (2n), 547
No. 5/96 (Motion to suspend S.O. 10(2)), 691
Dredging, 343, 345, 346, 388, 406, 416, 417, 418, 424, 427, 428, 466, 467, 527, 528, 599, 615, 637, 638
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan
Amendment to the Liquor Licensing Law (PM 6/96), 582
Appointment of Select Committee to Review the Elections Law (1995 Revision), 557
Cinematographic Authority (GM 5/96), 516
Elections (Amendment) (Election Expenses) Bill, 1996, 564
Legislative (Immunities Powers and Privileges) Bill, 1996, 562, 566
Resignation of Postmaster General, 160
Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report, 478
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain
Amendment to the Liquor Licensing Law (PM 6/96), 580, 581-582
Beach Access and Use by Public (PM 9/96), 612
Caribbean Development Bank Loan - Pedro St. James Heritage Project, (GM 2/96), 441
Closing Comments on prorogation of House, 785
Debate on the Throne Speech, 191-193
Motion Without Notice (S.O. 11(1) Cow-itche Incident 20th June, 1996), 346
Bodden, Miss Heather, 351
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 349
Bush, Hon. McKeeva, 348

Motion Without Notice (S.O. 11(1) Cow-itche Incident 20th June) (Continued)
Coles, Hon. Richard, 352
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 347
Coles, Hon. Richard, 352
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 347
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 347

Amendment to the Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly to provide for a
Select Committee the Register of Interests (PM 8/96), 587
Closing Comments on prorogation of House, 778
Debate on the Throne Speech, 110-115, 121-128
Fourth and Final Report of the Select Committee to Review a Register of Interests and Code of Conduct, 751-754
Interim Report of the Select Committee on Register of Interests and Code of Conduct, 502 (Errata, 532)
Motion Without Notice (S.O. 11(1) Cow-itche Incident 20th June, 1996), 347
National Pensions Bill, 1996, 510
Pensions (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 319
Register of Interests Bill, 1996, 588
Murphy, Mrs. Berna L. Thompson,
Amendment to the Liquor Licensing Law (PM 6/96), 582
Caribbean Development Bank Loan - Pedro St. James Heritage Project (GM 2/96), 442
Closing Comments on prorogation of House, 782
Debate on the Throne Speech, 86-92
Development and Planning Law (Revised) (Amendment to the Development Plan 1977 (GM 1/96), 84
Dredging in the North Sound (PM 2/96) 58
Elections (Amendment) (Election Expenses) Bill, 1996, 574
Legislative (Immunities Powers and Privileges) Bill, 1996, 563
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1996 and Loan (Capital Projects) 1993 (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 368-371
Motion Without Notice (S.O. 11(1) Cow-itche Incident 20th June, 1996), 348
National Pensions Bill, 1996, 511
Pensions (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 320

Obituary
Tibbetts, Capt. Keith , 211

Parliamentary Questions
No. 1 (New line installation Cable & Wireless), 11 (deferred), 137
No. 2 (Financing for Harquail bypass), 11 (deferred)
No. 3 (1) (Counsellor licensing criteria), 11
No. 3 (2) (Extension of Customs Law 1990), 157 (deferred)
No. 4 (Civil Service loan repayment), 12
No. 5 (Loan balance of Civil Servants), 13 (deferred), 49 (deferred), 195
No. 6 (Financial irregularities of CAL office), 13
No. 7 (Placement of Civil Servants after tertiary studies), 13
No. 8 (Shortage of space at GT Primary Schools), 14
No. 9 (Street lighting update), 11 (deferred), 138
No. 10 (Fill for National Stadium Sports Centre), 29
No. 11 (Payment of Veterans Pensions), 30
No. 12 (Licences for bodyguards), 31
No. 13 (Objections to Rehab facility in Breakers), 32

Parliamentary Questions (Continued)
No. 14 (Status of E-9-1-1 system), 32
No. 15 (Loan for Civil Aviation), 33
No. 16 (Process for Queen’s Honours), 33
No. 17 (Planning refusal for DOE building), 34
No. 18 (Pedro Castle update), 35 (deferred), 117
No. 19 (Total number of overseas employees of DOT), 49
No. 20 (10-Year Tourism Plan), 50
No. 21 (Definition of Veteran), 50
No. 22 (Custom duties for Westin Casuarina Resort), 51
No. 23 (Pre-school regulating guidelines), 52
No. 24 (Proposed national road plan), 54
No. 25 (Permanent Moorings), 55
No. 26(1) (Long-term financial assistance eligibility), 56
No. 26(2) (Status of proposed hospital), 73
No. 27 (HIV cases data), 74
No. 28 (5% Custom concession for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman), 76
No. 29 (Low-cost housing update), 77
No. 30 (List of eligible Ex-servicemen), 77
No. 31 (Annual cost for assistance to ex-servicemen), 77
No. 32 (Royalty calculation for dredging), 97
No. 33 (Road construction from Cottage eastward), 98
No. 34 (Persons receiving Veterans pensions), 99
No. 35 (Directives for Permanent Residence), 95
No. 36 (Permanent Residence applications dealt with in 1995), 96
No. 37 (Dredging licence procedures), 96
No. 38 (On-shore mining of marl), 118 (deferred), 177
No. 39 (Collection of debts owed to Government), 118
No. 40 (Tourism promotion by DOT), 119
No. 41 (Caymanian Status - 1995 approval), 120
No. 42 (Harquail bypass), 120
No. 43 (Housing mortgage scheme approvals), 140
No. 44 (Taxi Rank area), 140
No. 45 (Official travel - outstanding monies), 157
No. 46 (Customs duty evasion), 158
No. 47 (Government’s debt recovery action plan), 158
No. 48 (Contingency warrants since January 1996), 159
No. 49 (Alleged Insurance Fraud), 178
No. 50 (Ratio of teachers to students), 309
No. 51 (Sun Country aircraft), 310
No. 52 (Pre-school grants), 311
No. 53 (Building at DOE), 312
No. 54 (Staff complements at GHHS), 312
No. 55 (Classes with over 35 students), 313
No. 56 (Disbursements to Cayman Foods/Baptist Church), 314
No. 57 (Bank loans), 314
No. 58 (Location of E-911 system), 338
No. 59 (First-class passage for Civil Servants), 341
No. 60 (Contract for new Hospital construction), 340
No. 61 (Cayman Airways’ staff), 339
No. 62 (Location of E-911 system), 338
No. 63 (General Reserves figure for 1992 and projected for 1996), 339 (deferred), 385
No. 64 (General Reserve figure for 1992 and projected for 1996), 339 (deferred), 385
No. 65 (Contract for new Hospital construction), 340
No. 66 (CAL Board meetings), 341
No. 67 (First-class passage for Civil Servants), 341
No. 68 (Grants to private schools), 355
No. 69 (Caymanian Status - 1995 approval), 120
No. 70 (Time off for non-Caymanian contracted officers), 357
No. 109 (Suspended students from GHHS/JGHS), 521
No. 110 (Number of work permit holders), 521
No. 111 (Hospital project costs), 522
Nos. 112 and 113 withdrawn, 537
No. 114 (Production/sale of beer at local brewery), 537 (deferred)
No. 115 (Number of posts in Civil Service), 537
Nos. 116 and 117 omitted (Member absent), 561
No. 118 (Medium-term Financial Strategy/Public Sector Investment Programme), 561
No. 119 (Estimated cost of Dr. Hortor Hosp. Const), 595
No. 120 (Mobilisation fee for Health Services Complex), 596
No. 121 (Owen Roberts Airport improvements), 597
No. 122 (Promotion of CI Tourism in Spain), 598
No. 123 (GT Hospital design changes), 599
No. 124 (Dredging in North Sound), 599
Correction to response, 637
No. 125 (National Road Plan update), 600 (deferred)
No. 126 (Teaching complement for 1996 term), 600
No. 127 (West Bay Public Library), 601
No. 128 (West Bay Civic Centre), 601
No. 129 (Re-introduction of reception classes), 605
No. 130 (Steel Pan Instructor), 606
No. 131 (Annual Agriculture Show), 606
No. 132 (Alternative Education Students), 607
No. 133 (Status of Drug Rehabilitation Centre), 608
Parliamentary Questions (Continued)
No. 134 (Status report on hospital construction), 608
No. 135 (CFA restrictions on hospital construction), 609
No. 136 (Civil Servants receiving salary and pension), 609
No. 137 (Student Loans), 620
No. 138 (GT Civic Centre status), 620
No. 139 (Parks in GT area), 620 (deferred)
No. 140 ( Beds at GT Hospital), 621
No. 141 (Cost of Air-Ambulance Service), 622
No. 142 (Medical Supplied at GT Hospital), 623
No. 143 (Farmers’ Market), 624
No. 144 (Sporting facilities/programmes), 625
No. 145 (Implementation of sports programmes), 628
No. 146 (Upgrading of district sporting centres), 630
No. 148 (Testing for contaminants/pollutants at GT dump), 632
No. 149 (Low-cost housing up-date), 633
No. 150 (Discovery of drug use at GHHS/GJHS), 641
No. 151 (Overseas drug rehab), 642
No. 152 (Capital works at GHHS), 645
No. 153 (Disruption of water/oxygen at GT Hospital), 643
No. 154 (Overtime paid at GT Hospital), 644
No. 155 (Planning applications), 647
No. 156 (Academic/Vocational courses at Community College), 649
No. 157 (Plans for career training in Cayman Islands), 651
No. 158 (Spouse and child abuse prevention), 655
No. 159 (Homes constructed under housing scheme), 658
No. 160 (Red Bay Primary School applications), 672
No. 161 (Amount of excess Recurrent Expenditure over Expenses), 673
No. 162 (General Reserves comparison 1990-92/1993-95), 675
No. 163 (Revenue and expenditure position as of 30th June 1996), 677
No. 164 (Status of Development Plan Review), 678
No. 165 (Advantage of CAL aircraft purchase), 680
No. 166 (Advantages of CAL as national carrier), 682 (deferred)
No. 167 (Projected figures for Government revenue), 682
No. 168 (See No. 180) (CAL Annual Subsidy review), 684 (deferred)
No. 169 (Estimates for Pedro Castle restoration), 685
No. 170 (Pedro Castle project details), 685
No. 171 (CDB loan for Pedro Castle project), 686
No. 172 (Financial position of CAL - leasing comparison), 710
No. 173 (Training programme for CAL maintenance personnel), 712
No. 174 (1990 Education Plan - problems therewith), 713
No. 175 (CAL passenger injury claims), 715
No. 176 (Work permits in effect/Cayman Brac and Little Cayman), 715
No. 177 (Proposals for development at SafeHaven), 716
No. 178 (George Town Roads - build/maintain), 717
No. 179 (CAL flight schedule to and from Cayman Brac), 740
No. 180 (CAL Annual Subsidy review), 740
No. 181 (Amount paid by CAL for transporting passengers), 742
No. 182 (Plans for improvement to CAL), 742
No. 183 (Recurrent and Capital Expenditure on Schools), 756
No. 184 (Repair work to Campbell Building), 757
No. 185 (Community Development Programmes), 758
No. 186 (Government’s policy on teacher recruitment), 762
No. 187 (Capital Works projects for George Town), 759, 787
No. 188 (Government borrowings - comparison 1990-1995), 763
No. 189 (Students on overseas scholarships for past seven years), 760
No. 190 (Grants and recognition of ICCI for Civil Service employment and increments), 760
No. 191 (School buildings completed over past four years), 761
Points of Order
Imputation of false or unavowed motive: 25, 60, 61, 81, 151, 293, 334, 382, 528
Points of Order (Continued)
Misrepresentation: 294
Procedure: 523, 724, 741, 743, 747, 748
Relevance: 80, 293, 298, 329, 330, 334, 417, 425, 524, 529
Presentation of Papers and Reports
- Central Planning Authority Annual Report for 1995 (Hon. Truman M. Bodden), 736
- Civil Aviation Authority Annual Report (Hon. W. McKeever Bush), 739
- Community College of the Cayman Islands Annual Report (Hon. Truman M. Bodden), 671
- Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 31st December, 1995 and 1994 (Hon. Thomas C. Jefferson), 619
- Financial Statements of Cayman Airways Ltd. For year ended 31st December, 1995 (Hon. Truman M. Bodden), 754
- Health Insurance Bill/Regulation, 1996 (Hon. Anthony S. Eden), 559
- Housing Development Corporation Annual Report for year ended 30th June, 1995 (Hon. W. McKeever Bush), 478
- Report of the Accountant General (Hon. Joel Walton), 721
- Report of the Auditor General (Hon. Joel Walton), 721
- Report of the Standing Business Committee (Hon. Truman M. Bodden)
  - 8th/16th November, 1995, 475
  - 14th Feb/1st March, 1995, 475
  - 14th June/ 3rd, 10th & 11th July, 1996, 619
- Reports of the Standing Finance Committee
  - Meeting held 28th September, 1995 (Hon. George A. McCarthy), 475
  - Meeting held 27th December, 1995 (Hon. Joel Walton), 754
  - Meeting held 13th May, 1996 (Hon. Joel Walton), 754
  - Meeting held 27th, 1996 September (Hon. Joel Walton), 756
- Report of the Standing House Committee (Mrs. Edna M. Moyle), 766
- Reports of the Standing Select Committees
  - Control of Local Businesses (Final) (Hon. W. McKeever Bush), 709
  - Fundamental Rights Clause of the Constitution (Motion 4/93) (Hon. Truman M. Bodden), 766
  - Gambling Law (Third and final) (Hon. Richard H. Coles), 477
  - Register of Interests and a Code of Ethics and Conduct for Legislators (Mrs. Edna M. Moyle) Interim, 502; Errata, 532; Final, 751
- Sunday Trading Law (Cap. 161) (Third and final) (Hon. Richard H. Coles), 476
- Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report (Hon. Donovan Ebanks), 478
- Report of the Standing Orders Committee (Hon. James M. Ryan), 738

Presentation of Papers and Reports (Continued)
- Traffic (Radar Equipment) Regulations 1996 (Hon. John B. McLean), 273
- Traffic Ticket Regulations, 1996 (Hon. John B. McLean), 273
- Water Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report (Hon. W. McKeever Bush), 499

Private Members' Motions
No. 1/96 - Collection of Public Debt with Enabling Legislation
  Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 24
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 17, 26
  McCarthy, Hon. George A., 18
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder), 21
No. 2/96 - Dredging in the North Sound
  Bodden, Hon. Truman, 59
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 35, 63
  Jefferson, Mr. John D., 66
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 35, 68, 78
  McLean, Mr. John B., 40
  Murphy, Mrs. Berna, 58
  Tabbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 42
  Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson, 67
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 342, 416, 551
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 342, 527
  Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 425, 465, 517, 523
  Tabbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 529
No. 4/96 - Appointment of Select Committee to Review the Elections Law (1995 Revision)
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 555
  Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 557
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover) 555
No. 5/96 - Limit Political Contributions (Withdrawn), 587
No. 6/96 - Amendments to the Liquor Licensing Law
  Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 582
  Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain (Seconder), 580, 581
  Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 585
  Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Mover), 579, 580, 585
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 583
  Murphy, Mrs. Berna Thompson, 582
  Tabbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 582
No. 7/96 - Amendments to the Traffic Law (Withdrawn), 586
No. 8/96 - Amendment to Standing Orders to Provide for a Select Committee on the Register of Interests
  Bodden, Miss Heather D. (Seconder), 587
  Moyle, Mrs. Edna M. (Mover), 587
No. 9/96 Beach Access and Use by the Public
  Archie, Hon. Ivor, 613
  Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 615
  Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 611, 616
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeever, 613
  Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 612
  Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 616
  Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 612
  McLean, Hon. John B., 615
  McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder) 611, 613
  Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson A., 612

Proclamation No. 4, 1
Ryan, Hon. James M.,
Closing Comments on prorogation of House, 785
Ryan, Hon. James M., (Continued)
Motion Without Notice (S.O. 11(1) Cow-itch Incident 20th June, 1996), 349

Pensions (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 321

Standing Orders Committee Report, 738

SafeHaven, 332, 365, 427, 428, 466, 467, 471, 472, 615, 716


Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings

Comments on Motion Without Notice (S.O. 11(1) RE: Cow-itch incident 20th June, 1996), 351

Comments on prorogation of House, 785

Commonwealth Day Message 1996, 211

House visitors:
Honourable Members of UK Parliament, 29
Lighthouse School students/teachers, 355
Mrs. Diana Ellis (Secretary Barbados Parliament), 560
Students from John Gray High School, 282

Member/Minister advised not to use names of individuals, 607
Member’s statements outside of scope of debate, 298, 365, 443
Member/Minister advised to avoid and/or refrain from making misleading statements, 62, 78, 81, 167, 252, 293, 294, 573
Member asked to retract misleading statement, 36

Obituary, Capt. Keith Tibbetts, 211

Point of Order ruling, 380

Question time (inordinately long answers), 684

Quorum, absence of, 112

Reading of speeches (S.O. 32(4)), 203

Unedited Hansard Transcripts, 78, 325

Statements by Members/Ministers of the Government

- Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva
  Ex-Servicemen, 15
  Gratuities Distribution Audit, 637
  National Flora and Fauna Symbols, 57
  National Hero Award Nomination, 592
  National Pensions Law and status of regulations, 764
  Social Security Scheme, 579

- Ebanks, Hon. Donovan
  Resignation of Postmaster General, 160

- Eden, Hon. Anthony S.
  Health Insurance Premium Statement and Withdrawal of the Health Insurance Bill, 1996, 658

- Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.
  Sinking of the Russian Destroyer in Cayman Brac, 635

- McLean, Hon. John B.
  Letter from Commissioner of Police re: Circulation of false documents, 764
  Response to Parliamentary Question No. 124 corrected, 637

Suspension of Standing Orders

S.O. 10(2), 451, 690, 749
S.O. 14(3), 505, 610
S.O. 14(2), 35, 58
S.O. 23(7) & (8), 55, 626, 650, 677, 739, 756
S.O. 32(6), 237
S.O. 44(1) 49(1) and 53(1), 253
S.O. 46, 301, 316, 457, 562, 661, 686, 743
S.O. 47, 306, 464, 562
S.O. 52(2), 259

Throne Speech, 1 (also see: Debate on Throne Speech)

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt,
Amendment to the Liquor Licensing Law (PM 6/96), 582

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, (Continued)
Caribbean Development Bank Loan - Pedro St. James Heritage

Project (GM 2/96), 442

Closing Comments on prorogation of House, 783

Debate on the Public Accounts Committee Report and the Report of the Auditor General (PM 3/96), 529-536


Debate on the Throne Speech, 193-194, 196-209

Development and Planning Amendment (Appeal Tribunal) Bill, 1996, 744


Development and Planning Law (Revised) (Amendment to the Development Plan 1977), (GM 1/96), 84

Dredging in the North Sound (PM 2/96), 42


Misuse of Drugs (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 304

Motion Without Notice (S.O. 11(1) Cow-itch Incident 20th June, 1996), 351

Proceeds of Criminal Conduct Bill, 1996, 669-670, 687-693

Tomlinson, Dr. Stephenson A.,
Beach Access and Use by Public (PM 9/96), 612

Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Bill, 257

Closing Comments on prorogation of House, 784

Debate on the Throne Speech, 212-217

Dredging in the North Sound (PM 2/96), 67

Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1996 and Loan (Capital Projects) 1993 (Amendment) Bill, 1996, 402-404

National Pension Bill, 1996, 512-515

Walton, Hon. Joel,


Report of the Standing Finance Committee Meeting held 27th December, 1995, 754

Meeting held 13th May, 1996, 754

Meeting held 27th September, 1996, 756

Wyatt Actuarial Report, 319, 321

MEETING DATES AND PAGES

First Meeting

16th February through 20th March, 1996 - pages 1-308

Second Meeting

19th June through 18th July, 1996 - pages 309-594

Third Meeting

4th through 27th September, 1996 - pages 595-786
## OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT

### 1997 SESSION

**Abbreviations.** 1r, 2r, 3r, first, second, third reading; (A), Amendment; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CDB, Caribbean Development Bank; CPA, Central Planning Authority; (C), Committee; DOE, Department of Environment; DOT, Department of Tourism; GHHS, George Hicks High School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; ICCI, International College of the Cayman Islands; JGHS, John Gray High School; PM, Private Member’s Motion; (RBPS) Red Bay Primary School; (R), Report; S.O., Standing Order.

### Administration of Oaths or Affirmations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archie, Hon. Ivor</td>
<td>259, 543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebanks, Hon. Donovan</td>
<td>55, 275, 386, 419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Apologies for Absence/Lateness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boddon, Hon. Truman M.</td>
<td>205, 257, 411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boddon, Miss Heather</td>
<td>113, 583, 717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva</td>
<td>113, 257, 375, 411, 419, 445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva</td>
<td>789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coles, Hon. Richard H.</td>
<td>259, 445, 543, 717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain</td>
<td>40, 57, 667, 693, 717, 761, 787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden, Hon. Anthony S.</td>
<td>717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.</td>
<td>167, 257, 743, 761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jrs.</td>
<td>590, 693</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, Hon. George A.</td>
<td>485</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McField, Dr. Frank</td>
<td>787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Hon. John B.</td>
<td>57, 357, 375, 761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyle, Mrs. Edna M.</td>
<td>419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna</td>
<td>787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, Mr. Linford A.</td>
<td>234, 743, 787, 835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Hon. James</td>
<td>87, 105, 275, 435, 575, 717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Archie, Hon. Ivor

Oath of Allegiance, 259, 543

### Bills (Continuing)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Merchant Shipping Bill, 1997, 720 (1r), 753 (2r), 768 (C), 781 (R), 782 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties) (Temporary) Bill, 1997, 48 (1r), 102 (Motion to defer 2r), 107 (2r), 122 (C), 144 (R), 148 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Provisions Fees Bill, 1997 (Withdrawn), 265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misuse of Drugs (International Co-operation) Bill, 1997, 349 (1r), 361 (2r), 406 (C), 409 (R), 409 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monetary Authority (A) (Membership) Bill, 1997, 311 (1r), 312 (2r), 312 (C), 313 (R), 332 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutual Legal Assistance (1998 UN Convention) Bill, 1997 (Withdrawn), 265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Drug Council Bill, 1997, 418 (1r), 423 (2r), 429 (C), 431 (R), 431 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Pensions (Suspension) Bill, 1997, 721 (1r), 793 (2r), 843 (C), 847 (R), 847 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions (A) Bill, 1997 (Withdrawn), 401, 761 (1r), 767 (2r), 780 (C), 781 (R), 848 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perpetuities (A) Bill, 1997, 441 (1r), 441 (2r), 442 (C), 444 (R), 457 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planning (A)(Advertisement Control) Bill, 1997 (See Development and Planning (A) etc.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plants Bill, 1997, 440 (1r) (Deferred), 441 (Deferred), 498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Authority (A) (Membership) Bill, 1997, 23 (1r), 26 (2r), 27 (C), 27 (R), 42 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roads ( Naming and Numbering) Bill, 1997, 23 (1r), 23 (2r), 26 (C), 27 (R), 41 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Trusts (Alternative Regime) Bill, 1997, 440 (1r), 441 (2r), 442 (C), 444 (R), 457 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 1997, 265 (1r), 295 (2r), 301 (C), 301 (R), 302 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax Concessions (A) (Undertakings) Bill, 1997, 201 (1r), 201 (2r), 211 (C), 213 (R), 232 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade and Business Licensing (A) (Licensing Board) Bill, 1997, 177 (1r), 178 (2r), 179 (C), 181 (R), 201 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traffic (A) Bill, 1997, 233 (1r), 234 (2r), 235 (C), 236 (R), 237 (3r)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Bodden, Hon. Truman M.

Actuarial Study for the Establishment of a Public Owned Health Insurance (PM 4/97), 481, 488, 493

Boxing in the Cayman Islands, 478

Cayman Airways Limited—Audited Accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1996, 833

Cayman Airways Limited, 321

Cayman Aviation Leasing Ltd. Unaudited Accounts for the period 30th August, 1995 to 5th December, 1997, 833

Central Planning Authority & Development Control Board - Annual Report 1996, 811

Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1995, 789

Community College of the Cayman Islands Annual Report, 787

Debate on the Budget Address, 554, 569
Bodden, Hon. Truman, M. (Continuing)

Development and Planning (A)(Advertisement Control) Bill, 1997, 842
Development and Planning (A)(Developments Advisory Board) Bill, 1997, 754
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1997, 266, 291
Development and Planning Law (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 1997 (GM 8/97), 314
Development Plan, 1997 (GM 11/97), 512, 521
Draft Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) Regulations, 1997 (GM 12/97), 522
Establishment of a Bulk Storage for Propane on Cayman Brac (PM 1/97), 94
Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges (PM 5/97), 815
Establishment of an Immigration Board for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (PM 2/97), 100
Financial statements of the Community College of the Cayman Islands - 31st December, 1996 and 1995, 788
Governor (Vesting of Lands) (A) (Dispositions) Bill, 1997, 202
Loan (Capital Projects 1998) Bill, 1997, 725, 730
Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties)(Temporary) Bill, 1997, 108
Misuse of Drugs (International Co-operation) Bill, 1997, 387
National Drug Council Bill, 1997, 427
Report of the Standing Business Committee
Meetings held 6th, 10, 11th and 13th June, 1997, 445
Standing Business Committee (GM 6/97), 313
Standing House Committee (GM 7/97), 313
Suspension of S.O. 46(1), 348

Bodden, Miss Heather D.,

Debate on the Budget Address, 632
Health Insurance Bill, 1997, 339
National Drug Council Bill, 1997, 427

Bodden, Mr. Roy,

Actuarial Study for the Establishment of a Public Owned Health Insurance (PM 4/97), 462, 492
Cayman Airways Limited (S.O. 30(2) Short questions), 324
Companies (A)(Protection of Depositors) Bill, 1997, 757, 761
Debate on the Budget Address, 533, 550
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1997, 268
Development Plan, 1997 (GM 11/97), 518
Establishment of a Bulk Storage for Propane on Cayman Brac (PM 1/97), 95
Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges (PM 5/97), 812, 854
Establishment of an Immigration Board for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (PM 2/97), 100
Governor (Vesting of Lands) (A) (Dispositions) Bill, 1997, 202
Health Insurance Bill, 1997, 339, 349
Health Insurance Regulations (GM 10/97), 499
Immigration Law, 1992 and The Local Companies (Control) Law (1996 Revision) (GM 1/97), 243
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1997, 204
Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties)(Temporary) Bill, 1997, 49
Misuse of Drugs (International Co-operation) Bill, 1997, 381
Motion on the Adjournment ((S.O. 12) Eight Prisoners from Montserrat being transported to Cayman for safe keeping), 431, 432
Motion Without Notice ((S.O. 24(9)(H)) To expunge Hon. Member’s Statement from Record, 417
National Drug Council Bill, 1997, 427

Bodden, Mr. Roy (Continued)

National Pensions (Suspension) Bill 1997, 794
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 1997, 296
Standing House Committee (GM 7/97), 313

Budget Address (1997 Estimates) (Also see: Debate on the Throne Speech), 15
Budget Address (1998 Estimates) (Also see: Debate on the Budget Address), 503

Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera,

Agricultural and Industrial Development Board Report for year ending 31st December, 1995, 191
Dalmain Ebanks Civic Centre, 360
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1997, 271
Draft National Pensions (General) Regulations, 40
Draft National Pensions (Pension Fund Investment) Regulations, 40
Elections Law (1995 Revision) (GM 2/97), 254
Establishment of a Bulk Storage for Propane on Cayman Brac (PM 1/97), 93, 95
Establishment of an Immigration Board for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (PM 2/97), 97, 98
Gratuiites Audit, 228
Health Insurance Bill, 1997, 353
Heavy Rains in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 332
Immigration Law, 1992 and The Local Companies (Control) Law (1996 Revision) (GM 1/97), 248
Low Cost Housing, 227
May - The Month of the Child, 41
Misuse of Drugs (International Co-operation) Bill, 1997, 372
Project Prepare, 199
Selection of Male and Female Sports Person of the Year, 60
Statement on Training, 197
Update on National Pensions Law and Regulations, 329

Bush, Mr. W. McKeevera,

Debate on the Budget Address, 628
Development Plan, 1997 (GM 11/97), 521
Loan (Capital Projects 1998) Bill, 1997, 724
National Pensions (Suspension) Bill 1997, 797, 843, 844

Coles, Hon. Richard H.,

First Interim Report of the Select Committee of the whole House on Immigration Law, the Local Companies (Control) Law, and the Trade and Business (Licensing) Law, 790
Judges’ Emoluments and Allowances Bill, 1997, 508, 509, 510, 512
Misuse of Drugs (International Co-operation) Bill, 1997, 361, 388, 401

Commonwealth Day Message, 13

Debate on the 1998 Budget Address

Bodden, Miss Heather, 632
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 533, 550
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 554, 569
Bush, Mr. W. McKeevera, 628
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 681
Jefferson. Hon. Thomas, C., 691, 697
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 634, 648
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 503, 711
McField, Dr. Frank, 575, 590
McLean, Hon. George, 503, 510, 512
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 705
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana, 678
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 599, 607, 625
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 657, 670
Debate on the Throne Speech and 1997 Budget Address
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 42, 149
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 187
McField, Dr. Frank, 154, 181

Divisions
1/97 (GM 3/97), 23
2/97 (Motion to suspend S.O. 14), 47
3/97 (Suspension of S.O. 46), 48
4/97 (PM 2/97), 102
5/97 (Miscellaneous (Fees and Duties) Bill 2(r)), 122
6/97 (Misc. (Fees & Duties) Bill (C)), 131
7/97 (Misc. (Fees & Duties) Bill (C)), 132
8/97 (Misc. (Fees & Duties) Bill (C)), 134
9/97 (Misc. (Fees & Duties) Bill (C)), 135
10/97 (Misc. (Fees & Duties) Bill (C)), 141
11/97 (Misc. (Fees & Duties) Bill (C)), 144
12/97 (Misc. (Fees & Duties) Bill (Motion to close debate)), 148
13/97 (Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1997 (2r)), 211
14/97 (Development & Planning (A) Bill, 1997 (2r)), 295
15/97 (Stamp Duty (A) Bill (2r) 1997), 300
16/97 (Suspension of S.O. 46(1)), 349
17/97 (Misuse of Drugs (International Co-operation) Bill (2r)), 403
18/97 (Health Insurance Bill (2r)), 409
19/97 (Expunging of Statement), 418
20/97 (Appropriation (1998) Bill, 1997 (3r)), 720
21/97 (Companies (A)(Protection of Depositors) Bill, 1997), 765
22/97 (Motion to Adjourn), 785
23/97 (Motion to Adjourn), 803
24/97 (Suspension of S.O. 10(2)), 841
25/97 (National Pensions (Suspension) Bill, 1997 (2r)), 842
26/97 (National Pensions (Suspension) Bill, 1997 (C)), 844
27/97 (National Pensions (Suspension) Bill, 1997 (C)), 846

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan
Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (GM 9/97), 409
Motion on the Adjournment ((S.O. 12) Eight Prisoners from Montserrat being transported to Cayman for safe keeping), 432, 434
Oath of Allegiance, 55, 275, 386, 419

Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain,
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1997, 290
National Drug Council Bill, 1997, 424

Eden, Hon. Anthony S.,
Actuarial Study for the Establishment of a Public Owned Health Insurance (PM 4/97), 460
Cayman Islands’ National Strategic Plan for Health 1997-2001, 393
Debate on the 1998 Budget Address, 681
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1997, 271
Draft Health Insurance Regulations, 1997, 375
Establishment of a Bulk Storage for Propane on Cayman Brac (PM 1/97), 96
Health Insurance Bill, 1997, 332, 351
Health Insurance Regulations (GM 10/97), 498, 499
Health Insurance Regulations 1997, 375
Misuse of Drugs (International Co-operation) Bill, 1997, 368
National Drug Council Bill, 1997, 423, 428
Roads (Naming and Numbering) Bill, 1997, 24

Election of Minister of Executive Council
Appointment of Scrutineers, 501
Ballot Results, 503
Motion to close Nominations, 502
Nominations and Ballots, 501

Parliamentary Questions regarding: 194) Government's assistance to indigent and veterans' pensions deposited at First Cayman Bank, 696

Government Motions
1/97—The Immigration Law, 1992 and The Local Companies (Control) Law (1996 Revision) (Ryan, Hon. James), 242
5/97—The Development and Planning Regulations (1995 Revision) (Bodden, Hon. Truman M.), 302
6/97—Standing Business Committee, 313
7/97—Standing House Committee, 313
8/97—The Development and Planning Law (Amendment No. 2) Regulations, 1997, 314
9/97—Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (1997 Revision), 409
10/97—Health Insurance Regulations, 1997, 498
11/97—Development Plan, 1997, 512, 522
12/97—Draft Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) Regulations, 1997, 522
13/97—The Public Finance and Audit Law (1997, Revision) (Establishment of a Capital Development Fund), 783
14/97—The Public Finance and Audit Law (1997, Revision) and The Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties)(Temporary) Law, 1997 (Environmental Protection Fund), 784
15/97—Development and Planning Law (1995 Revision) (an Infrastructural Fund), 852

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.,
Debate on the Budget Address, 691, 697
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1997, 287
Establishment of a Bulk Storage for Propane on Cayman Brac (PM 1/97), 96
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands December 31, 1996 and 1995, 792
Independent Evaluation of the Economic Feasibility of the use of the Port Authority's Crane (PM 3/97), 346, 400
Loan (Capital Projects 1998) Bill, 1997, 750
Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties) (Temporary) Bill, 1997, 119
Motion on the Adjournment ((S.O. 12) Eight Prisoners from Montserrat being transported to Cayman for safe keeping), 432, 434
Motion Without Notice ((S.O. 24(9)(h) To expunge Hon. Member's Statement from Record), 417
Port Authority (A) (Membership) Bill, 1997, 26
Public Transport, 228
Traffic (A) Bill, 1997, 234
Traffic (Seat Belts) Regulations, 1997, 792
Traffic (Speed Limits) (Cayman Brac) Regulations, 1997, 393
Traffic Control Regulations, 1997, 410

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr.,
Actuarial Study for the Establishment of a Public Owned Health Insurance (PM 4/97), 458, 461, 491
Cayman Airways Limited (S.O. 30(2) Short questions), 325, 326, 327
Dalmain Ebanks Civic Centre (S.O. 30(2) Short questions), 361
Debate on the 1998 Budget Address, 634, 648
Debate on the Throne Speech and 1997 Budget Address, 42, 149
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Continuing)

Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1997, 290
Development Plan, 1997 (GM 11/97), 521
Establishment of a Bulk Storage for Propane on Cayman Brac (PM 1/97), 95
Establishment of an Immigration Board for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (PM 2/97), 98
Health Insurance Bill, 1997, 354
Loan (Capital Projects 1998) Bill, 1997, 737
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1997, 208
Motion on the Adjournment ((S.O. 12) Eight Prisoners from Montserrat being transported to Cayman for safe keeping), 433
Motion Without Notice ((S.O. 24(9)(h)) To expunge Hon. Member’s Statement from Record), 417
National Drug Council Bill, 1997, 424
National Pensions (Suspension) Bill, 1997, 837
Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for year ended 31st December, 1996, 826
McCarthy, Hon. George A.,
Amended Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government, 533
Appropriation Bill, 1997, 15
Appropriation Bill, 1998, 503, 508
Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for year ended 31st December, 1996, 826
Budget Address, 15
Budget Address, 503, 711
Companies (A)(Protection of Depositors) Bill, 1997, 754, 764
Customs Law, 1990; Customs Tariff Law (1996 Revision) (GM 3/97), 22
Customs Law, 1990; Customs Tariff Law (1996 Revision) (GM 4/97), 105
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 187
Development and Planning Law (1995 Revision) (an Infrastructural Fund) (GM 15/97), 852
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 1997, 15
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 1998, 503
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1997, 203, 209
Medium-Term Financial Strategy, 834
Merchant Shipping Bill, 1997, 753
Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties) (Temporary) Bill, 1997, 48, Debate (Deferred), 102
Monetary Authority (A)(Membership) Bill, 1997, 311
Pensions (A) Bill, 1997 (Withdrawn), 401, 767
Perpetuities (A) Bill, 1997, 441
Public Finance and Audit Law (1997, Revision) (Establishment of a Capital Development Fund) (GM 13/97), 783
Public Finance and Audit Law (1997 Revision) and The Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties)(Temporary) Law, 1997 (Environmental Protection Fund) (GM 14/97), 784, 851
Public Service Pensions Board Annual Trustee Report for the years ended 31st December, 1994 and 1995, 239
Report of the Standing Finance Committee Meeting held 20th December, 1996, 832
Meeting held 22nd December, 1997, 833
Special Trusts (Alternative Regime) Bill, 1997, 441
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 1997, 295, 299
Tax Concessions (A) (Undertakings) Bill, 1997, 201

McField, Dr. Frank,
Actuarial Study for the Establishment of a Public Owned Health Insurance (PM 4/97), 458, 490, 494
Animals (A) (Straying and Trespassing) Bill, 1997, 25
Cayman Airways Limited (S.O. 30(2)) Short questions), 325
Debate on the Budget Address, 575, 590
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 154, 181
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1997, 269
Development and Planning Law (1995 Revision) (an Infrastructural Fund) (GM 15/97), 852
Development Plan, 1997 (GM 11/97), 516
Elections Law (1995 Revision) (GM 2/97), 254
Establishment of a Bulk Storage for Propane on Cayman Brac (PM 1/97), 96
Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges (PM 5/97), 818
Establishment of an Immigration Board for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (PM 2/97), 98
Health Insurance Bill, 1997, 335
Health Insurance Regulations (GM 10/97), 499
Immigration Law, 1992 and The Local Companies (Control) Law (1996 Revision) (GM 1/97), 244
Judges’ Emoluments and Allowances Bill, 1997, 510
Loan (Capital Projects 1998) Bill, 1997, 733
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1997, 205
Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties) (Temporary) Bill, 1997, 52
Misuse of Drugs (International Co-operation) Bill, 1997, 370
Motion on the Adjournment ((S.O. 12) Eight Prisoners from Montserrat being transported to Cayman for safe keeping), 432
National Drug Council Bill, 1997, 425
National Pensions (Suspension) Bill, 1997, 805, 835
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 1997, 296
Suspension of S.O. 46(I), 348

McLean, Hon. John B.,
Animals (A) (Protection of Aircraft) Bill, 1997, 511
Animals (A) (Straying and Trespassing) Bill, 1997, 24
Annual Report of the Water Authority of the Cayman Islands
Government, 1997
Annual Report of the Water Authority of the Cayman Islands
Government, 1998, 503
Debate on the Budget Address, 708
Governor (Vesting of Lands) (A) (Dispositions) Bill, 1997, 202
Motion Without Notice (S.O. 24(9)(h)) To expunge Hon. Member’s Statement from Record, 418
Plants Bill, 1997 (Deferred), 441 (Deferred), 498
Roads (Naming and Numbering) Bill, 1997, 23
West Bay Road Jam-up, 787

Motion Without Notice (S.O. 24(9)(h))
To expunge Hon. Member’s Statement from Record
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 417
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 417
McLean, Hon. John B., 418
O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna, 417
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 417
Ryan, Hon. James M., 417

Motion on the Adjournment (S.O. 12)
Eight Prisoners from Montserrat being transported to Cayman for safekeeping
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 432
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 432, 434
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 434
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 433
Motion on the Adjournment (S.O. 12) (Continued)
Eight Prisoners from Montserrat being transported to Cayman for safekeeping
  McField, Dr. Frank, 432
  O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna, 434
  Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 433
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 432

Moyle, Mrs. Edna M.,
  Debate on the 1998 Budget Address, 705
  Interim Report of the Standing House Committee, 832
  Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties) (Temporary) Bill, 1997, 51

O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna
  Acceptance of Nomination to Executive Council, 502
  Debate on the Budget Address, 678
  Interim Report of the Standing Register of Interests Committee, 832
  Loan (Capital Projects 1998) Bill, 1997, 724
  National Pensions (Suspension) Bill 1997, 793, 838

O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna,
  Cayman Airways Limited ((S.O. 30(2)) Short questions), 324, 327
  Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1997, 287
  Cayman Islands Law School (PM 1/97), 93, 96
  Establishment of a Bulk Storage for Propane on Cayman Brac (PM 1/97), 93, 96
  Establishment of an Immigration Board for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (PM 2/97), 97, 101
  Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties) (Temporary) Bill, 1997, 110
  Misuse of Drugs (International Co-operation) Bill, 1997, 367
  Motion on the Adjournment ((S.O. 12) Eight Prisoners from Montserrat being transported to Cayman for safe keeping), 434
  Motion Without Notice ((S.O. 24(9)(h)) To expunge Hon. Member’s Statement from Record), 417
  Roads (Naming and Numbering) Bill, 1997, 24

Parliamentary Questions answered in writing immediately follow page 856 Volume II (Also see: Parliamentary Questions—By Subject; and Parliamentary Questions—Numerically).

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (Also see: Parliamentary Questions—By Subject; and Parliamentary Questions—Numerically; and Parliamentary Questions answered in writing).

Agriculture
  70) Introduction of Agricultural Show for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (Deferred, 263), 275
  73) Development of agriculture encouraged in Cayman Brac, 263
  74) Pink Mealybug infestation in Cayman Islands, 264

Animals
  161) Importation of Rottweiler dogs into the Islands, 547

Banks/Bankruptcy
  173) Procedures in place to protect creditors in the event of bankruptcy (Withdrawn), 603
  174) Protection of Caymanian policyholders of Jamaican-based companies in event of bankruptcy (Withdrawn), 603
  175) Insurance or other form of protection for bank depositors (Withdrawn), 603
  194) Government’s assistance to indigent and veterans’ pensions deposited at First Cayman Bank, 696

CITN
  147) Approvals for placement of antennas granted since CITN became operational, 486

Cable & Wireless
  39) Total amount of royalties/revenue received from Cable & Wireless (CI) Limited since revised franchise (Deferred), 119

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (Continued)

Cayfest
  179) Mission Statement and the Aims and Objectives of Cayfest (Cayman Festival of Arts), 622

Cayman Airways
  1) CAL/Cayman Aviation Leasing discontinuing plans to purchase a third aircraft, 29
  27) CAL selling surplus spare parts, 87
  28) CAL load factor on the Orlando route, 89
  146) Monetary value of tickets donated for events and promotional gestures by Cayman Airways January 1996 - June 1997, 485
  162) CAL provide ramp and office service to any other airlines flying into Owen Roberts International Airport, 549
  163) Discontinuation of Atlanta service (Deferred, 550), 559

Cayman Islands Law School
  143) Enrolment at Cayman Islands Law School by nationality, 474
  144) Caymanian students denied admission to Cayman Islands Law School, 476

Cayman Islands Stock Exchange
  111) Personnel changes at the Cayman Islands’ Stock Exchange, 395
  112) Regulations ensuring against insider trading at the Cayman Islands Stock Exchange (Deferred, 396)

Civil Service
  11) Government’s policy regarding the placement of returning graduates in the Civil Service, 55
  22) Succession planning within Government Departments (Deferred, 75)
  57) Appointment of Deputy Director of Broadcasting, 195
  59) Total number of civil servants in the civil service, giving a breakdown by Department and nationality, 218
  176) Mission Statement, Aims and Objectives of the Government’s Reinvention programme, 604
  180) Government consideration of any salary increases at present, 623

Contingency Warrants
  75) Contingency warrants issued September 1996 to date, 276
  101) Contingency warrants for road work on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 357
  134) Contingency warrants issued from 1st January, 1997, to 31st July, 1997, and total (Deferred, 440), 450
  186) Government’s policy regarding use of contingency warrants, 645

Courts
  66) Persons aged 17 - 25 convicted of criminal offences since January 1995, 260
  68) Review of Courts Office (Fell away), 265
  131) Post for Registrar and Listing Officer at the Courts Office, if filled and advertised locally, 438

Cranes
  136) Method of financing arranged for crane purchased by Port Authority, 456

Cuba
  10) Government support of private sector individuals offering assistance to Cuba in development of tourism industry, 39
  18) Government arrangement with Cuba to assist them with the development of their tourism industry, 59

Drugs
  42) Achievements of the Drugs Assets Confiscation Unit over past four years, 170
  53) Drugs discovered on the campus of the Cayman Islands Marine Institute over the past year, 193
Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (Continued)

Education
4) Time-line for the physical upgrading of existing Government educational facilities, 32
5) Update on proposed National Education Curriculum, 34
7) Applicants from Cayman Brac for education scholarships during 1996 - number granted, 36
9) Special Education teachers employed by the Education Department in Cayman Brac, 39
15) Plans to establish a Primary School in Little Cayman, 58
23) Teachers (including teachers in the private sector) teaching in Cayman Islands - breakdown by nationality, 77
30) Plans for another Primary School in the District of GT, 91
33) Technical and vocational areas offered at the Community College of the Cayman Islands (Deferred, 113), 167
34) Education Development Plan (1995-1999) tabled in the Legislative Assembly, 113
35) Update on the ‘A’ level programme of study since transferred from JGHS to Community College, 114
52) Number of students (full and part time) at the Cayman Islands’ Marine Institute; cost per annum, 192
54) National Education Curriculum (Deferred 195) (Deferred, 227), 241
71) Progress on proposed Primary School for West Bay, 263
80) Caymanian understudy of Chief Education Officer, 281
97) Construction cost of Teachers’ Centre at Creek, Cayman Brac, 343
99) Lack of space for new students registered to enter the Red Bay Primary School in September of this year (Deferred), 344
102) Ice machine for Cayman Brac High School, 359
103) Technical courses at Northward, 359
109) Students’ maintaining studies while at Alternative Education Centre, 378
110) Strategies for dealing with the problems of group activities, delinquency and alienation at the GHHS and JGHS, 379
137) Update on status of Savannah Primary School bus, 457
139) Number of new students registered to attend classes for September term at RBPS, GHHS and JGHS, 469
151) Teachers’ aides employed at the Savannah Primary School, 523
157) Teacher employed at Savannah Primary School dealing with physically challenged students, 531
169) List shortages of teaching staff at the public schools in Grand Cayman and Cayman Brac, 584
170) Status of ongoing maintenance/capital works at: (a) George Hicks High School; (b) John Gray High School, 585
178) How “Project Prepare” will enable its participants to better cope with a life outside prison, 605
184) Persons enrolled in the Cayman Islands’ Training Initiative, 641

Excise Tax
126) Government considering introduction of excise tax on goods or products produced within the Cayman Islands, 420

First Cayman Bank
194) Government’s assistance to indigent and veterans’ pensions deposited at First Cayman Bank, 696

Fishing
36) Facility for fishermen in George Town, 116
Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (Continued)

**Housing**
48) Government's policies in regard to the provision of low income housing, 174
61) Update on low cost housing scheme being pursued by Government, 222
63) Procedure for individuals qualifying for assistance from Government for housing, 226

**Immigration**
20) Reinstating Immigration Embarkation/ Disembarkation Card, 75
47) Category of Caymanian Status applications subjected to moratorium, 173
50) Policy limiting grant of Caymanian Status/ consideration to remove limitation, 175
51) Readmitting spouse of Caymanian to Islands after specified period following his/her deportation, 176
56) System of controlling entry of performing artists to the Islands, 194
58) Total current work permits in the Cayman Islands, including temporary work permits, breakdown by category/nationality, 217
63) Children born Cayman Islands to individuals on work permits, 225
77) Work permit applications received from performing artists since new Government directive(a) number of applications approved; (b) number refused; and (c) nationality, 279
120) Government's policy regarding re-entry into the Cayman Islands by foreign nationals who have immigration charges pending in the Courts of the Cayman Islands (Deferred, 419), 445
132) Government's Immigration policy permitting children of non-Caymanian spouses to attend schools in Cayman Brac (Deferred, 439), 448
133) Amendment of Immigration Law for establishment of Immigration Board for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 448

**Import Duties**
141) Government consideration to reducing import duties on goods used in construction of buildings in eastern districts as incentive to developers, 472

**Imports**
40) Government's policy on importation of sod and lawn grasses into the Cayman Islands, 169

**Internet**
41) Government Departments connected to the Internet, 169
154) Hotels on the Internet or Worldwide Web advertising jobs available in these Islands, 525

**Juveniles**
43) Developments regarding the establishment of a Juvenile Remand Centre, 171

**Land/Planning/Stamp Duty**
83) Status on street-naming/ property-numbering systems, 308
113) Claims by landowners in Little Cayman adversely affected by Land Adjudication Tribunal, 396
130) Money collected by Planning Department for erection of real estate signs since January, 1996, 437
166) Set-back requirements for the various categories of development along the Seven Mile Beach, 567
167) Update on Development Plan 1977 (Withdrawn), 569
185) Amending Stamp Duty Law to increase waiver of 7 1/2% stamp duty from CI$25,000 to CI$35,000, 644

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (Continued)

**Laws**
115) Consideration to amending section 77 of the Traffic Law, 1991, for proven extenuating circumstances, 399
138) Request, directive, or instruction received from the United Kingdom Government to amend any current Laws or to enact any new law obliging the Cayman Islands to share tax information with the G7 Countries and to extend “Dual Criminality” to any such offence, 466
191) Update on proposed amendment to Liquor Licensing Law, 1985 as called for in PM Motion No. 6/96 as amended, 669

**Loans**
67) Projects financed by CI $16 million loan, 260

**Medium Term Financial Strategy/Public Sector Investment Programme**
140) Plans to table the Medium Term Financial Strategy Plan before next Budget Meeting of Legislative Assembly, 471
181) Proposed Medium Term Financial Strategy and Public Sector Investment Programme will be tabled during the Budget meeting, 624

**Malaria/Mosquitoes**
171) Up-to-date report on the malaria eradication programme (Deferred, 589), 619

**Northward Prison**
3) Number of prisoners enrolled in sessions held by Cayman Counselling Centre at Northward Prison, 31
19) Illegal drugs uncovered at Northward Prison during 1996, 73
20) Inmate population at Northward Prison, by gender, 74
103) Technical courses at Northward, 359
104) Prison Officers’ Welfare Fund, 359
117) Number of foreign prisoners serving time at Northward Prison giving nationality, gender, offence committed and time remaining to be served, [Appendix I immediately following page 418], 411
121) Breakdown of overtime paid to Northward Prison staff (Deferred, 419), 465
122) Investigation of alleged theft of Prison Officer’s Welfare Fund at Northward Prison (Deferred, 419), 466
148) Arrangements ensuring prisoners on work detail are properly supervised at all times, 486
178) How “Project Prepare” will enable its participants to better cope with a life outside prison, 605

**Official Travel**
95) Government’s policy regarding travel expenses and allowances as it relates to official travel, 320
129) Purpose and results of most recent visit to Washington DC by Government Officials, 437
193) Details of travel expenses of Executive Council’s Ministers since January, 1997, broken down by Minister, destination and purpose (Deferred, 695)

**Parks**
44) Community park on designated land in the GT subdivision known as Palm Dale, 172
64) Plans to build new Community Parks in central GT, 225

**Pensions**
79) MLAs in Government pension scheme with Civil Servants, but not same or similar medical benefits, 280
192) Expected inflationary cost associated with National Pension and National Health Insurance which come on line in January, 1998, 693
Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (Continued)

Police
45) Plans to expand and/or relocate the Creek Police Station on Cayman Brac, 173
105) Procedure for handling complaints against the Police Officer in Little Cayman, 377
106) List of criminal offences by the public in Little Cayman six months prior to the Resident Police Officer’s recruitment and six months after his recruitment, 377
107) Caymanian Police Officers working in Little Cayman, 378
118) Police officers recruited from the United Kingdom serving beyond their initial two-year contract, 413
119) Breakdown of staff of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force giving the rank and nationality, 415

Post Offices
72) New Post Office for West Bay (Deferred, 263)

Public Works
37) Plans for proper street lights installed in major subdivisions in GT, 117
81) Plans for installation of central sewerage system in GT, 305
100) Request to vire funds allocated for Residential Quarters in Little Cayman, 357
114) Road works on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman undertaken by Cayman Brac PWD since 1st January, 1997, to the 23rd May, 1997, with breakdown of cost, 396
128) Update on street lights installed in the Bodden Town District for this calendar year, 436
149) Government’s policy in regard to backhoe rental at Cayman Brac Public Works Department to private persons or companies, 487

Representatives
49) Permanent office space for Elected Representatives of GT, 175

Roads
93) Road visits for District of GT, 318
94) Application to import a new distributor truck for the spreading of asphalt, 319
98) Cost of the Harquail By-Pass construction up to end of May 1997, 344
101) Contingency warrants for road work on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 357
114) Road works on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman undertaken by Cayman Brac PWD since 1st January, 1997, to the 23rd May, 1997, with breakdown of cost, 396
127) List of roadworks for District of Bodden Town (a) completed since December, 1995; and (b) started but not completed this year, 435
172) Three-lane roadworks on West Bay Road, when completed and at what cost, 589
182) Plans considered to address traffic problems at four-way junction of Thomas Russell Road and Bobby Thompson Way, 637
183) Public Works Department record of road works paid for and not completed by private contractor(s), 640
188) Update of work on Harquail By-Pass, including costs to 30th September 1997, and projected total cost, 655

Select Committee
145) Implementation of recommendations of Select Committee established in 1993 to review the Penal Code, 478

Social Services
2) Cayman Counselling Centre counselling at the Cayman Islands Marine Institute, 30

6) Progress report on proposed Drug Rehabilitation facility on Hawley Estate in Breakers, 36

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (Continued)

Social Services (Continued)
32) CI $50 to indigents in December of 1996, 92
60) List of indigent persons receiving monthly assistance from Government, 222
194) Government’s assistance to indigent and veterans’ pensions deposited at First Cayman Bank, 696

Taxis
76) Use of the taxi rank off Thomas Russell Way, 278

Tourism
12) Expenditure to date on Pedro St. James Restoration Project, 57
13) Recovery of stolen building materials from Pedro Castle restoration project, 58
46) Efforts to encourage Cruise Tourism on Cayman Brac (Deferred, 177), 215
84) Guests invited to Caribbean Tourism Organisation’s function held in New York, 308
85) Non-Caymanian member of Tourism Advisory Council, 309
86) DOT associated with attempt by Francisco “Pipin” Ferreras to set a new world free-dive record on 31st May, 1997, 310
88) Resignation of employee of the DOT in Cayman Brac tendered (Deferred, 310)
123) Pedro St. James National Historic offer employment to Caymanians, 420
124) Update on Pedro St. James National Historic Site, 420
125) Access road used as the official entrance to the Pedro St. James National Historic site (Deferred, 442), 446
156) Current status of proposed Dolphin Tourist Attraction project, 528
159) Money spent on the Caymanian delegation which attended DEMA Asia 1997, 546
187) Swim with the Dolphins Project (Withdrawn), 655

Transportation
8) Airport to be constructed on Little Cayman, 37

Vehicle Licensing
160) Changes instituted to vehicles’ licensing and re-licensing procedure since transfer to new department, 546

Water Authority
38) Plans for Water Authority or any other entity, to provide a public potable water supply to the district of East End (Deferred, 118), 240

Withdrawn
26) Financing of Forensic Laboratory (Withdrawn), 77
108) Withdrawn from Order Paper
167) Update on Development Plan 1977 (Withdrawn), 569
173) Procedures in place to protect creditors in the event of bankruptcy (Withdrawn), 603
174) Protection of Caymanian policyholders of Jamaican-based companies in event of bankruptcy (Withdrawn), 603
175) Insurance or other form of protection for bank depositors (Withdrawn), 603
187) Swim with the Dolphins Project (Withdrawn), 655
Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (Also see: Parliamentary Questions—By Subject; and Parliamentary Questions answered in writing)  

1) CAL/Cayman Aviation Leasing discontinuing plans to purchase a third aircraft, 29

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)  

2) Cayman Counselling Centre counselling at the Cayman Islands Marine Institute, 30
3) Number of prisoners enrolled in sessions held by Cayman Counselling Centre at Northward Prison, 31
4) Time-line for the physical upgrading of existing Government educational facilities, 32
5) Update on proposed National Education Curriculum, 34
6) Progress report on proposed Drug Rehabilitation facility on Hawley Estate in Breakers, 36
7) Applicants from Cayman Brac for education scholarships during 1996 - number granted, 36
8) Airport to be constructed on Little Cayman, 37
9) Special Education teachers employed by the Education Department in Cayman Brac, 39
10) Government support of private sector individuals offering assistance to Cuba in development of tourism industry, 39
11) Government's policy regarding the placement of returning graduates in the Civil Service, 55
12) Expenditure to date on Pedro St. James Restoration Project, 57
13) Recovery of stolen building materials from Pedro Castle restoration project, 58
14) West Bay Clinic (Deferred, 58, 87), 240
15) Plans to establish a Primary School in Little Cayman, 58
16) Provision of physiotherapist for Faith Hospital, 59
17) Plans for a nurse to be stationed in Little Cayman, 59
18) Government arrangement with Cuba to assist them with the development of their tourism industry, 59
19) Illegal drugs uncovered at Northward Prison during 1996, 73
20) Inmate population at Northward Prison, by gender, 74
21) Reinstating Immigration Embarkation/Disembarkation Card, 75
22) Succession planning within Government Departments, (Deferred 75)
23) Teachers (including teachers in the private sector) teaching in Cayman Islands - breakdown by nationality, 77
24) Forensic Laboratory and Morgue at GT Hospital, 76
25) Storage capacity and economic potential of Morgue at GT Hospital, 76
26) Financing of Forensic Laboratory (Withdrawn), 77
27) CAL selling surplus spare parts, 87
28) CAL load factor on the Orlando route, 89
29) Cost of construction to date on the GT Hospital, 91
30) Plans for another Primary School in the District of GT, 91
31) Process for awarding contracts for the furnishings, including cabinetry and appliances, for new GT Hospital, 92
32) CI $50 to indigents in December of 1996, 92
33) Technical and vocational areas offered at the Community College of the Cayman Islands (Deferred 113), 167
34) Education Development Plan (1995-1999) tabled in the Legislative Assembly, 113
35) Update on the 'A' level programme of study since transferred from JGHS to Community College, 114
36) Facility for fishermen in George Town, 116
37) Plans for proper street lights installed in major subdivisions in GT, 117
38) Plans for Water Authority or any other entity, to provide a public potable water supply to the district of East End, (Deferred 118), 240
39) Total amount of royalties/revenue received from Cable & Wireless (CI) Limited since revised franchise (Deferred 119)
40) Government's policy on importation of sod and lawn grasses into the Cayman Islands, 169
41) Government Departments connected to the Internet, 169

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)  

42) Achievements of the Drugs Assets Confiscation Unit over past four years, 170
43) Developments regarding the establishment of a Juvenile Remand Centre, 171
44) Community park on designated land in the GT subdivision known as Palm Dale, 172
45) Plans to expand and/or relocate the Creek Police Station on Cayman Brac, 173
46) Efforts to encourage Cruise Tourism on Cayman Brac, (Deferred, 177), 215
47) Category of Caymanian Status applications subjected to moratorium, 173
48) Government's policies in regard to the provision of low income housing, 174
49) Permanent office space for Elected Representatives of GT, 175
50) Policy limiting grant of Caymanian Status/ consideration to remove limitation, 175
51) Readmitting spouse of Caymanian to Islands after specified period following his/her deportation, 176
52) Number of students (full and part time) at the Cayman Islands' Marine Institute; cost per annum, 192
53) Drugs discovered on the campus of the Cayman Islands Marine Institute over the past year, 193
54) National Education Curriculum (Deferred, 195, 227), 241
56) System of controlling entry of performing artists to the Islands, 194
57) Appointment of Deputy Director of Broadcasting, 195
58) Total current work permits in the Cayman Islands, including temporary work permits, breakdown by category/nationality, 217
59) Total number of civil servants in the, giving a breakdown by Department and nationality, 218
60) List of indigent persons receiving monthly assistance from Government, 222
61) Update on low cost housing scheme being pursued by Government, 222
62) Persons employed at Kirkconnell's Home Care Centre in Cayman Brac by nationality and position, 223
63) Children born Cayman Islands to individuals on work permits, 225
64) Plans to build new Community Parks in central GT, 225
65) Procedure for individuals qualifying for assistance from Government for housing, 226
66) Persons aged 17 - 25 convicted of criminal offences since January 1995, 260
67) Projects financed by CI $16 million loan, 260
68) Review of Courts Office (Fell away), 265
69) Overseas' medical expenses accumulated on advance accounts as at 31st December, 1996, 261
70) Introduction of Agricultural Show for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (Deferred, 263), 275
71) Progress on proposed Primary School for West Bay, 263
72) New Post Office for West Bay (Deferred 263)
73) Development of agriculture encouraged in Cayman Brac, 263
74) Pink Mealybug infestation in Cayman Islands, 264
Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)

75) Contingency warrants issued September 1996 to date, 276
76) Use of the taxi rank off Thomas Russell Way, 278
77) Work permit applications received from performing artists since new Government directive (a) number of applications approved; (b) number refused; and (c) nationality, 279

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)

78) Staff of Forensic Laboratory at GT Hospital, 280
79) MLAs in Government pension scheme with Civil Servants, but not same or similar medical benefits, 280
80) Caymanian under-study of Chief Education Officer, 281
81) Plans for installation of central sewerage system in GT, 305
82) Update on construction costs for Hospital, 307
83) Status on street-naming/property-numbering systems, 308
84) Guests invited to Caribbean Tourism Organisation’s function held in New York, 308
85) Non-Caymanian member of Tourism Advisory Council, 309
86) DOT associated with attempt by Francisco “Pipin” Ferreras to set a new world free-dive record on 31st May, 1997, 310
87) Patient lift at Kirkconnell Community Care Centre, 310
88) Resignation of employee of the DOT in Cayman Brac (Deferred, 310)
89) Number of visits by Government Dentist to the Cayman Brac Dental Clinic since 1st April, 1997, to present, 311
90) Procedure for reporting injuries and/or illness of patients at Kirkconnell Community Care Centre (Deferred, 317), 345
91) Resident Supervisor at the Kirkconnell Community Care Centre (Deferred, 317), 345
92) Delivery date for Faith Hospital ambulance (Deferred, 317)
93) Road visits for District of GT, 318
94) Application to import a new distributor truck for the spreading of asphalt, 319
95) Government’s policy regarding travel expenses and allowances as it relates to official travel, 320
96) Outstanding customs duties owed by hotels, 320
97) Construction cost of Teachers’ Centre at Creek, Cayman Brac, 343
98) Cost of the Harquail By-Pass construction up to end of May 1997, 344
99) Lack of space for new students registered to enter the Red Bay Primary School in September of this year (Deferred, 344)
100) Request to vire funds allocated for Residential Quarters in Little Cayman, 357
101) Contingency warrants for road work on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 357
102) Ice machine for Cayman Brac High School, 359
103) Technical courses at Northward, 359
104) Prison Officers’ Welfare Fund, 359
105) Procedure for handling complaints against the Police Officer in Little Cayman, 377
106) List of criminal offences by the public in Little Cayman six months prior to the Resident Police Officer’s recruitment and six months after his recruitment, 377
107) Caymanian Police Officers working in Little Cayman, 378
108) Withdrawal from Order Paper
109) Students’ maintaining studies while at Alternative Education Centre, 378
110) Strategies for dealing with the problems of group activities, delinquency and alienation at the GHHS and JGHS, 379
111) Personnel changes at the Cayman Islands’ Stock Exchange, 395
112) Regulations ensuring against insider trading at the Cayman Islands Stock Exchange (Deferred), 396
113) Claims by landowners in Little Cayman adversely affected by Land Adjudication Tribunal, 396
114) Road works on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman undertaken by Cayman Brac PWD since 1st January, 1997, to the 23rd May, 1997, with breakdown of cost, 396
115) Consideration to amending section 77 of the Traffic Law, 1991, for proven extenuating circumstances, 399

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)

116) Balance on Government accounts as at 31st March, 1997, (i) surplus/deficit account; (ii) general reserves account; and (iii) public debt account, 399
117) Number of foreign prisoners serving time at Northward Prison giving nationality, gender, offence committed and time remaining to be served, [Appendix I immediately following page 418], 411
118) Police officers recruited from the United Kingdom serving beyond their initial two-year contract, 413
119) Breakdown of staff of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force giving the rank and nationality, 415
120) Government’s policy regarding re-entry into the Cayman Islands by foreign nationals who have immigration charges pending in the Courts of the Cayman Islands (Deferred, 419), 445
121) Breakdown of overtime paid to Northward Prison staff, (Deferred, 419), 465
122) Investigation of alleged theft of Prison Officer’s Welfare Fund at Northward Prison (Deferred, 419), 466
123) Pedro St. James National Historic offer employment to Caymanians, 420
124) Update on Pedro St. James National Historic Site, 420
125) Access road used as the official entrance to the Pedro St. James National Historic site (Deferred, 442), 446
126) Government considering introduction of excise tax on goods or products produced within the Cayman Islands, 420
127) List of roadworks for District of Bodden Town (a) completed since December, 1995; and (b) started but not completed this year, 435
128) Update on street lights installed in the Bodden Town District for this calendar year, 436
129) Purpose and results of most recent visit to Washington DC by Government Officials, 437
130) Money collected by Planning Department for erection of real estate signs since January, 1996, 437
131) Post for Registrar and Listing Officer at the Courts Office, if filled, and if advertised locally, 438
132) Government’s Immigration policy permitting children of non-Caymanian spouses to attend schools in Cayman Brac, (Deferred, 439), 448
133) Amendment of Immigration Law for establishment of Immigration Board for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 448
134) Contingency warrants issued from 1st January, 1997, to 31st July, 1997, and total (Deferred, 440), 450
135) List of Government Offices leased by Government, 454
136) Method of financing arranged for crane purchased by Port Authority, 456
137) Update on status of Savannah Primary School bus, 457
138) Request, directive, or instruction received from the United Kingdom Government to amend any current Laws or to enact any new law obliging the Cayman Islands to share tax information with the G7 Countries and to extend “Dual Criminality” to any such offence, 466
139) Number of new students registered to attend classes for September term at RBPS, GHHS and JGHS, 469
140) Plans to table the Medium Term Financial Strategy Plan before next Budget Meeting of Legislative Assembly, 471
Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)

145) Implementation of recommendations of Select Committee established in 1993 to review the Penal Code, 478
146) Monetary value of tickets donated for events and promotional gestures by Cayman Airways January 1996 - June 1997, 485
147) Approvals for placement of antennas granted since CITN became operational, 486
148) Arrangements ensuring prisoners on work detail are properly supervised at all times, 486
149) Government’s policy in regard to backhoe rental at Cayman Brac Public Works Department to private persons or companies, 487
150) Construction of storage shed at Faith Hospital (Deferred, 488
151) Teachers’ aides employed at Savannah Primary School, 523
152) Modifications to original plan made to date on the new health Service complex in George Town, 524
153) Counselling Room at Bodden Town District Clinic, 525
154) Hotels on the Internet or Worldwide Web advertising jobs available in these Islands, 525
155) Caymanians holding managerial positions within major hotels, 526
156) Current status of proposed Dolphin Tourist Attraction project, 528
157) Teacher employed at Savannah Primary School dealing with physically challenged students, 531
158) List of positions within each major hotel stating the number of Caymanians or expatriates employed in these positions, 543
159) Money spent on the Caymanian delegation which attended DEMA Asia 1997, 546
160) Changes instituted to vehicles’ licensing and re-licensing procedure since transfer to new department, 546
161) Importation of Rottweiler dogs into the Islands, 547
162) CAL provide ramp and office service to any other airlines flying into Owen Roberts International Airport, 549
163) Discontinuation of Atlanta service (Deferred, 550), 559
164) New posts created since January 1997, in the Health Services, 564
165) Patients’ waiting time at the George Town Hospital reduced, 566
166) Set-back requirements for the various categories of development along the Seven Mile Beach, 567
167) Update on Development Plan 1977 (Withdrawn), 569
168) Action taken to date in furtherance of Private Member’s Motion No. 4/97 passed by the Legislative Assembly on 5th September, 1997, 583
169) List shortages of teaching staff at the public schools in Grand Cayman and Cayman Brac, 584
170) Status of ongoing maintenance/capital works at: (a) George Hicks High School; (b) John Gray High School, 585
171) Up-to-date report on the malaria eradication programme, (Deferred, 589), 619
172) Three-lane roadworks on West Bay Road, when completed and at what cost, 589
173) Procedures in place to protect creditors in the event of bankruptcy (Withdrawn), 603
174) Protection of Caymanian policyholders of Jamaican-based companies in event of bankruptcy (Withdrawn), 603
175) Insurance or other form of protection for bank depositors, (Withdrawn), 603
176) Mission Statement, Aims and Objectives of the Government's Reinvention programme, 604

Parliamentary Questions (Continuing)

177) Major hotels paying gratuities to managers (i.e., food and beverage, housekeeping or accounting managers) in contravention of the Labour Law, 1987, 605
178) How “Project Prepare” will enable its participants to better cope with a life outside prison, 605
179) Mission Statement and the Aims and Objectives of Cayfest (Cayman Festival of Arts), 622
180) Government consideration to reducing import duties on goods imported into the Islands, 623
181) Proposed Medium Term Financial Strategy and Public Sector Investment Programme will be tabled during the Budget meeting, 624
182) Plans considered to address traffic problems at four-way junction of Thomas Russell Road and Bobby Thompson Way, 637
183) Public Works Department record of road works paid for and not completed by private contractor(s), 640
184) Persons enrolled in the Cayman Islands’ Training Initiative, 641
185) Amending Stamp Duty Law to increase waiver of 7 1/2% stamp duty from CI$25,000 to CI$35,000, 644
186) Government's policy regarding use of contingency warrants, 645
187) Swim with the Dolphins Project (Withdrawn), 655
188) Update of work on Harquail By-Pass, including costs to 30th September 1997, and projected total cost, 655
189) Breakdown by nationality, qualification and experience of staff recruited since January 1997, in Health Services, 667
190) Who signed final plans for the various units of new hospital, 669
191) Update on proposed amendment to Liquor Licensing Law, 1985 as called for in PM Motion No. 6/96 as amended, 669
192) Expected inflationary cost associated with National Pension and National Health Insurance which come on line in January, 1998, 693
193) Details of travel expenses of Executive Council's Ministers since January, 1997, broken down by Minister, destination and purpose (Deferred, 695)
194) Government's assistance to indigent and veterans’ pensions deposited at First Cayman Bank, 696

Personal Explanations

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (PM No. 3/97), 347

Pierson, Mr. Linford A.,

Actuarial Study for the Establishment of a Public Owned Health Insurance (PM 4/97), 479
Cayman Airways Limited [S.O. 30(2)] short questions), 324, 329
Debate on the Budget Address, 599, 607, 625
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 1997, 282
Development and Planning Law (Amendment No. 2) Regulations, 1997 (GM 11/97), 519
Development Plan, 1997 (GM 11/97), 519
Establishment of a Bulk Storage for Propane on Cayman Brac (PM 1/97), 94
Health Insurance Bill, 1997, 350
Immigration Law, 1992 and The Local Companies (Control) Law (1996 Revision) (GM 1/97), 251
Judges’ Emoluments and Allowances Bill, 1997, 510
Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties) (Temporary) Bill, 1997, 60
Misuse of Drugs (International Co-operation) Bill, 1997, 365
Motion on the Adjournment ((S.O. 12) Eight Prisoners fromMontserrat being transported to Cayman for safe keeping), 433
Motion Without Notice ((S.O. 24(9)(h)) To expunge Hon. Member's Statement from Record), 417
National Drug Council Bill, 1997, 426
Roads (Naming and Numbering) Bill, 1997, 24
Points of Order
Member making statement during Question Time, 38
Misleading, 79, 292, 328, 347, 483, 555, 613, 652, 726, 746, 815
Relevancy, 65, 723
Repetition, 64, 563
Reviving a matter in debate (S.O. 35(2)), 416
Sub judice, 45, 346
Presentation of Papers and Reports
- Agricultural and Industrial Development Board Report for year ending 31st December, 1995, 191
- Amended Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government, 533
- Annual Report of the Water Authority of the Cayman Islands for 1996, 792
- Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for year ended 31st December, 1996, 826
- Cayman Airways Limited—Audited Accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1996, 833
- Cayman Aviation Leasing Ltd. Unaudited Accounts for the period 30th August 1995 to 8th December 1997, 833
- Cayman Islands' National Strategic Plan for Health 1997-2001, 393
- Central Planning Authority & Development Control Board - Annual Report 1996, 811
- Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1995, 789
- Community College of the Cayman Islands Annual Report, 787
- Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 1997, 15
- Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 1998, 503
- Draft Health Insurance Regulations, 1997, 375
- Draft National Pensions (General) Regulations, 1997, 40
- Draft National Pensions (Pension Fund Investment) Regulations 1997, 40
- Financial Statements of the Community College of the Cayman Islands - 31st December, 1996 and 1995, 787
- Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands December 31st 1996 and 1995, 792
- First Interim Report of the Select Committee of the whole House on: -Immigration Law, the Local Companies (Control) Law, and the Trade and Business (Licensing) Law, 790
-The Elections Law (1995 Revision), 791
-The Standing Orders (1997, Revision), 791
-Interim Report of the Standing House Committee, 832
-Interim Report of the Standing Register of Interests Committee, 832
-Public Service Pensions Board Annual Trustee Report for the years ended 31st December, 1994 and 1995, 239
-Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for year ended 31st December, 1996, 826
-Report of the Standing Business Committee Meetings held 6th, 10, 11th and 13th June, 1997, 445
-Report of the Standing Finance Committee Meeting held 20th December, 1996, 832
Meeting held 22nd December, 1997, 833
-Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report, 1996, 167
-Traffic (Seat Belts) Regulations 1997, 792
-Traffic (Speed Limits) (Cayman Brac) Regulations, 1997, 393
Private Members' Motions
1/97—Establishment of a Bulk Storage for Propane on Cayman Brac
   Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 94
   Bodden, Mr. Roy, 95
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeever (Second), 93, 95
   Eden, Hon. Anthony, 96
   Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 96
   Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 95
   McField, Dr. Frank, 96
   O'Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna (Mover), 93, 96
   Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 94
   Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 95
2/97—Establishment of an Immigration Board for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman
   Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 100
   Bodden, Mr. Roy, 100
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeever (Second), 97, 98
   Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 98
   McField, Dr. Frank, 98
   O'Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna (Mover), 97, 101
   Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 100
3/97—Independent Evaluation of the Economic Feasibility of the use of the Port Authority's Crane
   Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 346
   Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 346
   Speaker's Ruling, 348
   Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Second), 346
4/97—Actuarial Study for the Establishment of a Public Owned Health Insurance
   Amendment thereto, 488
   Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 481, 488, 493
   Bodden, Mr. Roy, 462, 492
   Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 460
   Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Second), 458, 461, 491
   McField, Dr. Frank (Mover), 458, 490, 494
   Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 479
   Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 463
5/97—Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges
   Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 815
   Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 812, 854
   McField, Dr. Frank (Second), 814, 818
   Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt, 821
   Withdrawn, 854
Proclamation 3, 1
Raising of Matters of Privilege
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (PM No. 5/97), 825
Ryan, Hon. James M.,
Elections Law (1995 Revision) (GM 2/97), 253, 254
First Interim Report of the Select Committee of the whole House on the Elections Law (1995 Revision), 791
First Interim Report on the Select Committee of the whole House on the Standing Orders (1997, Revision), 791
Immigration Law, 1992 and The Local Companies (Control) Law (1996 Revision) (GM 1/97), 242, 252
Local Companies (Control) (A) (Licensing) Bill, 1997, 178
Motion Without Notice (S.O. 24(9)(h)) To expunge Hon. Member's Statement from Record, 417
Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report, 1996, 167
Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges (PM 5/97), 821
Establishment of an Immigration Board for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (PM 2/97), 100

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, (Continued)
Immigration Law, 1992 and The Local Companies (Control) Law (1996 Revision) (GM 1/97), 249
Independent Evaluation of the Economic Feasibility of the use of the Port Authority's Crane, 346, 347
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1997, 740, 743
Loan (Capital Projects) Bill, 1997, 206
Misuse of Drugs (International Co-operation) Bill, 1997, 382, 386
Motion on the Adjournment ((S.O. 12) Eight Prisoners from Montserrat being transported to Cayman for safe keeping), Personal Explanation (PM No. 3/97), 347
Public Finance and Audit Law (1997, Revision) and The Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties) (Temporary) Law, 1997/Environmental Protection Fund) (GM 14/97), 785, 848
Raising of Matters of Privilege (PM No. 5/97), 825
Roads (Naming and Numbering) Bill, 1997, 24
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 1997, 298
Suspension of S.O. 46(1), 348

**MEETING DATES AND PAGES**

**First Meeting**
7 March through 2 May, 1997—pages 1-303

**Second Meeting**
9 through 19 June, 1997—pages 305-410

**Third Meeting**
27 August through 5 September, 1997—pages 411-500

**Fourth Meeting**
5 November through 23 December, 1997—pages 501-856

(Parliamentary Questions Answered in writing follow page 856, Volume II)
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
1998 SESSION
INDEX

Abbreviations. 1r, 2r, 3r, first, second, third reading; (A), Amendment; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CDB, Caribbean Development Bank; CPA, Central Planning Authority; (C), Committee; DOE, Department of Environment; DOT, Department of Tourism; GHS, George Hicks High School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; ICCI, International College of the Cayman Islands; JGHS, John Gray High School; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; (RBPS) Red Bay Primary School; (R), Report; SO, Standing Order.

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations
Ballantyne, Hon. David F., 1287
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel, 225, 255, 443, 595, 787, 1127
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 53, 337, 545, 623, 745, 1147
Gomez, Hon. Kearney, 53, 337, 545, 623, 745, 1147
Walton, Hon. Joel, 1, 337, 873, 1341

Apologies for Absence/Lateness
Boddon, Hon Truman M., 147, 169, 1243
Boddon, Miss Heather, 1111, 1127, 1323, 1341
Boddon, Mr. Roy, 337, 357, 381, 787
Bodden, Mr. W. McKeeva, 573, 1175, 1205, 1225
Coles, Hon. Richard, 67, 225, 255, 443, 603, 787
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel, 225, 255, 443, 595, 787, 1127
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 1205
McLean, Hon. John B., 10, 13, 53, 87, 147, 169, 189, 267, 393, 645, 873, 957, 1111, 1305
McField, Dr. Frank, 337, 393
McLeay, Hon. John B., 10, 13, 53, 87, 147, 169, 189, 267, 393, 645, 873, 957, 1111, 1305
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 357, 381
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. J., 53, 67, 147, 225, 255, 373, 573, 583, 623, 907, 927, 991
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. J., 53, 67, 147, 225, 255, 373, 573, 583, 623, 907, 927, 991
Patents and Trade Marks (A), 57 (1r), 57 (2r), 63 (C), 65 (R), 78 (3r)
Public Accounts Committee, 758
Red Bay Primary School;

Appointments of Complaints Commissioner (PMM 21/98), 774
Agricultural and Industrial Development Board Report for the year ending 31 December, 1996, 255
Amendment to the Development and Planning Regulations (PMM 22/98), 774
Appointment of a Select Committee to take input from the Public on the Review of Dependent Territories (PMM 11/98), 447
Assistance to Local Farmers in the Importation of Shotgun Shells (PMM 10/98), 436
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Waiver of Penalty Fees) Bill, 1998, 388
Bills (Continued):

Bills:
Appropriation (1999) Bill, 1998, 1081 (1r), 1081-1357 (2r), 1367 (3r)
Bills and Trust Companies (A) (Waiver of Penalty Fees) Bill, 1998, 383 (1r), 387 (2r), 394 (C), 395 (R), 417 (3r)
Community College (A) Bill, 1998, 1063 (1r), 1070 (2r), 1078 (C), 1079 (R), 1080 (3r)
Companies (A) (Exempted Company), Bill, 1998, 57 (1r), 61 (2r), 65 (C), 66 (R), 79 (3r)
Companies (A) (Segregated Portfolio Companies) Bill, 1998, 117 (1r), 118 (2r), 120 (C), 121 (R), 134 (3r)
Companies (A) (Tax Exempt Companies) Bill, 1998, 117 (1r), 118 (2r), 120 (C), 121 (R), 134 (3r)
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 1998, 1063 (1r), 1069 (2r), 1077 (C), 1079 (R), 1079 (3r)
Finance Bill, 1998, 1305 (1r), 1306 (2r), 1358 (C), 1367 (R), 1367 (3r)
Immigration (Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Immigration Board) (A), Bill, 1998, 383 (1r), 389 (2r), 395 (C), 395 (R), 417 (3r)
Liquor Licensing (A) (Protection of Minors and Need for Licensed Premises) Bill, 1998, 758 (1r), 1064 (2r), 1070 (C), 1078 (R), 1079 (3r)
Loans (Capital Projects 1999) Bill, 1998, 1305 (1r), 1314 (2r), 1365 (C), 1367 (R), 1367 (3r)
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 1998, 383 (1r), 383 (2r), 394 (C), 395 (R), 417 (3r)
Money Authority (A) Bill, 1998, 195 (1r), 195 (2r), 196 (C), 196 (R), 207 (3r)
National Pensions (A) Bill, 1998, 277 (1r), 289 (2r), 339 (C), 351 (R), 351 (3r)
Penal Code (A) Bill, 1998, 1063 (1r), 1066 (2r), 1074 (C), 1079 (R), 1079 (3r)
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Foreign Offences) Bill, 1998, 1063 (1r), 1093 (2r), 1099 (C), 1099 (R), 1100 (3r)
Proceeds of Crime Bill, 1998, 57 (1r), 58 (2r), 64 (C), 65 (R), 79 (3r)
Stamp Duty (A) (Agreements and Assignments) Bill, 1998, 758 (1r), 759 (2r), 762 (C), 763 (R), 797 (3r)
Trusts (A) (Immediate Effect and Reserved Powers) Bill, 1998, 117 (1r), 117 (2r), 119 (C), 121 (R), 134 (3r)

Bodden, Hon. Truman M.,
Agricultural and Industrial Development Board Report for the year ending 31 December, 1996, 255
Amendment to the Development and Planning Regulations (PMM 22/98), 774
Appointment of Complaints Commissioner (PMM 21/98), 1003
Appointment of a Select Committee to take input from the Public on the Review of Dependent Territories (PMM 11/98), 447
Assistance to Local Farmers in the Importation of Shotgun Shells (PMM 10/98), 436
Bills and Trust Companies (A) (Waiver of Penalty Fees) Bill, 1998, 388
Censure Motion (PMM 7/98), 668, 669, 670, 672
Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board Annual Report 1997, 483
Change of Dredging Policies (PMM 2/98), 183, 197, 200, 202
Community College (A) Bill, 1998, 1070
Community College of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1997, 483
~and~ Financial Statements 31st December 1997 and 1996, 991
Debate on the Budget Address, 1262, 1272
Development Plan 1977 (GM 2/98) 1051, 1063
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 140
Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges (PMM 3/98), 230, 232
Immigration (Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Immigration Board) (A) Bill, 1998, 392
Incident at George Hicks High School on 26 March, 1998, 273
Incident at John Gray High School on 4 February, 1998, 668
Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and other Persons in Need (PMM 8/98), 736
Loans (Capital Projects 1999) Bill, 1998, 1333, 1342
Long Service or Meritorious Awards-Customs and Immigration Officers (PMM 1/98), 84, 98
Motion to suspend SO 43, 673, 674, 675, 677

Bodden, Hon. Truman M (Continued),
Loud Music on Public Beaches (PMM 19/98), 781
Minimum Wage (PMM 9/98), 592
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 1998, 384
North Sound Dredging (GM 1/98), 326, 335
Problems of Public Education in the Cayman Islands (PMM 13/98), 605
Proposed Ritz-Carlton Hotel, West Bay Road (PMM 17/98), 940
Public Loans (Repeal) Bill, 1998, 58
Referendum Law (PMM 23/98), 1034, 1043
Tribute to Hon. Second Official Member, 1124
Vision 2008—Presentation to the People, 403
Youth Gangs, 280

Bodden, Miss Heather D.,
Amendment to Marine Conservation Law (PMM 16/98), 579
Debate on the Budget Address, 1192
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 157
Immigration (Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Immigration Board)(A) Bill, 1998, 390
Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and Other Persons in Need (PMM 8/98), 734
Litter Control (PMM 15/98), 396
National Pensions (A) Bill, 1998, 310

Bodden, Mr. Roy,
Amendment to the Development and Planning Regulations (PMM 22/98), 773, 775
Amendment to the Marine Conservation Law, 1978 (PMM 16/98), 580
Appointment of a Select Committee to take input from the Public on the Review of Dependent Territories (PMM 11/98), 453
Appointment of Complaints Commissioner (PMM 21/98), 997, 998, 1014
Censure Motion (PMM 7/98), 659, 672, 676, 704
Change of Dredging Policies (PMM 2/98), 180, 181, 199, 201, 217
Debate on the Budget Address, 1100, 1112
Debate on the Throne Speech, 16
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 122
Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges (PMM 3/98), 220, 223, 231, 235
Finance Bill, 1998, 1306
Freedom of Information and Official Information Act (PMM 12/98), 520, 563
Incident at George Hicks High School on 26 March, 1998, 273-276
Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and other Persons in Need (PMM 8/98), 726, 734
Interim Bus Depot Adjacent to George Town Library, 265
Long Service or Meritorious Awards-Customs and Immigration Officers (PMM 1/98), 97
Minimum Wage (PMM 9/98), 591, 592, 595
National Pensions (A) Bill, 1998, 294
North Sound Dredging (GM 1/98), 327
Problems of Public Education in the Cayman Islands (PMM 13/98), 600, 619
Proposed Ritz-Carlton Hotel, West Bay Road (PMM 17/98), 814, 849, 861, 900, 904
Referendum Law (PMM 23/98), 1022, 1031
Statement regarding late start of House and proposed early suspension, 267, 745
Statutory Authority Meetings to be Held in Public (PMM 14/98) (withdrawn), 520
Traffic Congestion, 194
Tribute to the Honourable Second Official Member, 1125
Youth Gangs, 278

Budget Address 1999 (See also: Debate on the Budget Address), 1081

Bulgin, Hon. Samuel
Oath of Allegiance, 225, 255, 443, 595, 787, 1127

Bush, Mr. W. McKeevera,
Amendment to the Development and Planning Regulations (PMM 22/98), 774
Amendment to the Marine Conservation Law (PMM 16/98), 564, 565
Amendment to Taxi Pickup Areas on the Waterfront in George Town (PMM 5/98-Withdrawn), 176
Appointment of a Select Committee to take input from the Public on the Review of Dependent Territories (PMM 11/98), 439, 444, 501
Award of Government Contracts (PMM 20/98), 783, 798
Censure Motion (PMM 7/98), 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 676
Change of Dredging Policies (PMM 2/98), 200, 216
Customs Law (1998 Revision); Customs Tariff Law (1998 Revision) (GM 3/98), 1089
Debate on the Budget Address, 1167
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 143, 155
Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges (PMM 3/98), 222, 223, 239
Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and Other Persons in Need (PMM 8/98), 726, 739
Interim Bus Depot Adjacent to George Town Library, 264, 265
Litter Control (PMM 15/98), 376, 418
Long Service or Meritorious Awards-Customs and Immigration Officers (PMM 1/98), 79-80, 95
Loud Music on Public Beaches (PMM 19/98), 777, 782
Minimum Wage (PMM 9/98), 590, 591, 593, 598
Moratorium on Liquor Licence for West Bay (PMM 18/98), 799, 801
Motion to suspend SO 43, 677, 678
National Pensions (A) Bill, 1998, 314
North Sound Dredging (GM 1/98), 328
Payment of Gratuities (PMM 6/98), 179
Personal Explanation (SO 31), 990
Point of procedures, 435
Prisons (A) Bill, 1998, 760
Problems of Public Education in the Cayman Islands (PMM 13/98), 601, 620, 639
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Foreign Offences) Bill, 1998, 1096
Proposed Drug Rehabilitation Centre on Hawley Estate in Breakers, 338
Proposed Ritz-Carlton Hotel, West Bay Road (PMM 17/98), 837
Raising of any Public Matter for which Government has Responsibility (SO 11(6)),
♦ Rights of the public to use roads with access to the sea, 440
♦ Status of Roads and Other Capital Works in the Districts, 244
♦ Youth Gangs, 277, 281
Referendum Law (PMM 23/98), 1033
Response to newspaper article concerning report by former project officer for Cayman Brac, 369
Rights of the public to use roads with access to the sea, 440
Statement regarding late start of House and early suspension, 268
Status of Roads and Other Capital Works in the Districts, 244
Traffic Congestion, 193, 194
Tribute to the Honourable Second Official Member, 1125
Youth Gangs, 277, 281

Coles, Hon. Richard H.
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 1998, 1069
Penal Code (A) Bill, 1998, 1066, 1069
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Foreign Offences) Bill, 1998, 1093, 1097
Second Interim Report of the Select Committee (of the whole
Amendment to the Marine Conservation Law (PMM 16/98), 564
Amendment to the Development and Planning Regulations (PMM 22/98), 775
Debate on the Budget Address, 1145, 1155
DOT Marketing Diversification, 1042
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 158
Health Practitioners Bill, 1998—Draft Bill, 255
Imminent Enactment of the Children Law, 276
Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and Other Persons in Need (PMM 8/98), 729
National Pensions (A) Bill, 1998, 323
Proposed Drug Rehabilitation Centre on Hawley Estate in Breakers, 337
Review of Present Status and Plans for Substance Abuse Treatment in the Cayman Islands—Final Report, 1053
Status of Families in the Cayman Islands, 105

Gomez Hon. Kearney
Oath of Allegiance, 225
Royal Cayman Islands Police Annual Report 1997, 225

Government Motions
No. 1/98—North Sound Dredging
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 326, 335
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 327
Bush, Mr. W. McKeevera, 328
McField, Dr. Frank, 328
McCarthy, Hon. George A, 328
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 326, 335
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 1051

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.,
Amendment to the Marine Conservation Law (PMM 16/98), 564
Amendment to the Development and Planning Regulations (PMM 22/98), 775
Debate on the Budget Address, 1145, 1155
DOT Marketing Diversification, 1042
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 124, 135
Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges (PMM 3/98), 247
Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and Other Persons in Need (PMM 8/98), 738
Interim Bus Depot Adjacent to George Town Library, 263
Loud Music on Public Beaches (PMM 19/98), 779
Moratorium on Liquor Licence West Bay District (PMM 18/98), 801
Proposed Ritz-Carlton Hotel, West Bay Road (PMM 17/98), 893
Public Passenger Vehicles (A) Regulations 1998, 105
Public Transport, 1021
Traffic Congestion, 193
Traffic Ticket (A) Regulations, 1998, 268

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr.,
Amendment to Taxi Pickup Areas on the Waterfront in George Town (PMM 5/98-Withdrawn), 176
Amendment to the Development and Planning Regulations (PMM 22/98), 774
Amendment to the Marine Conservation Law (PMM 16/98), 563, 566, 578, 579, 581
Appointment of a Select Committee to take input from the Public on the Review of Dependent Territories (PMM 11/98), 481
Assistance to Local Farmers in the Importation of Shotgun Shells (PMM 10/98), 438
Awards of Government Contracts (PMM 20/98), 783, 798
Change of Dredging Policies (PMM 2/98), 198, 211
Debate on the Budget Address, 1193, 1213
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 121, 124, 136
Finance Bill, 1998, 1310

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (continued),
Immigration (Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Immigration Board)
(A) Bill, 1998, 390
Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and Other Persons in Need (PMM 8/98), 730
Interim Bus Depot Adjacent to George Town Library, 264
Litter Control (PMM 15/98), 373, 418, 433
Loud Music on Public Beaches (PMM 19/98), 781
Minimum Wage (PMM 9/98), 593, 597
Moratorium on Liquor Licence for West Bay (PMM 18/98), 799, 800
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 1998, 384
National Pensions (A) Bill, 1998, 296
Payment of Gratuities (PMM 6/98), 177, 180
Prisons (A) Bill, 1998, 760
Proposed Ritz-Carlton Hotel, West Bay Road (PMM 17/98), 869, 882
Referendum Law (PMM 23/98), 1030
Right of public to use roads with access to sea, 441
Youth Gangs, 279

McCarthy, Hon. George A.,
Appointment of a Select Committee to take input from the Public on the Review of Dependent Territories (PMM 11/98), 499
Award of Government Contracts (PMM 20/98), 798
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Waiver of Penalty Fees) Bill, 1998, 387, 388
Budget Address, 1081, 1301
Companies (A)(Exempted Company) Bill, 1998, 61, 63
Companies (A)(Segregated Portfolio Companies) Bill, 1998, 118
Customs Law (1998 Revision), 1088
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 1999, 1090
Finance Bill, 1998, 1306, 1313
Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Ltd. for the period 26th September, 1996 to 31st December, 1997 and Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Operations for the year ended 31 December, 1997, 803
Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties) (Temporary) (A) (Environmental Protection Fees) Bill, 1998, 59, 60
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 1998, 195
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 1998, 383, 386
Patents and Trade Marks (A) Bill, 1998, 58
Private Sector Financial Services Seminar São Paulo, Brazil, (7 April 1998), 192
Public Loans (Repeal) Bill, 1998, 58, 59
Report of the Standing Finance Committee:
Meetings held, 20, 22, 23, 24, 30 April; 1, 4, 15 May, 1998, 353
Meeting held 10 February 1999, 1365
Stamp Duty (A) (Agreements and Assignments) Bill, 1998, 759

McField, Dr. Frank,
Amendment to the Development and Planning Regulations (PMM 22/98), 775

Appointment of a Select Committee to take input from the Public on the Review of Dependent Territories (PMM 11/98), 494
Appointment of Complaints Commissioner (PMM 21/98), 1011, 1014
Censure Motion (PMM 7/98), 659, 667, 670, 677, 678, 689, 717
Change of Dredging Policies (PMM 2/98), 198, 201, 212
Debate on the Budget Address, 1117, 1127
Debate on the Throne Speech, 27, 39
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 121, 164

Dr. Frank McField (continued),
Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges (PMM 3/98), 241, 246
Freedom of Information and Official Information Act (PMM 12/98), 538
Incident at George Hicks High School on 26 March, 1998, 274-276
Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and Other Persons in Need (PMM 8/98), 731
Litter Control (PMM 15/98), 421
Long Service or Meritorious Awards-Customs and Immigration Officers (PMM 1/98), 84, 97
Loud Music on Public Beaches (PMM 19/98), 780
Moratorium on Liquor Licence for West Bay (PMM 18/98), 801
Motion to suspend SO 43, 677
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 1998, 385
National Pensions (A) Bill, 1998, 299, 305
North Sound Dredging (GM 1/98), 328
Problems of Public Education in the Cayman Islands (PMM 13/98), 618
Proposed Ritz-Carlton Hotel, West Bay Road (PMM 17/98), 814, 951, 963-988
Rising on Matter of Privilege (SO 28), 95
Statement regarding late start and proposed early suspension of House, 267, 746
Traffic Congestion, 194, 195
Youth Gangs, 279

McLean, Hon. John B.,
Amendment to Marine Conservation Law (PMM 16/98), 578, 579
Assistance to Local Farmers in the Importation of Shotgun Shells (PMM 10/98), 436
Censure Motion (PMM 7/98), 685, 693
Debate on the Budget Address, 1297
Housing Development Corporation Report for the year ended 30th June, 1997, 1243
Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and Other Persons in Need (PMM 8/98), 736
Litter Control (PMM 15/98), 378
Loud Music on Public Beaches (PMM 19/98), 782
Proposed Ritz-Carlton Hotel, West Bay Road (PMM 17/98), 837
Proposed Vesting of Lands, 743
Response to member rising on public matter, 441
Response to member’s clarification of statement (PMM 10/98), 460
Status of Roads and Other Capital Works in the Districts, 244

Moyle, Mrs. Edna M.,
Amendment to Taxi Pickup Areas on the Waterfront in George Town (PMM 5/98-Withdrawn), 176
Assistance to Local Farmers in the Importation of Shotgun Shells (PMM 10/98), 435, 438
Censure Motion (PMM 7/98), 670, 671
Change of Dredging Policies (PMM 2/98), 197
Clarification of Minister’s statement re: PMM 10/98), 460
Debate on the Budget Address, 1219
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 157
Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges (PMM 3/98), 223, 247
Incident at George Hicks High School on 26 March, 1998, 275
Loud Music on Public Beaches (PMM 19/98), 777
National Pensions (A) Bill, 1998, 321
Payment of Gratuities (PMM 6/98), 177, 180
Permission sought for one minute of silence in House for victims of violence, 1175
Procedural Matter RE: Prorogation of the Legislative Assembly, 1341
Statement regarding quorum of Standing Business Committee, 746

Nomination of Member to Standing Committees
Business Committee, 758
Public Accounts Committee, 758

O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna,
Debate on the Budget Address, 1293
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 139
Immigration (Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Immigration Board) (A) Bill, 1998, 391
Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and Other Persons in Need (PMM 8/98), 735
Litter Control (PMM 15/98), 397
Minimum Wage (PMM 9/98), 591
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 1998, 385
National Pensions (A) Bill, 1998, 289, 325
Payment of Gratuities (PMM 6/98), 180
Response to the Newspaper Article Concerning a Report by the Former Project Officer for Cayman Brac, 368

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (See also: Parliamentary Questions—Numerically),
Agriculture
138: Penalties imposed for stray animals, 787
162: Precautions taken to prevent importation of Pink Mealybug, 859
166: Government policy re: importation of grass sod, 877
168: Government policy on importation/breeding of dangerous attack dogs, 908
187: Permission to import aggregate into the Cayman Islands, 1019

Cable & Wireless (Cayman) Ltd.
52: Average monthly revenue received by Government from Cable & Wireless (Cayman) Ltd, 263
66: Department of Human Resources involved in decision of Cable & Wireless (Cayman Islands) Ltd., to streamline its operations 416
95: Discussions with Cable & Wireless (CI) Ltd regarding the reduction of telephone rates subsequent to concerns aired by the public in the local newspaper, 529
108: Cable & Wireless rerouting of directory enquiries, 605

Civil Aviation Authority
36: Amounts contributed annually to the general revenue of the Cayman Islands by the Water Authority; the Port Authority; the Civil Aviation Authority, 147
37: Itemised list of present debts of the Water Authority; the Port Authority; the Civil Aviation Authority,
38: Money transferred into the general revenue from January 1993 until December 1997, by the Port Authority, the Civil Aviation Authority and the Water Authority, 154
39: Loans serviced by the Water Authority, Port Authority and the Civil Aviation Authority up to January 1993 and new loans have been entered into, 155 (withdrawn)

Civil Service
159: Government policy on placing returning graduates in Civil Service, 856
179: Total civil servants, Caymanian/non-Caymanian, 960
213: Reinvention/re-engineering of Government vis a vis, Public Sector Reforms, 1246

Contingency Warrants
21: Contingency warrants issued since the last Finance Committee meeting, and total amount pending approval by Finance Committee, 88

District Matters
4: Plans to turn the West Bay Town Hall into a Library, 15
12: Progress on new primary school in West Bay, 67
59: Progress report on the Bodden Town playfield, 365
61: Proposed new site for Bodden Town District Library, 381
68: Report on functioning and effectiveness of District Clinics, 424
69: Upkeep of Coe-Wood Public Beach in Bodden Town, 427
73: Breakdown of total cost to date of work done on Old Man Bay playing field, 430
74: Update on plans by Port Authority to develop site at Spotts landing, 461
89: Since new Community Development Officer has been assigned to Bodden Town, what programmes have been put in place since 1 January 1998? 515
99: Progress report on Bodden Town Post Office, 533
152: North Side police station, hours manned, 832
167: Roads identified and repaired in Bodden Town, 907
171: Sports programmes for district of North Side, 927
172: Completion date for upgrade of Old Man Bay playing field, 928
175: Breakdown of money spent on new Bodden Town playing field, 930
178: Breakdown of district road works expenditure in 1998, 992
181: Status of sub-division land at Betty Bay Pond in Breakers, 994 (deferred)
184: Construction of launch ramp at Spotts Tourist landing, 1017 (deferred)
188: Licensing of vehicles in districts, 1035
199: Operation of district laboratories, 1150

Cayman Islands Government Rep in UK
140: Replacement of Mr. Thomas Russell as CI Government Rep in UK, 788

Cemeteries
141: Cost of cemetery plot in Islands, 791

Civil Aviation Authority
27: Landing fees written off by the Civil Aviation Authority since January 1993, 110, 113
Dredging
217: Number of applications received regarding dredging in North Sound over the past six months, 1267

Education
3: Pupil/teacher ratio at Alternative Education Centre, 15
8: Teachers recruited since September 1997 for the public school system, 37
9: Behavioural problems at the Alternative Education Centre, 53
12: Progress on new primary school in West Bay, 67
25: Hall for the John Cumber Primary School, 109

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (continued)

Education (continued)
26: Purpose-built vehicle for the students of the Lighthouse School in use as yet, 110
28: List and estimated cost of capital and renovation works required at the GHHS and JGHS as at 31 December 1997, 111
43: Classes with thirty or more students at JGHS and GHHS, 189
50: Expiration of Chief Education Officer’s contract, 261
56: Number of students presently enrolled at John A. Cumber Primary School, with a breakdown in class from years one through six, 357
59: Progress report on the Bodden Town playfield, 365
62: Number of children in the Alternative Education Programme, and how referred, 404
63: Number of teachers presently employed in Alternative Education Programme, 409
88: Progress report emanating from recent district meetings, held at the Bodden Town Civic Centre and Savannah Primary School, between new Commissioner of Police, his Officers and the residents, 513
100: Number of classrooms at Red Bay Primary School and Savannah Primary School, 545
101: Capital projects or physical improvements planned to be completed at George Hicks High School before 31st December 1998, 549
102: Breakdown of registered new students, by year, for the September 1998 term at (a) George Town Primary; (b) John A. Cumber Primary; (c) Red Bay Primary; (d) Savannah Primary; and (e) Bodden Town Primary, 552
112: Lunches served at Red Bay Primary, 583
114: Maintenance of Government school buildings, 586
116: National Curriculum, 587
118: Government financial support for students to attend Howard University, 589
127: Number of students in the Government school system who are visually impaired and hearing impaired, 751
130: List of new enrolments for September term for all public schools giving a breakdown of numbers in each year, at each school, 755
131: Qualified physical education teachers at Government schools, 765
134: Participation in morning prayers and National song in all schools, 768
135: Projects and maintenance repairs accomplished at BT and Savannah Primary schools during summer holidays, 769
136: Screening for Attention Deficit Disorder and Attention Deficit Hyperactive Disorder, 771
165: Enrolment problems at Savannah Primary, 874
177: Government’s policy on pre-school assistance, 959
180: Reading & Behavioural Disorder Specialist visits to NS Primary School, 993
190: Plans and/or timetable for addressing increased need for classroom space at public schools, 1039
193: Progress report on implementation of 1995-99 Education Strategic Plan, 1056
195: Schools equipped with fire safety equipment, 1091
205: Suspensions from JGHS & GHHS for past school year by nature of offence, gender, age and length of suspension, 1182
209: Breakdown of capital expenditure for new public educational facilities from January 1993 to date, 1225

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (continued)

Environment
67: Procedures building contractors must follow regarding control and removal of debris on building sites, 423
78: Educational programmes in respect of recycling within the Cayman Islands, 465
113: Plans/proposals for environmental impact study of North Sound, 584
115: Promotion of Zero Litter campaign, 586
117: Hazardous household waste disposal programme, 588
125: Seepage of pollutants and contaminants at North Sound land-fill, 663

Finance
142: Present balance of General Reserves, 793
143: Breakdown of contingency warrants since January 1998, 796
148: Annual increase of capital expenditure since January 1993 as compared to Consumer Price Index, 806
160: Effect of National Pensions & Health Insurance Laws on inflation rate, 858
178: Breakdown of district road works expenditure in 1998, 992
192: Medium Term Financial Strategy and the Public Sector Foreign and Commonwealth Office

Government Accounts
30: Surplus/deficit position as at 31 December 1997, 127
31: Breakdown of the total public debt as at 31 December 1997, 169
32: Total balances of (a) cash at bank; and (b) general reserves of the Cayman Islands Government as at 31 December 1997, or most recent figures, 130
35: To state the annual amounts by which the contingency liabilities have increased since 1993, 129, 226, 245 (deferred), 281
36: Amounts contributed annually to the general revenue of the Cayman Islands by the Water Authority; the Port Authority; the Civil Aviation Authority, 147
37: Itemised list of present debts of the Water Authority; the Port Authority; the Civil Aviation Authority, 153
38: Money transferred into the general revenue from January 1993 until December 1997, by the Port Authority, the Civil Aviation Authority and the Water Authority, 154
39: Loans serviced by the Water Authority, Port Authority and the Civil Aviation Authority up to January 1993 and new loans entered into, 155 (withdrawn)
42: Action taken for purchases greater than CIS$10,000 without approval of Departmental Tenders Committee, 175
52: Average monthly revenue received by Government from Cable & Wireless (Cayman) Ltd, 263
194: Total revenue and expenditure for the period 1 January through 31 August 1998, 1205
213: Reinvention/re-engineering of Government vis a vis, Public Sector Reforms, 1246
HAGUE Convention
126: Extension of the HAGUE Convention to the Cayman Islands in relation to child abduction, 750

Health Care/Health Insurance/Hospitals/Clinics
18. Projected cost of construction and equipment for the new George Town Hospital, 76
19. New hospital flooded as a result of the recent rains on Grand Cayman, 77
40: Urologist on staff at George Town Hospital, 155
44: Overseas staff recruited for new hospital, 191
46: Projected annual operation cost of new hospital, 226
47: Annual recurrent staff cost of new hospital, 229
48: Anticipated staff complement of new hospital, 257

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (continued)
Health Care/Insurance/Hospital/Clinics
49: Breakdown of staff of new hospital by post and nationality, 260
68: Report on functioning and effectiveness of District Clinics, 424
70: Problems experienced in fitting cabinets imported for George Town Hospital, 428
71: Morgue facilities at George Town Hospital in full use, 428
72: Operating theatre and laboratory in new George Town Hospital functional at this time, 429
84: Discussions with Medical and Dental Society prior to circulation of white paper on Health Practitioners Law, 486
85: Medical supplies being purchased from company in which one of the principals is a pharmacist who worked in the Cayman Islands, 487
94: Provisions being made by Government to deal with medical expenses of the elderly, the handicapped and other indigent persons locally, especially those needing medical treatment
97: Government’s intention to support Canaan Land project, 532
98: Forensic Laboratory at the George Town Hospital operational at this time, 533
110: Breakdown of persons currently using the Cayman Counselling Centre’s substance abuse programmes since January 1998, using criterion of new clients and continuing clients, 573
128: Caymanian contractors invited to bid on cabinets for new George Town Hospital, 753
129: Estimated cost of new George Town Hospital on completion compared with the original estimate, 754
137: Collection of fees at district clinics, 787
139: Programmes and achievements of National Drug Council, 788 (deferred), 827
144: Rehabilitation Centre in Breakers, 804
149: Refusal of insurance coverage, 829
150: Review of insurance premiums, 831
170: Entity to bear cost of extension of construction contract on new GT Hospital, 910
189: Location of addresses by emergency vehicles using numbering system now in place, 1036
191: Insurance companies refusing to cover “high risk” clients, 1042
197: Construction cost of GT Hospital from commenceent to completion, 1147
199: Operation of district laboratories, 1150
200: List of doctors/specialities/number of patients treated each month as compared to private sector, 1153
201: Impact of private hospital, 1154

220: Persons sponsored in overseas drug treatment centres since December 1996, by district, 1287

Immigration matters
29: Number of work permits granted since January 1997 under the following categories: Temporary (that is, six months and less); and full-term (e.g., one year and longer), 113
96: Persons given ‘permanent residence’ and ‘permanent residence with the right to work,’ giving nationality and length of residence in these Islands since January 1993, 530
119: Persons granted status or permanent residency on appeal, 603
120: Foreign nationals working at Public Works Department, 604
126: Extension of the HAGUE Convention to the Cayman Islands in relation to child abduction, 750

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (continued)
Immigration (continued)
158: Government policy regarding children born to non-Caymanian mothers with Caymanian fathers who claim paternity, 853
218: Government's lifting of Exclusion Orders on prohibited persons to Cayman Islands between 1996 to present, 1270

Labour Matters
64: Steps taken to clear the backlog of labour complaints, 411
65: Total work force of Cayman Islands/Categories of Caymanians and non-Caymanians, 414
222: Policy decision on minimum wages for selected jobs, 1291

Libraries
4: Plans to turn the West Bay Town Hall into a Library, 15
61: Proposed new site for Bodden Town District Library, 381

Licenses
16: Category under the Traffic Law whereby omnibus operators will be licensed, 73
17: Terms under which the Trade and Business Licensing Law and/or the Local Companies (Control) Law, permit the oil companies to operate in the Cayman Islands, 75
20: Enquiries concerning the formation of a company or companies involved in the business of human or animal cloning, 87
105: Procedure involved in acquiring electrician’s licence in the Cayman Islands, 556
188: Licensing of vehicles in districts, 1035

Medium Term Financial Strategy/Public Sector Investment Programme
41: Tabling of Medium-Term Financial Strategy and Public Sector Investment Programme, 173
192: Medium Term Financial Strategy and the Public Sector Investment Programme update, 1055

MRCU
92: Manual, microscopes and other such instruments left by Dr. Giglioli at the Mosquito Research and Control Unit, 517
93: Report that chemicals and insecticides used by Mosquito Research and Control Unit posing health hazard to people of these Islands, 518

North Sound
113: Plans/proposals for environmental impact study of North Sound, 584
125: Seepage of pollutants and contaminants at North Sound land-fll, 663
217: Number of applications received regarding dredging in North Sound over the past six months, 1267

Northward Prison
5: Programmes for inmate training and reform at H.M. Northward Prison, 35
6: Duration of the current training programme for Prison Officer recruits at Northward Prison, 36
7: Reduction in classroom space, programmes or staff for the educational programmes at Northward Prison over the past three years, 37
33: Opportunities for prisoners’ rehabilitation exist at Northward Prison, 130
34: What step, if any, has been taken to provide Northward Prison with a Rehabilitation Co-ordinator, 133
51: Steps taken to ensure that purchases made by prison staff are legitimate, 262
155: Outcome of investigation on most recent escape from Northward Prison, 834 (deferred)

Pedro St. James Castle
15: Projected cost of Pedro St. James project upon completion, 71
75: Caymanians employed at Pedro St. James Castle, 462

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (continued)

Pedro St. James (continued)
76: Educational purpose of Pedro St. James, and how communicated to the public, 463
82: Total visitors to Pedro St. James Castle since soft opening in January of this year, 486
83: Grounds of Pedro St. James Castle available for private and public functions, 486
86: profit and/or loss projections for the first five years of operation of Pedro St. James Castle, 511
107: Government’s disposition to opening the ‘scenic route’ proposed to extend from Manse Road in Bodden Town linking with Pedro Castle Road? 560

Pensions
57: What is the Superintendent of Pensions doing to ensure that people who had a pension plan before the National Pensions Law came into effect are not worse off? 362
58: If a company closed down its pension plan, which was in existence before the National Pensions Law, what procedures does the Superintendent of Pensions use to review pension plans to ensure that the correct accrued benefits due to the employee are being transferred to any new pension plan? 365
160: Effect of National Pensions & Health Insurance Laws on inflation rate, 858

Planning
103: Planning requirements regarding roads before construction begins on buildings in sub-divisions, 555
183: Circumstances allowing developers to fill land above street level, 996

Police
1: Provisions for the investigation of complaints against Police Officers, 13
2: Facilities at Central Police Station for use as lunchroom or recreational area, 14
60: Procedure followed by the Traffic Department after an accident has occurred, 484
111: West Bay Police Station still being used as a Remand Facility for youth, 576
152: North Side Police Station: hours manned, 832
155: Outcome of investigation on most recent escape from Northward Prison, 834 (deferred)
156: Number of UK officers serving with the RCIP, 835
157: Rank of UK Officers serving on RCIP, 836
219: Preventative measures taken to control the level of noise and offensive language used by prisoners at the George Town lock-up, 1271

Port Authority
13. Reserves on hand at Port Authority as at September 1997, 69
36: Amounts contributed annually to the general revenue of the Cayman Islands by the Water Authority; the Port Authority; the Civil Aviation Authority, 147
37: Itemised list of present debts of the Water Authority; the Port Authority; the Civil Aviation Authority, 153
38: Money transferred into the general revenue from January 1993 until December 1997, by the Port Authority, the Civil Aviation Authority and the Water Authority, 154
39: Loans serviced by the Water Authority, Port Authority and the Civil Aviation Authority up to January 1993 and new loans entered into, 155 (withdrawn)
74: Update on plans by Port Authority to develop site at Spotts landing, 461
81: Port Authority considering purchase of large equipment for use on dock and distribution centre, 485 (deferred), 507

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (continued)

Port Authority (continued)
87: Plans by Port Authority to develop public open space at SafeHaven site for use by local boat operators, 511
106: Government’s finding it necessary to put in place an increase in Port dues in 1998, which was passed in Executive Council in April, 1997, after the new crane was put in use, 557
154: Permanent mooring installation update, 811

Public Works
53: Plans to improve traffic flow on West Bay Road, 269
120: Foreign nationals working at Public Works Department, 604
212: Update on proposed national roads plan, 1245

Rea Case
23: Cost to Government in the case of Brian Gibbs v Rea, 89
24: Advise in the matter of the Privy Council case of Gibbs and others v Rea, 91

Roads
79: Government’s plans to develop ‘Bodden Town back road’, 472
103: Planning requirements regarding roads before construction begins on buildings in sub-divisions, 555
104: Procedures the Government currently employs to test ‘hot mix’ which used for road paving, 555
107: Government’s disposition to opening the ‘scenic route’ proposed to extend from Manse Road in Bodden Town linking with Pedro Castle Road? 560
109: Update on National Street Lighting Programme, 576
167: Roads identified and repaired in Bodden Town, 907
178: Breakdown of district road works expenditure in 1998, 992
183: Circumstances allowing developers to fill land above street level, 996
212: Update on proposed national roads plan, 1245

Social Services
94: Provisions being made by Government to deal with medical expenses of the elderly, the handicapped and other indigent persons locally, especially those needing medical treatment overseas, 527
97: Government’s intention to support Canaan Land project, 532
110: Breakdown of persons currently using the Cayman Counselling Centre’s substance abuse programmes since January 1998, using criterion of new clients and continuing clients, 573
169: Success of Social Service Dept. summer programme, 909
177: Government’s policy on pre-school assistance, 959
206: Community based incentives for the needs of the elderly, 1207
207: Staff morale at the Department of Social Services, 1211
208: Public image of Department of Social Services, 1211
211: Contingency plans in place to assist needy during natural disasters; evacuation plans in case of natural disaster, 1244
214: Meeting dates between District Commissioner and Social Services Supervisor in Cayman Brac, 1248
215: Department of Social Services involvement with adult literacy classes, 1249
216: Results of most recent internal evaluation of Young Parent’s Programme, 1250
220: Persons sponsored in overseas drug treatment centres since December 1996, by district, 1287
221: Establishment of Foster Care Unit/Adoption Unit/Foster Care Committee, 1290

Sports
59: Progress report on the Bodden Town playfield, 365
171: Sports programmes for district of North Side, 927
172: Completion date for upgrade of Old Man Bay playing field, 928

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (continued)

Sports (continued)
173: Installation of lights at hard court at Craddock Ebanks Civic Centre, 928
174: Ministry’s policy on youth, 929
175: Breakdown of money spent on new BT playing field, 930
196: Coach complement at Lions Aquatic Centre, 1092

Taxis
16: Category under the Traffic Law whereby omnibus operators will be licensed, 73
90: Number of taxis allowed to operate in these Islands, 516
146: Taxi drivers to wear uniforms, 805

Tourism
14: Miami Tourism Office accounting procedures, 71
15: Projected cost of the Pedro St. James project upon completion, 71
77: Breakdown, by nationality of air arrivals for the years 1995, 1996 and 1997, 463
80: Reservation systems on Internet, 485
133: DOT in-house training, 766
146: Taxi drivers to wear uniforms, 805
147: Government policy on inspection of tourist accommodation, 805
151: Income bracket of tourists targeted by Government’s tourism advertising policy, 810
153: Number of DOT staff who resigned or transferred since January 1993, 811 (deferred), 833
154: Permanent mooring installation update, 811
184: Construction of launch ramp at Spotts Tourist landing, 1017 (deferred)

Transportation
16: Category under the Traffic Law whereby omnibus operators will be licensed, 73
53: Plans to improve traffic flow on West Bay Road, 269
91: Future plans to erect a traffic light or install a four-way stop sign at the junction of Tall Tree and Newlands Road, 517
146: Taxi drivers to wear uniforms, 805
188: Licensing of vehicles in districts, 1035
189: Location of addresses by emergency vehicles using numbering system now in place, 1036

Water Authority
36: Amounts contributed annually to the general revenue of the Cayman Islands by the Water Authority; the Port Authority; the Civil Aviation Authority, 147
37: Itemised list of present debts of the Water Authority; the Port Authority; the Civil Aviation Authority, 153
38: Money transferred into the general revenue from January 1993 until December 1997, by the Port Authority, the Civil Aviation Authority and the Water Authority, 154
39: Loans serviced by the Water Authority, Port Authority and the Civil Aviation Authority up to January 1993 and new loans entered into, 155 (withdrawn)
163: Water Authority: continuation of piped water to East End, 879

Women’s Affairs
161: Programme Coordinator at Women’s Resource Centre, 957
164: Benefits of Women’s Resource Centre, 873
176: Ministry’s policy on women, 957
182: Actions taken to enhance status of women in Cayman Islands by new Minister responsible, 994

Parliamentary Questions—By Subject (continued)

Work Permits
29: Number of work permits granted since January 1997 under the following categories: Temporary (that is, six months and less); and full-term (e.g., one year and longer), 113

Youth
174: Ministry’s policy on youth, 929

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (See also: Parliamentary Questions—By Subject)
1: Provisions for the investigation of complaints against Police Officers, 13
2: Facilities at Central Police Station for use as lunchroom or recreational area, 14
3: Pupil/teacher ratio at Alternative Education Centre, 15
4: Plans to turn the West Bay Town Hall into a Library, 15
5: Programmes for inmate training and reform at H.M. Northward Prison, 35
6: Duration of the current training programme for Prison Officer recruits at Northward Prison, 36
7: Reduction in classroom space, programmes or staff for the educational programmes at Northward Prison over the past three years, 37
8: Teachers recruited since September 1997 for the public school system, 37
9: Behavioural problems at the Alternative Education Centre, 53
10: Federal Aviation Authority’s requirements regarding noise levels on CAL equipment, 54
11: Plans to move CAL Maintenance Department from Grand Cayman to Miami, 55
12: Progress on new primary school in West Bay, 67
13: Reserves on hand at the Port Authority as at September 1997, 69
14: Miami Tourism Office accounting procedures, 71
15: Projected cost of Pedro St. James project upon completion, 71
16: Category under the Traffic Law whereby omnibus operators will be licensed, 73
17: Terms under which the Trade and Business Licensing Law and/or the Local Companies (Control) Law, permit the oil companies to operate in the Cayman Islands, 75
18: Projected cost of construction and equipment for the new George Town Hospital, 76
19: New hospital flooded as a result of the recent rains on Grand Cayman, 77
20: Enquiries concerning the formation of a company or companies involved in the business of human or animal cloning, 87
21: Contingency warrants issued since the last Finance Committee meeting, and total amount pending approval by Finance Committee, 88
22: Withdrawn, 89
23: Cost to Government in the case of Brian Gibs v Rea, 89
24: Advise in the matter of the Privy Council case of Gibbs and others v Rea, 91
25: Hall for the John Cumber Primary School, 109
26: Purpose-built vehicle for the students of the Lighthouse School in use as yet, 110
27: Landing fees written off by the Civil Aviation Authority since January 1993, 110, 113
28: List and estimated cost of capital and renovation works required at the George Hicks and John Gray High Schools as at 31 December 1997, 111
29: Number of work permits granted since January 1997 under the following categories: Temporary (that is, six months and less); and full-term (e.g., one year and longer), 113
30: Surplus/deficit position as at 31 December 1997, 127
31: Breakdown of the total public debt as at 31 December 1997, 129, 147 (deferred), 169

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)
32: Total balances of (a) cash at bank; and (b) general reserves of the Cayman Islands Government as at 31 December 1997, or most recent figures, 130
33: Opportunities for prisoners’ rehabilitation exist at Northward Prison, 130
34: What step, if any, has been taken to provide Northward Prison with a Rehabilitation Co-ordinator, 133
35: To state the annual amounts by which the contingency liabilities have increased since 1993, 129, 226, 245 (deferred), 281
36: Amounts contributed annually to the general revenue of the Cayman Islands by the Water Authority; the Port Authority; the Civil Aviation Authority, 147
37: Itemised list of present debts of the Water Authority; the Port Authority; the Civil Aviation Authority,
38: Money transferred into the general revenue from January 1993 until December 1997, by the Port Authority, the Civil Aviation Authority and the Water Authority, 154
39: Loans serviced by the Water Authority, Port Authority and the Civil Aviation Authority up to January 1993 and new loans entered into, 155 (withdrawn)
40: Urologist on staff at George Town Hospital, 155
41: Tabling of Medium-Term Financial Strategy and Public Sector Investment Programme, 173
42: Action taken for purchases greater than C$10,000 without approval of Departmental Tenders Committee, 175
43: Classes with thirty or more students at JGHS and GHHS, 189
44: Overseas staff recruited for new hospital, 191
45: Current staff complement of CAL, 191
46: Projected annual operation cost of new hospital, 226
47: Annual recurrent staff cost of new hospital, 229
48: Anticipated staff complement of new hospital, 257
49: Breakdown of staff of new hospital by post and nationality, 260
50: Expiration of Chief Education Officer’s contract, 261
51: Steps taken to ensure that purchases made by prison staff are legitimate, 262
52: Average monthly revenue received by Government from Cable & Wireless (Cayman) Ltd, 263
53: Plans to improve traffic flow on West Bay Road, 269
54: Itemised list of total debts presently owed by Cayman Airways Ltd., 272 (deferred), 283
55: Balance of surplus/deficit account and outstanding bills of Cayman Airways Ltd as at 31st December, 1997, or the most recent figures, 272 (deferred), 288
56: Number of students presently enrolled at John A. Cumber Primary School, with a breakdown in class from years one through six, 357
57: What is the Superintendent of Pensions doing to ensure that people who had a pension plan before the National Pensions Law came into effect are not worse off? 362
58: If a company closed down its pension plan, which was in existence before the National Pensions Law, what procedures does the Superintendent of Pensions use to review pension plans to ensure that the correct accrued benefits due to the employee are being transferred to any new pension plan? 365
59: Progress report on the Bodden Town playfield, 365
60: Procedure followed by the Traffic Department after an accident has occurred, 484
61: Proposed new site for Bodden Town District Library, 381
62: Number of children in the Alternative Education Programme, and how referred, 404
63: Number of teachers presently employed in Alternative Education Programme, 409
64: Steps taken to clear the backlog of labour complaints, 411
65: Total work force of Cayman Islands/Categories of Caymanians and non-Caymanians, 414

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)
66: Department of Human Resources involved in decision of Cable & Wireless (Cayman Islands) Ltd., to streamline its operations 416
67: Procedures building contractors must follow regarding control and removal of debris on building sites, 423
68: Report on functioning and effectiveness of District Clinics, 424
69: Upkeep of Coe-Wood Public Beach in Bodden Town, 427
70: Problems experienced in fitting cabinets imported for George Town Hospital, 428
71: Morgue facilities at George Town Hospital in full use, 428
72: Operating theatre and laboratory in new George Town Hospital functional at this time, 429
73: Breakdown of total cost to date of work done on Old Man Bay playing field, 430
74: Update on plans by Port Authority to develop site at Spotts landing, 461
75: Caymanians employed at Pedro St. James Castle, 462
76: Educational purpose of Pedro St. James, and how communicated to the public, 463
77: Breakdown, by nationality of air arrivals for the years 1995, 1996 and 1997, 463
78: Educational programmes in respect of recycling within the Cayman Islands, 465
79: Government’s plans to develop ‘Bodden Town back road’, 472
80: Reservation systems on Internet, 485
81: Port Authority considering purchase of large equipment for use on dock and distribution centre, 485 (deferred), 507
82: Total visitors to Pedro St. James Castle since soft opening in January of this year, 511
83: Grounds of Pedro St. James Castle available for private and non-Caymanians, 487
84: Discussions with Medical and Dental Society prior to circulation of white paper on Health Practitioners Law, 486
85: Medical supplies being purchased from company in which one of the principals is a pharmacist who worked in the Cayman Islands, 487
86: Profit and/or loss projections for the first five years of operation of Pedro St. James Castle, 511
87: Plans by Port Authority to develop public open space at Safe Haven site for use by local boat operators, 511
88: Progress report emanating from recent district meetings, held at the Bodden Town Civic Centre and Savannah Primary School,
Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)

98: Forensic Laboratory at the George Town Hospital operational at this time, 533
99: Progress report on Bodden Town Post Office, 533
100: Number of classrooms at Red Bay Primary School and Savannah Primary School, 545
101: Capital projects or physical improvements planned to be completed at George Hicks High School before 31st December 1998, 549
102: Breakdown of registered new students, by year, for the September 1998 term at (a) George Town Primary; (b) John A. Cumber Primary; (c) Red Bay Primary; (d) Savannah Primary; and (e) Bodden Town Primary, 552
103: Planning requirements regarding roads before construction begins on buildings in sub-divisions, 555
104: Procedures the Government currently employs to test ‘hot mix’ which used for road paving, 555
105: Procedure involved in acquiring electrician’s licence in the Cayman Islands, 556
106: Government’s finding it necessary to put in place an increase in Port dues in 1998, which was passed in Executive Council in April, 1997, after the new crane was put in use, 557
107: Government’s disposition to opening the ‘scenic route’ proposed to extend from Manse Road in Bodden Town linking with Pedro Castle Road? 560
108: Cable & Wireless rerouting of directory enquiries, 605
109: Update on National Street Lighting Programme, 576
110: Breakdown of persons currently using the Cayman Counselling Centre’s substance abuse programmes since January 1998, using criterion of new clients and continuing clients, 573
111: West Bay Police Station still being used as a Remand Facility for youth, 576
112: Lunches served at Red Bay Primary, 583
113: Plans/proposals for environmental impact study of North Sound, 584
114: Maintenance of Government school buildings, 586
115: Promotion of Zero Litter campaign, 586
116: National Curriculum, 587
117: Hazardous household waste disposal programme, 588
118: Government financial support for students to attend Howard University, 589
119: Persons granted status or permanent residency on appeal, 603
120: Foreign nationals working at Public Works Department, 604
121: Acquisition of third CAL aircraft, 623
122: CAL spending annual subsidy, 627
123: CAL personal at Miami International Airport, 630
124: Deferred, 663
125: Seepage of pollutants and contaminants at North Sound landfill, 663
126: Extension of the HAGUE Convention to the Cayman Islands in relation to child abduction, 750
127: Number of students in the Government school system who are visually impaired and hearing impaired, 751
128: Caymanian contractors invited to bid on cabinets for new George Town Hospital, 753
129: Estimated cost of new George Town Hospital on completion compared with the original estimate, 754
130: List of new enrolments for September term for all public schools giving a breakdown of numbers in each year, at each school, 755
131: Qualified physical education teachers at Government schools, 765
132: Tabling of Government Minute in response to Public Accounts Committee Report, 766
133: DOT in-house training, 766
134: Participation in morning prayers and National song in all schools, 768

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)

135: Projects and maintenance repairs accomplished at BT and Savannah Primary schools during summer holidays, 769
136: Screening for Attention Deficit Disorder and Attention Deficit Hyperactive Disorder, 771
137: Collection of fees at district clinics, 787
138: Penalties imposed for stray animals, 787
139: Programmes and achievements of National Drug Council, 788 (deferred), 827
140: Replacement of Mr. Thomas Russell as CI Government Rep in UK, 788
141: Cost of cemetery plot in Islands, 791
142: Present balance of General Reserves, 793
143: Breakdown of contingency warrants since January 1998, 796
144: Rehabilitation Centre in Breakers, 804
145: (withdrawn), 805
146: Taxi drivers to wear uniforms, 805
147: Government policy on inspection of tourist accommodation, 805
148: Annual increase of capital expenditure since January 1993 as compared to Consumer Price Index, 806
149: Refusal of insurance coverage, 829
150: Review of insurance premiums, 831
151: Income bracket of tourists targeted by Government’s tourism advertising policy, 810
152: North Side police station, hours manned, 832
153: Number of DOT staff who resigned or transferred since January 1993, 811 (deferred), 833
154: Permanent mooring installation update, 811
155: Outcome of investigation on most recent escape from Northward Prison, 834 (deferred)
156: Number of UK officers serving with the RCIP, 835
157: Rank of UK Officers serving with the RCIP, 836
158: Government policy regarding children born to non-Caymanian mothers with Caymanian fathers who claim paternity, 853
159: Government policy on placing returning graduates in Civil Service, 856
160: Effect of National Pensions & Health Insurance Laws on inflation rate, 858
161: Programme Coordinator at Women’s Resource Centre, 957
162: Precautions taken to prevent importation of Pink Mealybug, 859
163: Water Authority: continuation of piped water to East End, 879
164: Benefits of Women’s Resource Centre, 873
165: Enrolment problems at Savannah Primary, 874
166: Government policy re: importation of grass sod, 877
167: Roads identified and repaired in Bodden Town, 907
168: Government policy on importation/breeding of dangerous attack dogs, 908
169: Success of Social Service Dept. summer programme, 909
170: Entity to bear cost of extension of construction contract on new GT Hospital, 910
171: Sports programmes for district of North Side, 927
172: Completion date for upgrade of Old Man Bay playing field, 928
173: Installation of lights at hard court at Craddock Ebanks Civic Centre, 928
174: Ministry’s policy on youth, 929
175: Breakdown of money spent on new BT playing field, 930
176: Ministry’s policy on women, 957
177: Government’s policy on pre-school assistance, 959
178: Breakdown of district road works expenditure in 1998, 992
179: Total civil servants, Caymanian/non-Caymanian, 960
180: Reading & Behavioural Disorder Specialist visits to NS Primary School, 993
181: Status of sub-division land at Betty Bay Pond in Breakers, 994 (deferred)

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)

182: Steps taken to increase Caymanian employees at CAL office in Miami, 1017
183: Permission to import aggregate into the Cayman Islands, 1019
184: Construction of launch ramp at Spotts Tourist landing, 1017 (deferred)
185: Ownership of roads in district of Bodden Town, 1035
186: Steps taken to increase Caymanian employees at CAL office in Miami, 1017
187: Permission to import aggregate into the Cayman Islands, 1019
188: Licensing of vehicles in districts, 1035
189: Location of addresses by emergency vehicles using numbing system now in place, 1036
190: Plans and/or timetable for addressing increased need for classroom space at public schools, 1039
191: Insurance companies refusing to cover “high risk” clients, 1042
192: Medium Term Financial Strategy and the Public Sector Investment Programme update, 1055
193: Progress report on implementation of 1995-99 Education Strategic Plan, 1056
194: Total revenue and expenditure for the period 1 January through 31 August 1998 (deferred 1093), 1205
195: Status of sub-division land at Betty Bay Pond in Breakers, 994
196: Establishment of Foster Care Unit/Adoption Unit/Foster Care Services Supervisor in Cayman Brac, 1248
197: Schools equipped with fire safety equipment, 1091
198: Withdrawn, 1126
199: Operation of district laboratories, 1150
200: List of doctors/specialties/number of patients treated each month as compared to private sector, 1153
201: Impact of private hospital, 1154
202: Total debt owed by CAL to Civil Aviation Authority, 1175
203: Update on proposed purchase of new aircraft, 1177
204: Total Government subsidy given to CAL in 1998, 1180
205: Suspending from JOHS & GHHS for past school year by nature of offence, gender, age and length of suspension, 1182
206: Community based incentives for the needs of the elderly, 1207
207: Staff morale at the Department of Social Services, 1211
208: Public image of Department of Social Services, 1211
209: Breakdown of capital expenditure for new public educational facilities from January 1993 to date, 1225
210: Withdrawn, 1226
211: Contingency plans in place to assist needy during natural disasters; evacuation plans in case of natural disaster, 1244
212: Update on proposed national roads plan, 1245
213: Reinvention/re-engineering of Government vis a vis, Public Sector Reforms, 1246
214: Meeting dates between District Commissioner and Social Services Supervisor in Cayman Brac, 1248
215: Department of Social Services involvement with adult literacy classes, 1249
216: Results of most recent internal evaluation of Young Parent’s Programme, 1250
217: Number of applications received regarding dredging in North Sound over the past six months, 1267
218: Government’s lifting of Exclusion Orders on prohibited persons to Cayman Islands between 1996 to present, 1270
219: Preventative measures taken to control the level of noise and offensive language used by prisoners at the George Town lock-up, 1271
220: Persons sponsored in overseas drug treatment centres since December 1996, by district, 1287
221: Establishment of Foster Care Unit/Adoption Unit/Foster Care Committee, 1290
222: Policy decision on minimum wages for selected jobs, 1291

Personal Explanation (SO 31)

Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 990

Piersen, Mr. Linford A.,
Appointment of a Select Committee to take input from the Public on the Review of Dependent Territories (PMM 11/98), 488
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Waiver of Penalty Fees) Bill, 1998, 387
Cayman Islands Law School, 243
Censure Motion (PMM 7/98), 668, 669, 670, 674, 675
Change of Dredging Policies (PMM 2/98), 213
Companies (A) (Exempted Company) Bill, 1998, 61
Debate on the Budget Address, 1185
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 141
Tribute to the Honourable Second Official Member, 1126

Public Loans (Repeal) Bill, 1998, 58
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Foreign Offences) Bill, 1998, 387
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Foreign Offences) Bill, 1998, 387
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Foreign Offences) Bill, 1998, 1095
Proposed Ritz-Carlton Hotel, West Bay Road (PMM 17/98), 921, 931
Raising of Matter for which Government has Responsibility (SO 11(6)): Cayman Islands Law School, 243
Referendum Law (PMM 23/98), 1046
Response to the Newspaper Article Concerning a Report by the

Unanswered Parliamentary Questions, 103
Presentation of Papers and Reports

- Agricultural and Industrial Development Board Report for the year ending 31 December, 1996 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 255
- Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Operations for the year ended 31 December 1997 (Hon. George McCarthy), 803
- Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board Annual Report 1997 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 483
- Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 1999 (Hon. George McCarthy), 1090
- Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Ltd. for the period 26 September 1996 to 31 December 1997 (Hon. George McCarthy), 803
- Health Practitioners Bill, 1998—Draft Bill (Hon. Anthony Eden), 255
- Housing Development Corporation Report for the year ended 30th June, 1997 (Hon. John McLean), 1243
- Proposed Vesting of Lands (Hon. John McLean), 742
- Public Passengers Vehicles (A) Regulations, 1998 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 105 (See also: Statements by Honourable Members/Ministers)

Private Members’ Motions

No. 1/98—Long Service or Meritorious Awards—Customs and Immigration Officers

Amendment thereto, 84, 97
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 84, 97, 98
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 97
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 79, 80, 95
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain (Seconder), 80, 83
McField, Dr. Frank, 84, 97
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna, 83
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 83, 100, 101

No. 2/98—Change of Dredging Policies

Amendment (No. 1) 197
Amendment (No. 2), 200
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 183, 197, 200, 202
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 180, 181, 199, 201, 217
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 200, 216
Ebans, Mr. D. Dalmain, 211
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 198, 211
McField, Dr. Frank, 198, 201, 212
Motion to withdraw Amendment No. 1, 200
Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 197
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 213
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Seconder), 181, 186, 197, 199, 202, 207

No. 3/98—Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges

Amendment thereto, 223
Amendment (No. 2), 231
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 230, 232
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 220, 223, 231, 235
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 223, 239
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 247
McField, Dr. Frank, 241, 246
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 223, 247
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 248
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 219, 220, 230, 231

Private Members’ Motions (continued)

No. 4/98—Establishment of a Road Fund

Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 176
Jefferson, Mr. John D. (Mover), 176
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M. (Seconder), 176

No. 5/98—Amendment to Taxi Pickup Areas on the Waterfront in George Town (withdrawn)

Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 176
Jefferson, Mr. John D. (Mover), 177, 180
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M. (Seconder), 177, 180
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julia, 180

No. 6/98—Payment of Gratuities

Amendment thereto, 179
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 179
Jefferson, Mr. John D. (Mover), 177, 180
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M. (Seconder), 177, 180
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julia, 180

No. 7/98—Censure Motion

Amendment thereto, 659 (withdrawn, 666)
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 668, 669, 670, 672, 673, 674, 675, 677
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 659, 672, 676, 704
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 668, 669, 670, 671-637, 676-678
McField, Dr. Frank (Mover), 659, 667, 670, 677, 678, 689, 717
McLean, Hon. John B., 685, 693
Motion to suspend SO 43, 667
Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 670, 671, 672, 673, 678
Pierson, Mr. Linford, 661, 668, 669, 670, 674, 675
Vote by ballot, 721
No. 8/98—Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and Other Persons in Need
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 736
Bodden, Miss Heather, 734
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 726, 734
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Mover), 726, 739
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 736
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 729
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, 738
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 730
McField, Dr. Frank, 731
McLean, Hon. John, 736
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna, 735
Pierson, Mr. Linford, 737
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 738

No. 9/98—Minimum Wage
Amendment thereto, 591
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 592
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 591, 592, 595
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Mover), 590, 591, 593, 598
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 593, 597
O’Connor-Connolly Hon. Julianna, 591

No. 10/98—Assistance to Local Farmers in the Importation of Shotgun Shells
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 436
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr, 438
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Mover), 435, 438
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Seconder), 435, 437

Private Members’ Motions (continued)
No. 11/98—Appointment of a Select Committee to take input from the Public on the Review of Dependent Territories
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 447
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 453
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Mover), 444, 501
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 481
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 499
McField, Dr. Frank, 494
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 488
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Seconder), 444, 459, 474

No. 12/98—Freedom of Information/Official Information Act Amendment thereto, 520
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 520, 521, 534, 563
McField, Dr. Frank, 538
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Seconder), 520, 539, 561
Ryan, Hon. James M., 537

No. 13/98—Problems of Public Education in the Cayman Islands Amendment thereto, 605
Bodden, Hon. Truman, M., 605
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 600, 619
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever, 601, 620, 639
McField, Dr. Frank, 618
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 600, 606, 617, 633, 643, 645

No. 14/98—Statutory Authority Meetings to be Held in Public (withdrawn)
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 520
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Seconder), 520

No. 15/98—Litter Control
Amendment thereto, 418
Bodden, Miss Heather D., 396
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever, 376, 418
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 433
Jefferson, Mr. John D. (Mover), Jr 373, 418, 433
McField, Dr. Frank, 421
McLean, Hon. John B., 378

O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna, 397
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Seconder), 373, 398, 418

No. 16/98—Amendment to the Marine Conservation Law Amendment (No. 1), 564
Amendment (No. 2), 564
Bodden, Miss Heather, 579
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 580
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever, 564, 565
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain (Seconder), 564
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, 564
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Mover), 563, 566, 578, 581
McLean, Hon. John B., 578, 579

No. 17/98—Proposed Ritz-Carlton Hotel, West Bay Road Amendment thereto, 900
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 940
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 814, 849, 861, 900
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever, 837
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, 893
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 869, 882
McField, Dr. Frank (Mover), 814, 951, 963
McLean, Hon. John, 837
Pierson, Mr. Linford, 921, 931
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 900, 904, 910

No. 18/98—Moratorium on Liquor Licence for West Bay District
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Mover), 799, 801
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 800
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 801
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Seconder), 799, 800
McField, Dr. Frank, 801

Private Members’ Motions (continued)
No. 19/98—Loud Music on Public Beaches
Bodden, Hon. Truman, M., 781
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Mover), 777, 782
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 778
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 779
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 781
McField, Dr. Frank, 780
McLean, Hon. John, 782
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Seconder), 777
Pierson, Mr. Linford, 779

No. 20/98—Award of Government Contracts
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Seconder), 783, 798
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Mover), 783, 798
McCarthy, Hon. George, 798

No. 21/98—Appointment of a Complaints Commissioner Amendment thereto, 1010
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 1003
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 997, 998, 1014
McField, Dr. Frank, 1011, 1014
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Seconder), 997, 1005, 1010, 1012

No. 22/98—Amendment to the Development and Planning Regulations
Bodden, Hon. Truman, M., 774
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 773, 774, 775
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever, 774
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 775
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 774
McField, Dr. Frank, 775
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 773, 776

No. 23/98—Referendum Law (Withdrawn, 1051)
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 1034, 1043
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 1022, 1031
Bush, Mr. W. McKeever, 1033
Coles, Hon. Richard H., 1027
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr, 1030
McField, Dr. Frank, 1028
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 1046
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 1022, 1048

Proclamation No. 1, 1

Raising of Matter Upon the Adjournment
Moyle, Mrs. Edna,
   Rights of the public to use roads with access to the sea, 440
   Status of Roads and Other Capital Works in the Districts, 244
   Youth Gangs, 277
Pierson, Mr. Linford A.,
   Cayman Islands Law School, 243
   Non-compliance with section 12(1) of the Cayman Islands
   Royal Instructions 1972, 102
   Unanswered Parliamentary Questions, 103

Raising of Matters of Privilege (SO 28),
   McField, Dr. Frank, 95

Ryan, Hon. James M.,
Freedom of Information and Official Information Act (PMM 12/98), 537
Immigration (Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Immigration Board)
   (A) Bill, 1998, 389, 393
Millennium Bug, 432
Trade & Business licence—Esso Oil SA Ltd/Texaco Caribbean Inc., 116
Tribute to the Honourable Second Official Member, 1125

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings
Apology for late start of House on 30 March, 1998, 267
Commonwealth Day Message, 127
Casting Vote:
   On amendment to PMM 13/98, 621
   On PMM 10/98, 439
Hours of Sitting, 1243
House Visitors:
   Lord and Lady Lowry, 135
   Miss Cayman Islands 1997/98, Miss Cassandra Powell, 87
   Mr. Craddock Ebanks, OBE, JP, 14
   Mr. D. Dalmain Ebanks returned from illness, 1081
   Students from Primary/High Schools in Cayman Brac, 362, 387
Member ordered to withdraw statement, 619, 747
Member removed from precincts of the Parliament and suspended
   for one day, 749
Members’ attention called to SO 36(1), 220
Members’ attention called to SO 63(2), 1143
Member cautioned against bringing names into a debate, 249
Motion to suspend SO 43, 673
National Day of Prayer, 1175
Private Member’s Motion No. 7/98 (voting), 665
Procedure (SO 25(4) & (88)), 651
Procedure (SO 42 & 43)(PMM 7/98), 657
Remarks at meeting in Cayman Brac, 401
Remarks on time being lost in House, 601
Ruling on points of order, 651, 747, 749, 1276
Ruling on procedure (PMM 1/98), 101
Statement on the appearance of witnesses before committees of the
   Legislative Assembly, 723
   Tribute to the Honourable Second Official Member on completion
   of his tour of duty, 1126

Statements by Honourable Members/Ministers
Bodden, Hon. Truman M.
   Incident at George Hicks High School on 26 March, 1998, 273
   Eden, Hon. Anthony S.,
   Imminent Enactment of the Children Law, 276
   Proposed Drug Rehabilitation Centre on Hawley Estate in
   Breakers, 337
   Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.,
   DOT Marketing Diversification, 1042
   Interim Bus Depot Adjacent to George Town Library, 263
   Public Passenger Vehicles (A) Regulations 1998, 78 (See also:
   Presentation of Papers and Reports)
   Public Transportation, 1021
   Traffic Congestion, 193
   McCarthy, Hon. George A.,
   Private Sector Financial Services Seminar São Paulo, Brazil, (7
   April 1998), 192
   O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna,
   Response to the Newspaper Article Concerning a Report by the
   Former Project Officer for Cayman Brac, 368
   Ryan, Hon. James M.,
   Millennium Bug, 432
   Trade & Business Licence—Esso Oil SA Ltd/Texaco Caribbean
   Inc., 116
   Throne Speech (See also: Debate on the Throne Speech), 1

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt,
Amendment to the Development and Planning Regulations (PMM
   22/98), 773, 774, 776
Appointment of Complaints Commissioner (PMM 21/98), 997,
   1005, 1010
Appointment of a Select Committee to take input from the Public on
   the Review of Dependent Territories (PMM 11/98), 444, 459,
   474
   Assistance to Local Farmers in the Importation of Shotgun Shells
   (PMM 10/98), 435, 437

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (continued)
Change of Dredging Policies (PMM 2/98), 181, 186, 197, 199, 202, 207
Clarification of Minister’s statement during PMM 10/98, 460
Companies (A) (Exempted Company) Bill, 1998, 62
Debate on the Budget Address, 1235, 1251
Development Plan 1977 (GM 2/98), 1051
Establishment of a Road Fund (PMM 4/98), 159
Establishment of a Standing Select Committee of Privileges (PMM
   3/98), 219, 220, 230, 250
   Freedom of Information and Official Information Act (PMM 12/98),
   520, 561
   Increase of Financial Assistance to the Elderly, Handicapped and
   Other Persons in Need (PMM 8/98), 738
   Litter Control (PMM 15/98), 373, 398, 418
   Long Service or Meritorious Awards-Customs and Immigration
   Officers (PMM 1/98), 83, 100, 101
   Miscellaneous Provisions (Fees and Duties) (Temporary)(A)
   (Environmental Protection Fees) Bill, 1998, 60
   National Pensions (A) Bill, 1998, 323
   North Sound Dredging (GM 1/98), 331
   Penal Code (A) Bill, 1998, 1069
   Problems of Public Education in the Cayman Islands (PMM 13/98),
   600, 606, 617, 633, 643, 645
   Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Foreign Offences) Bill, 1998,
   600, 606, 617, 633, 643, 645
   Proceedings of Criminal Conduct (A) (Foreign Offences) Bill, 1998,
   1096
   Prisons (A) Bill, 1998, 761
   Proposed Ritz-Carlton Hotel, West Bay Road (PMM 17/98), 900,
   904, 910
   Referendum Law (PMM 23/98), 1022, 1048
   Response to the Newspaper Article Concerning a Report by the
   Former Project Officer for Cayman Brac, 371
   Right of public to use roads with access to the sea, 441
   Statement regarding late start of House, 746
Statutory Authority Meetings to be Held in Public (PMM 14/98) (withdrawn), 520

**Tributes paid to the Honourable Second Official Member upon completion of his tour of duty**
- Bodden, Hon. Truman M, 1124
- Bodden, Mr. Roy, 1125
- Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 1125
- Coles, Hon. Richard H (reply), 1126
- Hon. Speaker, 1126
- Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 1126
- Ryan, Hon. James M, 1125

**Walton, Mr. Joel**
- Oath of Allegiance, 1, 337, 873

---

**MEETING DATES**

**First Meeting**
- 20 February — 20 May, 1998

**Second Meeting**
- 4 June — 17 July 1998

**Third Meeting**
- 11 September — 9 October, 1998

**Fourth Meeting**
- 16 November 1998 — 15 February 1999
## Administration of Oaths or Affirmations
- Bulgin, Hon. Samuel, 14, 99, 475, 836, 1317, 1339
- Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 99, 377, 791, 1269
- Gomez, Hon. Kearney, 139

## Apologies for Absence/Lateness
- Bodden, Hon Truman M., 247, 1397
- Bodden, Miss Heather D., 27, 5, 11357, 1377
- Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 91, 1249
- Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 42, 51, 73, 175, 191, 213, 247, 307, 329, 629, 971, 1155, 1185, 1207, 1227, 1249, 1259, 1437, 1453
- Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 247, 307, 879, 899, 923, 1397
- Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 449, 475, 1249, 1357, 1377
- Kirkconnell, Hon. Mabry S., Speaker, 431, 1227, 1249
- Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 139, 213, 329, 821, 841, 953, 1041, 1069, 1089, 1155, 1339, 1377, 1397
- Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 449, 475, 1249, 1357, 1377
- Kirkconnell, Hon. Mabry S., Speaker, 431, 1227, 1249
- McField, Dr. Frank, 1249
- McLean, Mrs. Edna, 377, 791, 841, 1397
- Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 91, 99, 139, 159, 175, 191, 213, 231, 791, 821, 841, 861, 1094
- Ryan, Hon. James, 187, 241, 247, 259, 841, 861, 1031, 1145, 1163, 1227, 1249
- Walton, Hon. Joel, 307, 777, 841, 1397

## Ballantyne, Hon. David, F.,
- Banks and Trust Companies (A)(Waiver of Penalty Fees) Bill, 1999, 556 (1r), 556 (2r), 557 (C), 560 (R), 571 (3r)

## Bills
- **Appropriation (2000) Bill, 1999, 1269(1r), 1269 (2r), 1363 (R), 1365 (3r)**
- **Bills of Sale (A) Bill, 1999, 383 (1r), 388 (2r), 400, 409 (C), 418 (R), 419 (3r)**
- **Companies (A)(Euro) Bill, 1998, 384 (1r), 392 (2r), 415 (C), 419 (R), 420 (3r)**
- **Companies Management Bill, 1999, 791 (1r), 799 (2r), 875 (C), 876 (R), 876 (3r)**
- **Elections (A) Bill, 1999, 791 (1r), 791 (2r), 801 (C), 801 (R), 833 (3r)**
- **Elections (A)(No. 2) Bill, 1999, 1006 (1r), 1007 (2r), 1007 (C), 1008 (R), 1008 (3r)**
- **Electricity (A) Bill, 1999, 383 (1r), 384 (2r), 398 (C), 418 (R), 419 (3r)**
- **Euro Conversion Bill, 1998, 384 (1r), 390 (2r), 410 (C), 419 (R), 419 (3r)**
- **Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1999, 1044 (1r), 1044 (2r), 1049 (C), 1061 (R), 1072 (3r)**
- **Labour (A)(Tribunals) Bill, 1998, 383 (1r), 497 (2r), 513, 543 (C), 548 (R), 548 (3r)**
- **Liquor Licensing (A) (New Licences) Bill, 1999, 858 (1r), 858 (2r), 859 (C), 860 (R), 876 (3r)**
- **Liquor Licensing Law (A)(Protection of Minors) Bill, 1999, 384 (1r), 549 (2r), 552 (C), 553 (R), 553 (3r)**
- **Loan (Capital Projects 2000) Bill, 1999, 1387 (1r), 1407 (2r), 1424 (C), 1426 (R), 1426 (3r)**
- **Merchant Shipping (A)(Maritime Safety and Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill, 1999, 497 (1r), 512 (2r), 547 (C), 548 (R), 549 (3r)**
- **Misuse of Drugs (A) (Maritime) International Co-operation Bill, 1999, 675 (1r), 676 (2r), 677 (C), 678 (R), 689 (3r)**
- **National Drug Control Act (A) (Fund Raising Powers) Bill, 2000, 1387 (1r), 1388 (2r), 1424 (C), 1426 (R), 1426 (3r)**
- **National Gallery Bill, 1998, 383 (1r), 504 (2r), 545 (C), 548 (R), 548 (3r)**
- **National Pensions (A) (Self-employed Persons and Prescribed Maximum) Bill, 1998, 384 (1r), 511 (2r), 545 (C), 548 (R), 548 (3r)**
- **Public Service Pension Bill, 1999, 384 (1r), 393 (2r), 415 (C), 419 (R), 420 (3r)**
- **Stamp Duty (A)(Insurance Policies) Bill, 1999, 1387 (1r), 1389, 1401, 1421 (2r), 1423 (C), 1426 (R), 1426 (3r)**
- **Travel Tax (A) Bill, 1998, 383 (1r), 388 (2r), 409 (C), 418 (R), 419 (3r)**

## Bodden, Hon. Truman M.,
- 10 Year National Strategic Plan (1999-2008) (GM 4/99), 708, 784
- Absence of questions on the Order Paper (reply to Point of procedure), 175, 565, 1207
- Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 (GM 3/99), 383
- Amendments to the Development Plan (response to Member), 1183
- Assistance for Local Potable Water Producers (PMM 13/99), 562
- Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December 1997, 542
- Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd Rate Increase (PMM 16/99), 847
Cayman Airways Ltd. Financial Statements 31 December 1997, 451

Bodden, Hon. Truman, M. (Continued)
Cayman Islands Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board Annual Report, 863
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1997, 541
Cayman Islands’ National Strategic Plan (1999-2008) and Key to the Future—A Guide to the National Strategic Plan, 555,
Civic Centre/Hurricane Shelter in GT (PMM 4/99), 367
Community College of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1998, 1227
Companies Management Bill, 1999, 800
Consideration for the Protection and Assistance of the Physically Challenged (PMM 18/99), 818
Debate on Throne Speech, 152, 159
Elections (A) Bill, 1999, 795, 796, 797
Electricity (A) Bill, 1999, 384, 387
Electronic Mail Service (PMM 19/99), 803
Enquiry into Local Companies Control Licence for Esso
Standard Oil SA Ltd. (PMM 15/99), 750
Financial Statements of the Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands 31st December 1996 &1997, 450
Financial Statements of the Community College of the Cayman Islands as at 231 December 1998 and 1997, 1227
Government Minute (Response to Rising of Matter of Privilege), 947
Housing Initiative for Affordable Housing (PMM 3/99), 581, 614
Increase of Financial Grant to Voluntary Ex-servicemen and their Widows (GM 1/99), 21 (tabled memo p. 35—see appendix), 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55
Introduction of Electronic Transactions Law (PMM 27/99), 1322
Motion to rescind Amendment No. 1 to PMM No. 11/99
Referendum Law (GM No. 5/99), 1155
Multidisciplinary Environmental Impact Study (PMM 6/99), 524
National Gallery Bill, 1998, 510
Point of Procedure (reply thereto)
• Length of time debating Throne Speech, 259
• Member’s displeasure over Order of Business, 877
Public Service Pension Bill, 1999, 397
Referendum Law—(PMM No. 11/99), 934, 944, 945, 955, 989, 992, 1008, 1028, 1091, 1155, 1159
Renaming of Harquail Bypass to “Esterley Tibbetts Highway” (PMM 10/99), 425
Removal of Import Duties from Imported Foods (PMM 31/99), 1468
Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties (PMM No. 26/99), 911, 1152
Setting up of emergency funds to assist in repairing homes damaged in recent rains (Response to Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 1263
Stamp Duty (A)Insurance Policies) Bill, 1999, 1395, 1401
Training Initiative (PMM 2/99), 435, 477
White Paper (Reply to Raising of Matters (SO 28)), 431

Bodden, Miss Heather D.,
10 Year National Strategic Plan (1999-2008) (GM 4/99), 768
After School Programme for BT (PMM 1/99), 357, 364
Assistance for Local Potable Water Producers (PMM 13/99), 562
Consideration for the Protection and Assistance of the Physically Challenged (PMM 18/99), 805, 819
Debate on the Throne Speech, 166
Dissenting Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Special Report of the Auditor General on the Quarrying Operations on Crown lands (also see appendix), 1204
Engineering investigation into the causes and possible effects of flooding in the Savannah area (PMM 7/99), 533

Bodden, Miss Heather D. (continued),
Government Assistance for Local Farming Community (PMM 30/99), 1451
Motion to establish a family unit (PMM 17/99), 694
Motion to restrict the practice of tattoo artists and other persons from having school age children as their customers (PMM 14/99), 647
Renaming of Harquail Bypass to “Esterley Tibbetts Highway” (PMM 10/99), 427
Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties (PMM No. 26/99), 913

Bodden, Mr. Roy,
10 Year National Strategic Plan (1999-2008) (GM 4/99), 713
Absence of questions on the Order Paper, 175, 1207
After School Programme for Bodden Town (PMM 1/99), 359
Amendment to the Immigration Law (RE: Domestic Problems) (PMM 5/99), 487, 491
Assistance for Local Potable Water Producers (PMM 13/99), 561, 563
Break-in of Police Shed (Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 564
Civic Centre/Hurricane Shelter in GT (PMM 4/99), 369
Consideration for the Protection and Assistance of the Physically Challenged (PMM 18/99), 805, 813
Debate on Throne Speech, 110
Development of a Strategic Approach to Crime and Recidivism (PMM 20/99), 853
Electricity (A) Bill, 1999, 384
Elections (A) Bill, 1999, 792
Engineering investigation into the causes and possible effects of flooding in the Savannah area (PMM 7/99), 531, 532, 535
Enquiry into Local Companies Control Licence for Esso
Standard Oil SA Ltd. (PMM 15/99), 696, 739
Government Action Needed in Taxis, Watersports and Tour Operators (PMM 29/99), 1371
Government Assistance for Local Farming Community (PMM 30/99), 1449
Health Insurance Law 1997; Health Insurance (A) (Indigent Persons) Regulations 1998 (GM 2/99), 381
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1999, 1046
Housing Initiative for Affordable Housing (PMM 3/99), 579, 620
Impending Closure of Barclays Bank PLC in Cayman Brac (Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 1279
Increase of Financial Grant to Voluntary Ex-servicemen and their Widows (GM 1/99), 23, 33, 60, 69
Introduction of an Electronic Transactions Law (PMM 27/99), 1297
Juvenile gang activity, Unrest at Northward Prison, Escapes from the Central Police Station Lock-up Facility (Raising of Matters, SO 11(6)), 1434
Moratorium of further development of the fragile storm belt and ecosystem along the so-called “West Bay Peninsula” (PMM9/99) (withdrawn), 537
Motion to establish a family unit (PMM 17/99), 691
Motion to restrict the practice of tattoo artists and other persons from having school age children as their customers (PMM 14/99), (Deferred 564), 639, 648
Points of Procedure:
• Length of time debating Throne Speech, 259
• Displeasure recorded re: Order of Business, 877

Public Service Pension Bill, 1999, 396
Referendum Law—(PMM No. 11/99), 916, 940, 956, 1035, 1061, 1120, 1129, 1160

Bodden, Mr. Roy (continued)
Renaming of Harquail Bypass to “Esterley Tibbetts Highway” (PMM 10/99), 421, 422, 429
Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties (PMM No. 26/99), 893, 895
Review of Measures Imposed Under the Finance Law 1998 (PMM No. 24/99), 1218, 1226
Setting up of emergency funds to assist in repairing homes damaged in recent rains (Raising of Matters (SO 11(6))), 1265
Stamp Duty (A) (Insurance Policies) Bill, 1999, 1403
Statement re: Sitting beyond normal hours to dispatch business of the House, 1163
Training Initiative (PMM 2/99), 440, 479

Budget Address (also see Debate on the Budget Address), 1269

Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva,
Absence of Questions on the Order Paper (SO 28) 565, 699, 1036, 1120
Budget Address
(Also see Debate on the Budget Address), 1269

Debate on the Throne Speech
Ballantyne, Hon. David, 356
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 152, 159
Bodden, Miss Heather, 166
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 110
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 203, 219, 237
Eden, Hon. Anthony, 193
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 241, 252, 268, 277
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 170, 176
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 351
McFieId, Dr. Frank, 75, 86, 103
McLean, Hon. John B., 341, 349
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 327, 336
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliaanna, 318
Piersen, Mr. Linford A, 282, 298
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 119, 126, 143

Deputy Speaker in the Chair, 431-473, 717-721; 1227-1258

Divisions
1/99—(Motion to adjourn), 71
2/99—(Presenting of PMM 10/99), 421
3/99—(Deferral of debate on PAC Report), 542
4/99—(Second resolve section of PMM 3/99), 626
5/99—(First resolve section of PMM 3/99), 628
6/99—(PMM 14/99), 651
7/99—(Amendment to PMM 11/99), 960
8/99—(Suspension of SO 14(1) & (2) and in accordance with SO 14(4) that the Special Report of the Auditor General on quarrying operations on Crown lands and the report of the Public Accounts Committee be taken), 1203
9/99—(Deferral of Draft Estimates for the year 2000), 1263
10/99—(Motion to adjourn), 1337
12/99—(Loan (Capital Projects 2000) Bill, 1999 (2r)), 1423
13/99—(Motion to adjourn), 1475

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan,
Amendment to the Immigration Law (RE: Domestic Problems) (PMM 5/99), 491
Cuban Nationals with Caymanian Connections (PMM 12/99), 538
Elections (A) Bill, 1999, 792, 798
Liquor Licensing (A) (New Licences) Bill, 1999, 858
Liquor Licensing Law (A) (Protection of Minors) Bill, 1999, 549, 550, 551
Public Service Pension Bill, 1999, 396

Displeasure recorded re: Order of Business, 877
Length of time debating Throne Speech, 259
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain,
Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd Rate Increase (PMM 16/99), 849
Consideration for the Protection and Assistance of the Physically Challenged (PMM 18/99), 812
Cuban Nationals with Caymanian Connections (PMM 12/99), 538
Multidisciplinary Environmental Impact Study (PMM 6/99), 528
Renaming of Harquail Bypass to “Esterley Tibbetts Highway” (PMM 10/99), 423
Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties (PMM No. 26/99), 912
Eden, Hon. Anthony S.,
10 Year National Strategic Plan (1999-2008) (GM 4/99), 770
Assistance of those in need because of recent flood (Response to Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 1303
Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December 1997, 543
Consideration for the Protection and Assistance of the Physically Challenged (PMM 18/99), 815
Debate on the Throne Speech, 193
Elections (A) Bill, 1999, 794
Electricity (A) Bill, 1999, 386
Engineering investigation into the causes and possible effects of flooding in the Savannah area (PMM 7/99), 534
Government Assistance for Local Farming Community (PMM 30/99), 1451
Health Insurance Law 1997; Health Insurance (A) (Indigent Persons) Regulations 1998 (GM 2/99), 380, 382
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1999, 1044, 1048
Increase of Financial Grant to Voluntary Ex-servicemen and their Widows (GM 1/99), 56
Motion to establish a family unit (PMM 17/99), 694
National Drug Council (A) (Fund Raising Powers) Bill, 2000, 1387, 1388
National Drug Council of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1998, 841
Public Assistance Programme Audit Report, 861
Report of the Auditor General on the audited accounts of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 31 December 1997, 543
Setting up of emergency funds to assist in repairing homes damaged in recent rains (Response to Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 1267
Government Motions
No. 1/99—Increase of Financial Grant to Voluntary Ex-servicemen and their Widows, 15
Amendment No. 1, 20 (Withdrawn, 73)
Amendment No. 2, 74
Bodden, Hon. Truman, (tabled memo p.35: See Appendix), 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 23, 33, 60, 69
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 16, 17, 21-23, 51, 68, 69, 70, 74
Eden, Hon. Anthony, 56
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 68, 69, 70, 71
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 56-59
McField, Dr. Frank, 48, 69
Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 54-55
O’Connor-Connolly Hon. Julianna (Mover) 15, 28, 36, 56, 58, 67, 73, 74
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 20, 23, 24, 27, 27, 73
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 23, 35, 40-41, 61, 69, 70, 73
No. 2/99—Health Insurance Law 1997; Health Insurance (A) (Indigent Persons) Regulations 1998
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 381
Eden, Hon. Anthony S. (Mover), 380, 382
McField, Dr. Frank, 382
No. 3/99—Amendment to the Development Plan 1997
Bodden, Hon. Truman M. (Mover), 383
No. 4/99—10 Year National Strategic Plan (1999 - 2008)
Bodden, Heather D., 768
Bodden, Hon. Truman M. (Mover), 708, 784
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 713
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 755
Government Motions (continued)
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 770
Jefferson, Mr. John D., 717
McField, Dr. Frank, 717
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 760, 763
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 771, 774, 779
No. 5/99—Motion to Rescind Amendment (No. 1) to PMM No. 11/99 Referendum Law
Ballantyne, Hon. David, 1157
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 1155
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 1155
McField, Dr. Frank, 1156
Motion withdrawn
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 1155
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.,
After School Programme for Bodden Town (PMM 1/99), 362
Caymanian Compass headlines - “Civil servants call for parity”, 1406
Company Management Bill, 1999, 799
Consideration for the Protection and Assistance of the Physically Challenged (PMM 18/99), 811
Debate on the Throne Speech, 241, 252, 268, 277
Electronic Mail Service (PMM 19/99), 802, 803
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands 31st December 1996 &1997, 451
Government Action Needed in Taxis, Watersports and Tour Operators (PMM 29/99), 1373, 1427
Increase of Financial Grant to Voluntary Ex-servicemen and their Widows (GM 1/99), 68-71
Introduction of Electronic Transactions Law (PMM 27/99), 1291
Pedro Castle (Reply to Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 375
Port Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report, 475
Public Passenger Vehicles (A) (Taxi Drivers) Regulations (1999), 555
Quarry Products (Reply to Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 375
Renaming of Harquail Bypass to “Esterley Tibbetts Highway” (PMM 10/99), 424
Report on Transportation/Traffic on Grand Cayman prepared by Peter Partington, PE, September 1998, 449
Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties (PMM No. 26/99), 912
Setting up of emergency funds to assist in repairing homes damaged in recent rains (Reply to Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 1267
Vesting of Crown Land (PMM 23/99), 638
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr.,
10 Year National Strategic Plan (1999-2008) (GM 4/99), 717
Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd Rate Increase (PMM 16/99), 833, 851
Consideration for the Protection and Assistance of the Physically Challenged (PMM 18/99), 812
Cuban Nationals with Caymanian Connections (PMM 12/99), 538, 554
Debate on the Throne Speech, 170, 176
Elections (A) Bill, 1999, 794
Enquiry into Local Companies Control Licence for Esso Standard Oil SA Ltd. (PMM 15/99), 741
Government Action Needed in Taxis, Watersports and Tour Operators (PMM 29/99), 1429
Government Assistance for Local Farming Community (PMM 30/99), 1439, 1452
Government Minute (Raising on Matter of Privilege), 947

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr (continued)
Housing Initiative for Affordable Housing (PMM 3/99), 572, 575
Immigration Board Policy on Dependants of Work Permit holders, (Raising on Matter for which Government has Responsibility) 995
Increase of financial grant to voluntary ex-servicemen and their widows (GM/1/99), 56-59
Labour (A)(Tribunals) Bill, 1998, 498
Multidisciplinary Environmental Impact Study (PMM 6/99), 528
Referendum Law—(PMM No. 11/99), 959
Removal of Import Duties from Imported Foods (PMM 31/99), 1462
Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the report of the Auditor General on the audited accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December 1997 (Also see appendix), 541
Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Special Report of the Auditor General on Quarrying Operations on Crown lands (Also see appendix), 1203
Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties (PMM No. 26/99), 897
Setting up of emergency funds to assist in repairing homes damaged in recent rains (Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 1265
Training Initiative (PMM 2/99), 432

McCarthy, Hon. George A.,
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Waiver of Penalty Fees) Bill, 1999, 556, 557
Budget Address, 1269, 1349
Debate on the Throne Speech, 351
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 2000, 1269
Impending Closure of Barclays Bank PLC in Cayman Brac (Response to Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 1280
Loan (Capital Projects 2000) Bill, 1999, 1407, 1423
Removal of Import Duties from Imported Foods (PMM 31/99), 1466
Review of Measures Imposed Under the Finance Law 1998 (PMM No. 24/99), 1241

McField, Dr. Frank, S.,
10 Year National Strategic Plan (1999-2008) (GM 4/99), 717
After School Programme for Bodden Town (PMM 1/99), 361
Amendment to the Immigration Law (RE: Domestic Problems) (PMM 5/99), 489
Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd's Rate Increase (PMM 16/99), 836, 844
Civic Centre/Hurricane Shelter in George Town (PMM 4/99), 371
Consideration for the Protection and Assistance of the Physically Challenged (PMM 18/99), 813
Debate on the Throne Speech, 75, 96, 103
Development of a Strategic Approach to Crime and Recidivism (PMM 20/99), 853

McField, Dr. Frank S., (continued),
Elections (A) Bill, 1999, 793
Elections (A)(No. 2) Bill, 1999, 1007
Electronic Mail Service (PMM 19/99), 802, 804
Enquiry into Local Companies Control Licence for Esso Standard Oil SA Ltd. (PMM 15/99), 749
Government Action Needed in Taxis, Watersports and Tour Operators (PMM 29/99), 1368
Government Assistance for Local Farming Community (PMM 30/99), 1444
Health Insurance Law 1997; Health Insurance (A) (Indigent Persons) Regulations 1998 (GM 2/99), 382
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1999, 1047
Housing Initiative for Affordable Housing (PMM 3/99), 574, 577, 619
Increase of Financial Grant to Voluntary Ex-servicemen and their Widows (GM 1/99), 48, 69
Introduction of Electronic Transactions Law (PMM 27/99), 1293
Labour (A)(Tribunals) Bill, 1998, 498
Motion to establish a family unit (PMM 17/99), 692
Motion to restrict the practice of tattoo artists and other persons from having school age children as their customers (PMM 14/99), 641
Multidisciplinary Environmental Impact Study (PMM 6/99), 526
National Drug Council (A) (Fund Raising Powers) Bill, 2000, 1388
National Gallery Bill, 1998, 507
Prayer of Thanksgiving for Cayman Islands and comfort for victims of other jurisdictions (PMM8/99) (withdrawn), 364
Public Service Pension Bill, 1999, 395
Referendum Law—(PMM No. 11/99), 938, 955, 960, 984, 1135, 1145, 1159
Removal of Import Duties from Imported Foods (PMM 31/99), 1462
Renaming of Harquail Bypass to “Esterley Tibbetts Highway” (PMM 10/99), 423
Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties (PMM No. 26/99), 898
Setting up of emergency funds to assist in repairing homes damaged in recent rains (Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 1266
Situation at HM Prison Northward (Raising on Matter of Privilege) (PMM No. 26/99), 1439, 1452
McLean, Hon. John B.,

Accounts of the AIDB for year ending 31st December 1997, 1089
Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd Rate Increase (PMM 16/99), 836
Debate on the Throne Speech, 341, 349
Government Assistance for Local Farming Community (PMM 30/99), 1442
Housing Initiative for Affordable Housing (PMM 3/99), 577
Motion to restrict the practice of tattoo artists and other persons from having school age children as their customers (PMM 14/99), 641
Multidisciplinary Environmental Impact Study (PMM 6/99), 519
National Trust for the Cayman Islands Annual Report (YE 31 August 1998), 1377
Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties (PMM No. 26/99), 896
Vesting of Crown Land (PMM 23/99), 637

McLean, Hon. John. B. (continued)

Veteran's and Seaman's Society of Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Lease of a Portion of Crown Land Situated on the Bluff at Cayman Brac Block 104A, Parcel 9, 555
Water Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1997, 541

Moyle, Mrs. Edna M.,

After School Programme for Bodden Town (PMM 1/99), 363
Amendments to the Development Plan (Matter of public importance for which Government has responsibility (SO 11(6)) 1121
Bank and Trust Companies (A) (Waiver of Penalty Fees) Bill, 1999, 557
Depay on the Throne Speech, 327, 336
Enquiry into Local Companies Control Licence for Esso Standard Oil SA Ltd. (PMM 15/99), 734
Government Action Needed in Taxis, Watersports and Tour Operators (PMM 29/99), 1367
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1999, 1046
Increase of Financial Grant to Voluntary Ex-servicemen and their Widows (GM 1/99), 54, 55
Motion to establish a family unit (PMM 17/99), 689, 690, 695
Motion to restrict the practice of tattoo artists and other persons from having school age children as their customers (PMM 14/99), 639
National Drug Council (A) (Fund Raising Powers) Bill, 2000, 1388
Referendum Law—(PMM No. 11/99), 1077, 1102
Setting up of emergency funds to assist in repairing homes damaged in recent rains (Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 1265
Undertakings given in Finance Committee (See also: Speaker’s Announcements & Rulings), 1362

O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna,

Commemoration of 40th Anniversary of Women’s right to vote, 1043
Consideration for the Protection and Assistance of the Physically Challenged (PMM 18/99), 817
Debate on the Throne Speech, 318
Increase of Financial Grant to Voluntary Ex-servicemen and their Widows (GM 1/99), 15, 28, 36, 67, 73, 74
Introduction of Electronic Transactions Law (PMM 27/99), 1295
Labour (A)(Tribunals) Bill, 1998, 497, 503
National Gallery Bill, 1998, 505, 510
Referendum Law—(PMM No. 11/99), 988
Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties (PMM No. 26/99), 912

Parliamentary Questions Answered in Writing —End of Volume II

Parliamentary Questions by Subject (See also: Parliamentary Questions—Numerically)

Baroness Symons’ Report

79: Interpretation of statement made by Baroness Symons on formidable checklist during her report on the Overseas’ Territories, 823
80: Interpretation of statement made by Baroness Symons on “...the composition of legislatures and Executive Councils and their operation” during her report on the overseas territories, 827

Cable & Wireless (Cayman) Ltd. (C&W)

17: Result of government negotiations with C&W re: charges for use of Internet, 231
29: Duty concessions for C&W and CUC, 334
51: Complimentary cellular telephones provided by C&W to Government employee or elected official, 656
33: Reasons for injunction against the Caymanian Compass to stop the publication of the contract between C&W Ltd. and the Cayman Islands Government, 829

Parliamentary Questions by Subject (continued)

97: Percentage of digitized phones in Cayman Islands, 910
101: Policy re: C&W “rebalancing” proposals, 928
142: List of officers and departments with hand-held radios and cellular phones, 1228

Caribbean Utilities (CUC)

29: Duty concessions for C&W and CUC, 334
108: Method used to verify CUC need to increase the cost of electricity to meet the guaranteed 15% on investment, 953 (deferred)

Cayman Airways

35: Outstanding debts of CAL; hush kit installation; Government subsidy required for breakeven position, 452
78: List of personnel hired and those that left during the past six months, 821
90: Pension benefits for long serving employees of CAL, 891

Civil Aviation Authority

34: CAA—capital development plan, 403
178: Y2K compliance of CAA and CAL, 1386
182: Contributions made by CAA, Water Authority and the Port Authority for the year 1998, 1417 (deferred), 1453

Civil Service

10: Update on Public Service/Personnel Department reviews, 191
14: Committee responsible for civil service salary review, 231 (deferred), 295

Computer Services

183: Staff complement of Computer Services Department by post and nationality, 1418

Crime

130: Number and category of offences committed by persons between the age of 17 and 25 since January 1999, 1105
149: Update on juvenile secure remand and rehabilitation facility, 1253

Customs

58: Increase in number of revenue collection officers assigned to each arriving international flight at Owen Roberts International Airport, 669

District Matters

8: Alternative cemetery sites for Bodden Town and Spotts, 125
43: Proposed completion date for the BT Post Office, 608
96: Completion of park in Hutland, 908
103: Plans to construct civic centre/hurricane shelter in Savannah/Newlands, 933
109: Update on BT District Library, 954
117: Spotts beach jetty insured and plans to rebuild, 1002
119: Progress report on BT playfield, 1003
127: Breakdown, by district, of persons receiving housing assistance for the years 1997 to May 1999, 1041
141: Update on amendment to Marine Parks Law to allow handline fishing in Northeast Point Marine Park, 1185
143: Construction of Spotts Tourist Landing, 1229
161: Remaining roadworks for BT, 1316

Dredging
12: List of dredging applications approved in principle, pending, 215
23: List of inland mining approvals 1996 to date, 307
31: Executive Council’s permission to local company to import aggregate, 349 (deferred)
32: Procedures regarding importation of explosives for quarrying, 403 (withdrawn)
36: Procedures ensuring explosives for quarry purposes are stored, handled and used safely, 587
89: Dredging applications decided by ExCo, 886

Parliamentary Questions by Subject (continued)

Economy
114: Economic Council’s recommendations re: maintaining the Caymanian economy, 983

Education
3: Career Training, implementation of plans by ministry, 95
39: Total recurrent costs for operating government schools during 1998 school year, 593
40: Requirements for admission into accredited universities in the US as required by the Education Council, 596
62: Projected enrolment of government’s primary and secondary schools on Grand Cayman for the school year beginning September 1999, 679
63: Government's policy regarding provision of subsidies and grants to private schools, 686
99: Major implications of national curriculum, 925
133: Accomplishments in technical and vocational training over last 12 months, 1109
134: Increase in students diagnosed with Attention Deficit Hyperactive Disorder, 1112
135: Policy for parents who cannot afford to pay increased school and book rental fees, 1116
137: Update on implementation phases of 1995-1999 Strategic Education Plan, 1164
153: Progress report on new canteen facilities, GHHS, 1305
154: Detailed list of unfilled teachers’ positions in all government schools, 1306
156: How National Curriculum will enhance school inspectorate, 1309
172: Placement of required number of teacher’s aids at GT and RB Primary Schools, 1377
173: Reports of violence at GHHS & JGHS, 1379
174: Recognition of College of Preceptors certification, 1382
175: Strategies to effect communication between government schools, PTAs, HSA and Education Department, 1383
176: Advice/support received in development of national curriculum, 1384
177: Breakdown of number of students and teachers per class in all government primary schools (see appendix), 1385
184: Meetings held by Education Department with Education Committee since November 1996, 1418
185: Consideration for change of policy re: preschool assistance, 1420
188: Number of government scholarships awarded this year, 1459
189: Update on new primary school for WB, 1461
190: John A. Cumber Primary School new hall, 1461 (withdrawn)

Environment
6: Alternative landfill site, 101
7: Dumping of debris from Holiday Inn site, 123
8: Alternative cemetery sites for BT and Spotts, 125
12: List of dredging applications approved in principle, pending, 215
13: Who is responsible for removing debris from Holiday Inn site, 231 (deferred), 247
18: List of insecticides used to spray mosquitoes, 234
22: Cause of cloudy water in North Sound on 26th October 1998, 296
23: List of inland mining approvals 1996 to date, 307
27: Explosives used in excavations and quarries, 316
46: Proper disposal of animal carcasses at public dump, 610
52: Government’s policy regarding importation of pets such as cats and dogs, into the country, 657
66: Designating Northwest Point to the Turtle Farm area as "No Dive Zone", 702
67: Control of illegal fish pots in the Cayman Islands, 705

Parliamentary Questions by Subject (continued)

Finance & Economic Development
57: Government's cash reserve ratio for banks with "A" and "B" class licences; and the approved code of conduct under which banks operate, 665
72: List capital projects approved by Executive Council since 1995, 729

Government Accounts
19: Government initiatives to widen the revenue base, 259
20: Government policy re: annual contributions to general reserves, 262
28: Update on ongoing financial reforms, 329
86: Amount expended on 1998 Capital Expenditure, 879
87: Total public debt to date, 883
88: Surplus/deficit position for year end 1998, 884
92: Latest available figures on government accounts, 899
94: Breakdown of public debt, 904
95: Contingent liabilities from December 1995 to date, 906
98: Define terms of reference for Medium Term Financial Plan, 923
180: Amounts owed by government not included in current accounts payable and public debt, 1398
181: Money collected from real estate companies since 1997, 1400
Health Care/Health Insurance/Hospitals/Clins
54: Objections raised against the Hepatitis B vaccination programme, 660
55: Cases of reaction to the Hepatitis B Vaccines since the inception of programme, 660
56: The present functions of the Forensic Laboratory at the George Town Hospital, 663
65: Breakdown by district, of number of persons referred to overseas centres for substance abuse treatment since January 1998, 699
68: List of equipment in the Physiotherapy Department at the Faith Hospital and the employment of a physiotherapist there, 706
69: Provision of adequate health care benefits for those persons categorised as "uninsurable" and "partially uninsurable", 723
74: Staff turnover in the Health Services Department over the past three years, 732
121: Handling of personnel problems within Health Services Department, 1019
122: Air-conditioning problems at new hospital, 1023
123: Y2K compliance of hospital equipment, 1025
146: Full-time gynecologist/obstetrician at Faith Hospital, Cayman Brac, 1251
148: Consideration for establishment of organ donor programme, 1252

Parliamentary Questions by Subject (continued)
150: Undertaking of clinical assessment of Health Services in last four years, 1213
151: Reason for not extending government pathologist’s contract, 1284
152: Additional costs to hospital resulting from resignation of pathologist, 1285
162: Percentage of health insurance claims honoured, 1329
163: Breakdown of projected operating cost for all government health facilities for 1999, 1330
186: Internship/residency arrangements for Caymanians, 1456
187: Plans for adequate public health facility at GT Hospital, 1457

Housing
9: Low income housing provisions, 139
11: Banks participating in Government Guaranteed Mortgage Scheme, 213
100: Status of guaranteed housing programme, 927
127: Breakdown, by district, of persons receiving housing assistance for the years 1997 to May 1999, 1041

Hurricane Shelters
24: Hurricane shelters—number of, built to specification, how equipped, 311

Identification
93: Government’s disposition re: PMM 8/94 (Compulsory photo identification), 902

Immigration Matters
60: Problems encountered by the law enforcement agencies as Caymanians do not need to complete embarkation disembarkation cards, 672

Legal
44: Recent cases of person/company found guilty of an offence by the Courts but no conviction was recorded, 609

Medium Term Financial Plan
98: Terms of reference for Medium Term Financial Plan, 923

Monetary Authority
138: Government’s policy on granting full autonomy to Monetary Authority, 1166
139: Provisions in place to protect investors from fraudulent practices in mutual fund management, 1170
140: Arrangements at Monetary Authority for recourse in the event of allegations of fraud, abuse or misappropriation of funds, 1171

MRCU
18: List of insecticides used to spray mosquitoes, 234

Official Travel
179: Government’s official travel policy, 1397

Pedro St. James Castle
70: To provide details of any staff and personnel changes at Pedro St. James Castle since January 1999, 724
71: Accounts for the Pedro St. James Project, 729
75: Policy allowing suspended manager of Pedro St. James Castle to hold another job, 745
102: Total cost of Pedro St. James project to date; and, amount drawn down from CDB to date, 929
105: Details of income and expenditure of Pedro St. James since its opening, 950
116: Pedro St. James operational, ongoing promotion and advertising, 1000

Personnel
39A: Terms of employment of the Court Administrator, 605
48: The total number of Caymanians versus non-Caymanians in the civil service.

Planning
64: Improvements to customer service of Planning Department earning the Governor Owen’s Award, 688

Playing Fields
37: Completion of playing field in Bodden Town, 589
53: Completion of playing field in Old Man Bay, 658

Police
47: Complaints received against the Police Force, 607 (deferred), 634

Port Authority
25: Port Authority capital development programme, 313
30: Procedure for importing heavy equipment, 349 (deferred), 377
157: Cost of parts replaced on crane at Port Authority, 1311
182: Contributions made by CAA, Water Authority and the Port Authority for the year 1998, 1417 (deferred), 1453

Prison
49: System that exists at the Northward Prison to alert those in the immediate vicinity of an escape, 632
50: Type of training available to a newly recruited prison officers, 633

Public Works
15: Computerisation of Quantity Surveying Section PWD, 231 (deferred), 248
16: PWD policy for acquiring discounts on materials, 231 (deferred), 250
110: Computerisation of Quantity Surveying Unit of PWD, 971
111: PWD policy for tenders on capital projects, 974
112: PWD restructuring, 978
113: PWD authorisation to do road repairs or maintenance, 980
126: PWD policy for negotiating bulk purchase price, 1041 (deferred), 1254

Ritz Carlton
5: Discussions between government and Ritz Carlton reps. 100
107: Stage of proposed government lease extension—Block 12C Parcels 11 and 215 WB, 953

Roads
26: Government policy on testing of private roads constructed in sub-divisions, 315
38: Status report on the National Roads Plan, 591
83: Materials purchased locally for roadworks, since Jan ‘97, 867
161: Remaining roadworks for BT, 1316
167: Policy on materials taken from reconstructed roads, 1358

Schools
1: Adequate facilities for the Sunrise Centre, 91
2: Lighthouse School, commencement of work thereon, 92

Social Services
41: Sports programmes organised by government for summer holidays, 607 (deferred), 654
45: Veterans’ increase, 674

Sports
124: Criteria for sports grants, 1026
125: Breakdown of maintenance cost on major playing fields in Grand Cayman and Cayman Brac from September 1998 to August 1999, (1041, deferred), 1069

Stock Exchange
144: Legislation in place to prevent insider trading at Cayman Islands Stock Exchange, 1230

Tourism
4: Tourism Development Plan, when to be tabled, 99
5: Discussions between government and Ritz Carlton reps, 100
82: List of major promotions undertaken by the Tourism Department from June 1997 - June 1999, 864

Parliamentary Questions by Subject (continued)
84: Accounts for the overseas’ offices of the Department of Tourism, including any travel expenses from January 1998 to May 1999, 871
115: Authorisation of travel, food, and entertainment for DOT US marketing staff, 997
118: Personnel changes in UK DOT within past 12 months, 1002
120: Steps taken to arrest downturn in North American stay-over visitors and the negative effects to business, 1002 (deferred), 1126
136: Steps taken to control number of persons visiting the Sandbar daily, and protect the stingray, 1163
143: Construction of launching ramp at the Spotts Tourist Landing, 1229
165: Working relationship between Tourism Association of Cayman Brac and Little Cayman and DOT, 1357
166: Budget for Miss Cayman Islands’ pageant, 1358
169: Remuneration received by DOT rep. In North America, 1359
170: CAL ID cards for UK and US DOT staff (Withdrawn), 1361
171: Terms of contract with Oleary-Clarke (Withdrawn), 1361

Transportation
104: Number of permits issued to minibus drivers since DOT licensing came on line, 947
129: DVES maintaining all government vehicles and equipment, 1069 (deferred), 1123
145: Which entity is paying for the second phase of Harquail Bypass, 1249

UK Representative
168: Replacement for Cayman Islands UK Representative (Withdrawn), 1359

Water Authority
21: Water Authority—plans for expansion, 265
182: Contributions made by CAA, Water Authority and the Port Authority for the year 1998, 1417 (deferred), 1453

Women’s Affairs
40A: Understanding of women at risk from domestic abuse, 605
42: Training opportunities available to single mothers to equip them for the world of work, 607
61: Ruling by Legal Department on elimination of discrimination and violence against women in the Cayman Islands if the UK is a signatory to these conventions, 674

Works
59: Establishment of permanent moorings in the George Town and Spotts Harbour, 669
73: Proper markings of channels around Cayman Islands, 730

Y2K
123: Y2K compliance of hospital equipment, 1025
164: List of government departments that are Y2K compliant and those that are not (Withdrawn), 1362
178: Y2K compliance of CAA and CAL, 1387

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (See also: Parliamentary Questions by Subject)
1: Adequate facilities for the Sunrise Centre, 91
2: Lighthouse School, commencement of work thereon, 92
3: Career Training, implementation of plans by ministry, 95
4: Tourism Development Plan, when to be tabled, 99
5: Discussions between government and Ritz Carlton reps, 100
6: Alternative landfill site, 101
7: Dumping of debris from Holiday Inn site, 123
9: Alternative cemetery sites for Bodden Town and Spotts, 125
9: Low income housing provisions, 139

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)
10: Up-date on Public Service/Personnel Department reviews, 191
11: Banks participating in Government Guaranteed Mortgage Scheme, 213
12: List of dredging applications approved in principle and pending, 215
13: Who is responsible for removing debris from Holiday Inn site, 215 (deferred), 247
14: Committee responsible for Civil Service salary review, 231 (deferred), 295
15: Computerisation of Quantity Surveying Section of PWD, 251 (deferred), 248
16: PWD policy for acquiring discounts on materials, 251 (deferred), 250
17: Result of government negotiations with Cable & Wireless re: charges for use of Internet, 251
18: List of insecticides used to spray mosquitoes, 234
19: Government initiatives to widen the revenue base, 259
20: Government policy re: annual contributions to general reserves, 262
21: Water Authority—plans for expansion, 265
22: Cause of cloudy water in North Sound on 26th October 1998, 296
23: List of inland mining approvals 1996 to date, 307
24: Hurricane shelters—number of, built to specification, how equipped, 311
25: Port Authority, capital development programme, 313
26: Government policy on testing of private roads constructed in sub-divisions, 315
27: Explosives used in excavations and quarries, 316
28: Update on ongoing financial reforms, 329
29: Duty concessions for C&W and CUC, 334
30: Procedure for importing heavy equipment, 349 (deferred), 377
31: Executive Council’s permission to local company to import aggregate, 349 (deferred)
32: Procedures regarding importation of explosives for quarrying, 403 (withdrawn)
33: Reasons for injunction against the Caymanian Compass to stop the publication of the contract between Cable & Wireless Ltd. and the Cayman Islands Government, 349, 380 (deferred), 829
34: Civil Aviation Authority—capital development plan, 403
35: Outstanding debts of CAL; hush kit installation; Government subsidy required for breakeven position, 452
36: Procedures for ensuring that explosives for quarrying purposes are stored, handled and used safely and responsibly, 587
37: Completion of playing field in Bodden Town, 589
38: Status report on the National Roads Plan, 591
39: Total recurrent costs for operating government schools during the 1998 school year, 593
39A: Terms of employment of the Court Administrator, 605
40: Requirements for admission into accredited universities in the United States as required by the Education Council, 596
40A: Understanding of women at risk from domestic abuse, 605
41: Type of sports programmes or camps organised by the Government for the summer holidays, 607 (deferred), 654
42: Training opportunities available to single mothers to equip them for the world of work, 607
43: Proposed completion date for the Bodden Town Post Office, 608
44: Recent cases of where a person/company was found guilty of an offence by the Courts but no conviction was recorded, 609
45: Veterans' increase, 674
46: The proper disposal of animal carcasses at the public dump, 610

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)
47: The number of complaints received against the Police Force, 629 (deferred), 634
48: The total number of Caymanians versus non-Caymanians in the civil service, 629
49: The type of system which exists at the Northward Prison to alert those in the immediate vicinity that there is an escape, 632
50: Type of training available to a newly recruited prison officer, 633
51: Does Cable and Wireless provide any complimentary cellular telephones to any Government employee or elected official, 656
52: The policy of the Government regarding importation of pets such as cats and dogs, into the country, 657
53: Completion of playing field in Old Man Bay, 658
54: State if there were any objections raised against the Government's Hepatitis B vaccination programme, 660
55: The amount of cases of untoward reaction to the Hepatitis B Vaccines since the inception of the vaccination programme in the Cayman Islands, 660
56: The present functions of the Forensic Laboratory at the George Town Hospital, 663
57: State the Government's cash reserve ratio for banks with "A" and "B" class licences; and the approved code of conduct under which banks operate, 665
58: Increase in the number of revenue collection officers assigned to each arriving international flight at Owen Roberts International Airport, 669
59: Establishment of permanent moorings in the George Town and Spotts Harbour, 669
60: Problems encountered by the Law Enforcement Agencies as Caymanians do not need to complete embarkation/disembarkation cards, 672
61: Ruling given by the Legal Department on the elimination of discrimination against women and the elimination of violence against women in the Cayman Islands if the United Kingdom is a signatory to these conventions, 674
62: Projected enrolment of Government's primary and secondary schools on Grand Cayman for the school year beginning in September 1999, 679
63: Government's policy regarding provision of subsidies and grants to private schools, 686
64: The improvements made to the customer service of the Planning Department that earned the Governor Owen's Award, 688
65: Provide a breakdown by district, of the number of persons referred to overseas centres for substance abuse treatment since January 1998, 699
66: Designating Northwest Point to the Turtle Farm area a "No Dive Zone", 702
67: Control of illegal fish pots in the Cayman Islands, 705
68: List of equipment in the Physiotherapy Department at the Faith Hospital and the employment of a physiotherapist there, 706
69: Provision of adequate health care benefits for those persons categorised as "uninsurable" and "partially uninsurable", 723
70: To provide details of any staff and personnel changes at Pedro St. James Castle since January 1999, 724
71: Accounts for the Pedro St. James Project, 729
72: Provide a list of capital projects approved by Executive Council since 1995, 729
73: Proper markings of channels around the Cayman Islands, 730
74: Staff turnover in the Health Services Department over the past three years, 732
75: Type of policy in place to allow the suspended manager of Pedro St. James Castle to hold another job, 745

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)
76: What is being done to educate or advise the general public with regards to the boundaries of Replenishment Zones and Marine Parks, 777
77: Procedures in place to avoid damage to corals by the anchors of boats and ships, 778
78: List of personnel hired and those that left during the past six months, 821
79: Interpretation of statement made by Baroness Symons on "formidable checklist" during her report on the overseas' territories, 823
80: Interpretation of statement made by Baroness Symons on "...the composition of legislatures and Executive Councils and their operation" during her report on the overseas territories, 827
81: The steps taken to eliminate or control the discharge of effluent from "live aboards" in the areas of the Yacht Club, the Marina Club and Rackley Canal, 842
82: List of major promotions undertaken by the Tourism Department from June 1997 - June 1999, 864
83: Type of materials purchased locally for road works, since January 1997, 867
84: Accounts for the overseas' offices of the Department of Tourism, including any travel expenses from January 1998 to May 1999, 871
85: Procedures for monitoring the impact or stress of dives on dive sites or reefs, 874
86: Amount expended on 1998 Capital Expenditure, 879
87: Total public debt to date, 883 (deferred), 1413
88: Surplus/deficit position for year end 1998, 884
89: Dredging applications decided by ExCo, 886
90: Pension benefits for long serving employees of CAL, 891
91: Withdrawn, 892
92: Latest available figures on government accounts, 899
93: Government’s disposition re: PMM 8/94 (Compulsory photo identification), 902
94: Breakdown of public debt, 904
95: Contingent liabilities from December 1995 to date, 906
96: Completion of park in Hutland, 908
97: Percentage of digitized phones in Cayman Islands, 910
98: Terms of reference for Medium Term Financial Plan, 923
99: Major implications of national curriculum, 925
100: Status of guaranteed housing programme, 927
101: Policy re: C&W “rebalancing” proposals, 928
102: Total cost of Pedro St. James project to date; and, amount drawn down from CDB to date, 929
103: Plans to construct civic centre/hurricane shelter in Savannah/Newlands, 933
104: Number of permits issued to minibus drivers since DOT licensing came on line, 947
105: Details of income and expenditure of Pedro St. James since its opening, 950
106: Breakdown of Pedro St. James enterprise since January 1999, withdrawn, 952
107: Stage of proposed Government lease extension—Block 12C Parcels 11 and 215 WB, 953
108: Method used to verify CUC’s need to increase the cost of electricity to meet the guaranteed 15% on investment, 953 (deferred)
109: Update on Bodden Town District Library, 954
110: Plans to computerise Quantity Surveying Unit of PWD, 971
111: Policy adopted by PWD for tenders on capital projects, 974
112: PWD restructuring, 978
113: Who authorises PWD to do road repairs or maintenance, 980
114: Economic Council’s recommendations re: maintaining the Caymanian economy, 983
115: Authorisation of travel, food, and entertainment for DOT US marketing staff, 997

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)

116: Pedro St. James operational, ongoing promotion and advertising, 1000
117: If Spotts beach jetty was insured and if there are plans to rebuild, 1002
118: Personnel changes in UK DOT within past 12 months, 1002
119: Progress report on Bodden Town playfield, 1003
120: Steps taken to arrest downturn in North American stay-over visitors and the negative effects to business, 1006 (deferred), 1126
121: Handling of personnel problems within Health Services Department, 1019
122: Air-conditioning problems at new hospital, 1023
123: Y2K compliance of hospital equipment, 1025
124: Criteria for sports grants, 1026
125: Breakdown of maintenance cost on major playing fields in Grand Cayman and Cayman Brac from September 1998 to August 1999, 1041 (deferred), 1069
126: PWD policy for negotiating bulk purchase price, 1042 (deferred), 1254
127: Breakdown, by district, of persons receiving housing assistance for the years 1997 to May 1999, 1041
129: Department of Vehicles and Equipment maintaining all government vehicles and equipment, 1069 (deferred), 1123
130: Number and category of offences committed by persons between the age of 17 and 25 since January 1999, 1105
131: Update on Multidisciplinary Environmental Impact Study, 1107
132: What is being done to ensure the cruise ships do not discharge effluent while in GT Harbour, 1108
133: Accomplishments in technical and vocational training over last 12 months, 1109
134: Increase in students diagnosed with Attention Deficit Hyperactive Disorder, 1112
135: Policy for parents who cannot afford to pay increased school and book rental fees, 1116
136: Steps taken to control number of persons visiting the Sandbar daily, and protect the stingrays, 1163
137: Update on implementation phases of 1995-1999 Strategic Education Plan, 1164
138: Government’s policy on granting full autonomy to Monetary Authority, 1166
139: Provisions in place to protect investors from fraudulent practices in mutual fund management, 1170
140: Arrangements at Monetary Authority for recourse in the event of allegations of fraud, abuse or misappropriation of funds, 1171
141: Update on amendment to Marine Parks Law to allow handline fishing in Northwest Point Marine Park, 1185
142: List of officers and departments with hand-held radios and cellular phones, 1228
143: Construction of launching ramp at the Spotts Tourist Landing, 1229
144: Legislation in place to prevent insider trading at Cayman Islands Stock Exchange, 1230
145: Which entity is paying for the second phase of Harquail Bypass, 1249
146: Full-time gynecologist/obstetrician at Faith Hospital, Cayman Brac, 1251
147: Administrative differences between Head of Public Health Services and department staff, 1252
148: Consideration for establishment of organ donor programme, 1252
149: Update on juvenile secure remand and rehabilitation facility, 1253
150: Undertaking of clinical assessment of Health Services in last four years, 1283

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)

151: Reason for not extending government pathologist’s contract, 1284
152: Additional costs to hospital resulting from resignation of pathologist, 1285
153: Progress report on new canteen facilities, GHHS, 1305
154: Detailed list of unfilled teachers’ positions in all government schools, 1306
155: Illegal taking of lobster in Little Cayman, 1309
156: How National Curriculum will enhance school inspectorate, 1309
157: Cost of parts replaced on crane at Port Authority, 1311
158: Roads scheduled for West Bay, list and cost (deferred, 1314, 1401), 1414
159: Update on construction of Dalmain Ebanks Civic Centre (deferred, 1314, 1401), 1415
160: Update on Gun Bay Community Hall, 1314
161: Remaining roadworks for Bodden Town, 1316
162: Percentage of health insurance claims honoured, 1329
163: Breakdown of projected operating cost for all government health facilities for 1999, 1330
164: List of government departments that are Y2K compliant and those that are not (Withdrawn, 1362)
165: Working relationship between Tourism Association of Cayman Brac and Little Cayman and DOT, 1357
166: Budget for Miss Cayman Islands’ pageant, 1358
167: Policy on materials taken from reconstructed roads, 1358
168: Replacement for Cayman Islands UK Representative (Withdrawn, 1359)
169: Remuneration received by DOT rep. In North America, 1359
170: CAL ID cards for UK and US DOT staff (Withdrawn, 1361)
171: Terms of contract with Oleary-Clarke (Withdrawn, 1361)
172: Placement of required number of teacher’s aides at GT and RB Primary Schools, 1377
173: Reports of violence at GHHS & JGHS, 1379
174: Recognition of College of Preceptors certification, 1382
175: Strategies to effect communication between government schools, PTAs, Home School Association and Education Department, 1383
176: Advice/support received in development of National Curriculum, 1384
177: Breakdown of number of students and teachers per class in all government primary schools (see appendix), 1385
178: If Civil Aviation Authority and CAL are Y2K compliant, 1386
179: Government’s official travel policy, 1397
180: Amounts owed by Government not included in current accounts payable and public debt, 1398
181: Money collected from real estate companies since 1997, 1400
182: Contributions made by Civil Aviation Authority, Water Authority and the Port Authority for the year 1998, (deferred 1417) 1453
183: Staff complement of Computer Services Department by post and nationality, 1418
184: Meetings held by Education Department with Education Committee since November 1996, 1418
185: Consideration for change of policy re: preschool assistance, 1420
186: Internship/residency arrangements for Caymanians, 1456
187: Plans for adequate public health facility at GT Hospital, 1457
188: Number of Government Scholarships awarded this year, 1459
189: Update on new primary school for West Bay, 1461
190: John A. Cumber Primary School new hall, 1461
(Pierson, Mr. Linford A., withdrawn)

Pierson, Mr. Linford A.,
10 Year National Strategic Plan (1999-2008) (GM 4/99), 760, 763
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Waiver of Penalty Fees) Bill, 1999, 558
Civic Centre/Hurricane Shelter in GT (PMM 4/99), 364, 365, 372
Debate on the Throne Speech, 282, 298
Euro Conversion Bill, 1998, 390
Increase of Financial Grant to Voluntary Ex-servicemen and their Widows (GM 1/99), 20, 23, 24, 27, 73
Introduction of Electronic Transactions Law (PMM 27/99), 1287, 1322
Multidisciplinary Environmental Impact Study (PMM 6/99), 494, 495, 515, 518, 530
Referendum Law—(PMM No. 11/99), 958, 1101
Renaming of Harquail Bypass to “Esterley Tibbetts Highway” (PMM 10/99), 426
Setting up of emergency funds to assist in repairing homes damaged in recent rains (Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 1266
Stamp Duty (A) (Insurance Policies) Bill, 1999, 1392

Presentation of Papers and Reports
♦ Accounts of the AIDB for the year ending 31st December 1997 (Hon. John McLean), 1089
♦ Audited Accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December 1997 (Hon. Anthony Eden), 543
♦ Cayman Airways Limited Financial Statements 31st December 1997 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 451

♦ Cayman Islands Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board Annual Report (Hon. Truman M. Bodden) (deferred, 515), 863
♦ Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1997 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 541
♦ Cayman Islands National Strategic Plan and Key to the Future—A Guide to the National Strategic Plan (1999-2008), (Hon. Truman Bodden), 555
♦ Cayman Turtle Farm 1983 Limited Financial Statements Ending 31st March 1998 (Hon. John McLean), 555
♦ Community College of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1998 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 1227
♦ Dissenting Statement to the Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Special Report of the Auditor General on Quarrying Operations on Crown lands (Miss Heather Bodden), 1204 (Also see appendix)
♦ Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the year 2000 (Hon. George McCarthy), 1269
♦ Financial Statements of the Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands 31st December 1996 & 1997 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 451
♦ Financial Statements of the Community College of the Cayman Islands as at 231 December 1998 and 1997 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 1227
♦ Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands 31st December 1996 & 1997 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 450
♦ National Drug Council of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1998 (Hon. Anthony Eden), 841
♦ National Trust for the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1998 (Hon. Anthony Eden), 841

Presentation of papers and Reports (continued)
♦ Port Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 475
♦ Public Assistance Programme Audit Report (Hon. Anthony Eden), 861
♦ Public Passenger Vehicles (A) (Taxi Drivers) Regulations 1999 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 555
♦ Report of the Auditor General on the audited accounts of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 31 December 1997 (Hon. Anthony Eden), 543
♦ Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the report of the Auditor General on the audited accounts of the Cayman Islands Government for the year ended 31 December 1997 (Mr. John D. Jefferson, Jr. Chairman), 541 (Also see appendix)
♦ Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Special Report of the Auditor General on Quarrying Operations on Crown lands (Mr. John D. Jefferson, Jr., Chairman), 1203 (Also see appendix)
♦ Report on Northward Prison by Sir Stephen Tumin (Hon. James M. Ryan), 1339
♦ Report on Transportation/Traffic on Grand Cayman prepared by Peter Parlington, PE, September 1998 (Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 449
♦ Royal Cayman Islands Police Service Annual Report 1998 (Hon. James M. Ryan), 1123

♦ Third Interim Report of the Select Committee of the whole House dealing with the Immigration Law, the Local Companies (Control) Law and the Trade and Business Licensing Law (Hon. David Ballantyne), 1437

♦ Veteran's and Seaman's Society of Cayman Brac and Little Cayman—Lease of a Portion of Crown Land Situated on the Bluff at Cayman Brac B-104A, P-9 (Hon. John McLean), 555

♦ Water Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1997 (Hon. John McLean), 541

Private Members’ Motions

No. 1/99—After School Programme for Bodden Town Amendment thereto (Mr. W. McKeever Bush), 363

Bodden, Miss Heather (Mover), 357, 364

Bodden, Mr. Roy, 359

Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Seconder), 357, 362, 363

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, 362

McField, Dr. Frank, 361

Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 363

No. 2/99—Training Initiative Amendment thereto (Mr. W. McKeever Bush), 477

Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 435, 477

Bodden, Mr. Roy, 440, 479

Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Mover), 432, 465, 477, 480

Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr. (Seconder), 432

McField, Dr. Frank, 456, 478

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 461, 479

No. 3/99—Housing Initiative for Affordable Housing (deferred, 531, 560)

Amendment thereto (Mr. W. McKeever Bush), 573, 613

Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 581, 614

Bodden, Mr. Roy, 579, 620,

Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Mover), 560, 572, 574, 598, 611, 621, 626

Jefferson, Mr. John D, Jr. (Seconder), 572, 575,

McField, Dr. Frank, 574, 577, 619

McLean, Hon. John, 577

Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt D., 574, 582, 613, 618

Private Members’ Motions (continued)

No. 4/99—Civic Centre/Hurricane Shelter in George Town

Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 367

Bodden, Mr. Roy, 369

Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Seconder), 365

McField, Dr. Frank, 371

Pierson, Mr. Linford A. (Mover), 364, 365, 372

Ryan, Hon. James, 370

No. 5/99—Amendment to the Immigration Law (RE: Domestic Problems)

Amendment thereto (Hon. Donovan Ebanks), 491

Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 487, 491

Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Mover), 487, 493

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 491

McField, Dr. Frank, 489

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 492

No. 6/99—Multidisciplinary Environmental Impact Study Amendment thereto (Mr. Linford A. Pierson), 495

Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 524

Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 528

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 528

McField, Dr. Frank, 526

McLean, Hon. John B., 519

Pierson, Mr. Linford A. (Mover), 494, 495, 515, 518, 530

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Seconder), 495, 519

No. 7/99—Engineering investigation into the causes and possible effects of flooding in the Savannah area

Bodden, Miss Heather, 533

Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 531, 532, 535

Eden, Hon. Anthony, 534

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Seconder), 531, 535

No. 8/99—Prayer of thanksgiving for the Cayman Islands and comfort for victims of other jurisdictions (Dr. Frank McField, Mover) (Withdrawn), 364

No. 9/99—Moratorium of further development of the fragile storm belt and ecosystem along the so-called ‘West Bay Peninsula’ (Mr. Roy Bodden, Mover) (Withdrawn), 537

No. 10/99—Renaming of Harquail Bypass to “Esterly Tibbetts Highway”

Amendment thereto (Hon. Thomas Jefferson) (Withdrawn, 428), 424

Ballantyne, Hon. David, 427

Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 425

Bodden, Miss Heather, 427

Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 421, 425, 429

Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Seconder), 421, 422, 425

Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 423

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 424

McField, Dr. Frank, 423

Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 426

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 428

No. 11/99—Referendum Law (Deferred, 537)

Amendment No. 1 (Hon. Truman Bodden) (Withdrawn), 934, 1158

Amendment No. 2 (Mr. D. Kurt Tibbetts) (Withdrawn) 1078, 1158

Amendment No. 3 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 1159

Ballantyne, Hon. David, 943

Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 934, 944, 945, 955, 989, 992, 1008, 1028, 1091, 1159

Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 916, 940, 956, 1035, 1061, 1120, 1129, 1160

Bush, Mr. W. McKeever, 938, 1072, 1147, 1160

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 959

McField, Dr. Frank, 938, 955, 960, 984, 1135, 1145, 1159

Moyle, Mrs. Edna, M., 1077, 1102

O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. J., 988

Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 958, 1101

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 915, 916, 941, 1078, 1089, 1149, 1161

Private Members’ Motions (continued)

No. 12/99—Cuban Nationals with Caymanian Connections Amendment thereto (Hon. Donovan Ebanks), 538

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 538

Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain (Seconder), 538

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Mover), 538, 554

No. 13/99—Assistance for Local Potable Water Producers

Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 562

Bodden, Miss Heather, 562

Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 561, 563

Bush, Mr. W. McKeever (Seconder), 561, 562

Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt D., 562, 563

No. 14/99—Motion to Restrict the Practice of Tattoo Artists and Other Persons from having School Age Children as their Customers (Deferred, 564)

Amendment thereto, 639

Bodden, Miss Heather D., 647

Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 639, 648

Bush, Mr. W. McKeever, 645

McField, Dr. Frank, 641

McLean, Hon. John B., 641
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Seconder), 639
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt D., 647
No. 15/99—Enquiry into Local Companies Control Licence for Esso Standard Oil SA Ltd.
Amendment thereto 734, 736
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 750
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconded), 696, 739
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 696, 734, 751
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 741
McField, Dr. Frank, 749
Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 734
Ryan, Hon. James M., 736, 737
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt D., 737, 741, 747
No. 16/99—Caribbean Utilities Company Ltd's Rate Increase
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 847
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconded), 833, 845
Ebanks, Mr. Dalmain D., 849
Jefferson, Mr. John D. (Mover) 833, 851
McField, Dr. Frank, 836, 844
McLean, Hon. John B., 836
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt D., 849
No. 17/99—Motion to Establish a Family Unit within the police department
Bodden, Miss Heather, 694
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 691
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconded), 689, 693
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 694
McField, Dr. Frank, 692
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Mover), 689, 690, 695
Ryan, Hon. James M., 691
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt D., 694
No. 18/99—Consideration for the Protection and Assistance of the Physically Challenged
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 818
Bodden, Miss Heather (Mover), 805, 819
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconded), 805, 813
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 811
Ebanks, Mr. Dalmain D., 812
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 815
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 811
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 812
McField, Dr. Frank, 813
O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna, 817
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 816

Private Members’ Motions (continued)
No. 19/99—Electronic Mail Service
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 803
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., (Seconded), 802, 803
McField, Dr. Frank (Mover), 802, 804
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 803
No. 20/99—Development of a Strategic Approach to Crime and Recidivism
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconded), 853
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 858
McField, Dr. Frank, (Mover), 853,
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 857
No. 23/99—Vesting of Crown Land
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconded), 636, 638
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 638
McLean, Hon. John B., 637
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, (Mover), 636, 638
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconded), 1218, 1236
McCarthy, Hon. George A, 1241
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 1218, 1231, 1254
No. 26/99—Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties
Amendment thereto (Mr. McKeeva Bush), 893
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 911
Bodden, Miss Heather, 913
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconded), 893, 895
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 892, 893, 914
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 912
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 912
Jefferson, Mr. John D., 917
McField, Dr. Frank, 898
McLean, Hon. John B., 896
O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. J, 912
Ryan, Hon. James M., 897
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 896
No. 27/99—Introduction of an Electronic Transactions Law
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 1322
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 1297
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 1294
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 1291
McField, Dr. Frank, 1293
O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. J, 1295
Pierson, Mr. Linford A. (Mover), 1287, 1322
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Seconded), 1287, 1300, 1318
No. 29/99—Government Action Needed in Taxis, Watersports and Tour Operators
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 1371
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 1367, 1430
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 1373, 1427
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 1429
McField, Dr. Frank, 1368
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Seconded), 1367
No. 30/99—Government Assistance for Local Farming Community
Bodden, Miss Heather D., 1451
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 1449
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconded), 1439, 1443
Eden, Hon. Anthony, 1451
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr (Mover), 1439, 1452
McField, Dr. Frank, 1444
McLean, Hon. John B., 1442
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 1446

Private Members’ Motions (continued)
No. 31/99—Removal of Import Duties from Imported Foods
(Note: Motion not concluded. SO to be waived to allow motion to be brought back in new Session—see pages 1473-1476)
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 1468
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr (Seconded), 1462
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 1466
McField, Dr. Frank (Mover), 1462
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 1467

Proclamation No. 2/99, 1
Raising of Matters for which Government has responsibility (SO 116)
- Amendments to Development Plan (Mrs. Edna M. Moyle)
  1121
- Assistance of those in need because of recent flood rains (Mr. W. McKeeva Bush), 1303
- Break-in of Police Shed (Mr. Roy Bodden), 564
Impending Closure of Barclays Bank PLC in Cayman Brac (Mr. Roy Bodden), 1279
Immigration Board Policy on Dependents of Work Permit Holders (Mr. John D Jefferson, Jr), 995
Juvenile gang activity, Unrest at Northward Prison, Escapes from the Central Police Station Lock-up Facility (Mr. Roy Bodden), 1434
Pedro Castle (Mr. W. McKeever Bush), 375
Quarry Products (Mr. D. Kurt Tibbetts), 373
Setting up of emergency funds to assist in repairing homes damaged in recent rains (Mr. W. McKeever Bush), 1263, 1267
Situation at HM Prison Northward (Dr. Frank McField), 1142

Raising of Matter of Grave National Importance
Existence of a serious situation at HM Prison Northward (Mr. W. McKeever Bush) 1134

Raising of Matter of Privilege (SO 28)
Absence of Questions on Order Paper (Mr. W. McKeever Bush), 565, 699, 1339
Government Minute (Mr. John D. Jefferson, Jr) 947
White Paper (Mr. W. McKeever Bush), 431

Ryan, Hon. James M.,
Break-in of Police Shed (Response to Raising of Matters SO 11(6)), 564
Civic Centre/Hurricane Shelter in GT (PMM 4/99), 370
Elections (A)(No. 2) Bill, 1999, 1007
Enquiry into Local Companies Control Licence for Esso Standard Oil SA Ltd. (PMM 15/99), 736, 737
Immigration Board Policy on Dependents of Work Permit Holders (Response to Raising of Matters, SO 11(6)), 995
Juvenile gang activity, Unrest at Northward Prison, Escapes from the Central Police Station Lock-up Facility (Response to Raising of Matters, SO 11(6)), 1435
Motion to establish a family unit (PMM 17/99), 691
Report on HM Prison Northward by Sir Stephen Tumin, 1339
Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties (PMM No. 26/99), 897
Royal Cayman Islands Police Service Annual Report 1998, 1123
Situation at HM Prison Northward, 1135

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings
Appreciation and thanks extended to Deputy Speaker, 475, 476
Comments re: Business Committee, 796
Comments on point of procedure raised by the Third Elected Member for Bodden Town re: hastening the business of the House, 259
Commonwealth Day Message, 159
Delay in preparation of Business Paper, 13

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings (continued)

House visitors:
Ebanks, Mr. Craddock, OBE, JP, 51
Miss Cayman Islands, 666

Member advised of SO 32(4), 97
Member advised of SO 88(1) & (2), 22
Members asked to observe one minute of silence for lives lost in Colorado school shooting, 497
Member asked to withdraw statement, 56, 58, 429, 469, 473, 484, 600, 601, 621, 623, 625, 962, 1010

Obituary:
Bodden, Mrs. Valda Louise, 247
Eden, Mr. Charles, 879
Pierson, Mr. Varian O., 791
Rutty, Mrs. Ruth, 777

Walton, Mr. Levi, 219
Ruling on Amendment to GM 1/99, 24
Ruling on Point of Order, 23, 24, 28, 29, 35, 44, 45, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 600, 617, 621, 623, 625, 642, 796, 820, 877, 962, 967, 984, 1010, 1014, 1119, 1129
Ruling on Statement made by Elected Member for North Side (Undertakings Given during Finance Committee), 1363
Statement re: Tabling of Government Minute within specified time period (SO 77(7)), 1204
Statement re: Tabling of Government Minute within specified time period (SO 77(7), (Deputy Speaker’s response to inquiry by Member),1258

Statements by Members/Ministers of Government
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C
—Caymanian Compass headlines - “Civil Servants call for Parity,” 1406
O’Connor-Collony, Hon. Julianna
—Commemoration of 40th Anniversary of Women’s right to vote, 1043
Ryan, Hon. James M.
—Situation at HM Prison Northward, 1135

Throne Speech (See also: Debate on Throne Speech), 1

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt,
10 Year National Strategic Plan (1999-2008) (GM 4/99), 771, 779
Absence of Questions on Order Paper, 175
Amendment to the Immigration Law (RE: Domestic Problems) (PMM 5/99), 492
Assistance for Local Potable Water Producers (PMM 13/99), 562, 563
Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd Rate Increase (PMM 16/99), 849
Companies Management Bill, 1999, 799
Consideration for the Protection and Assistance of the Physically Challenged (PMM 18/99), 816
Debate on the Throne Speech, 119, 126, 143
Development of a Strategic Approach to Crime and Recidivism (PMM 20/99), 857
Elections (A) Bill, 1999, 795
Electricity (A) Bill, 1999, 386
Electronic Mail Service (PMM 19/99), 803
Engineering investigation into the causes and possible effects of flooding in the Savannah area (PMM 7/99), 531, 535
Enquiry into Local Companies Control Licence for Esso Standard Oil SA Ltd. (PMM 15/99), 737, 741, 747
Finance Committee Procedure, 554
Government Assistance for Local Farming Community (PMM 30/99), 1446
Health Services (Fees) Bill, 1999, 1045

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (continued)
Housing Initiative for Affordable Housing (PMM 3/99), 574, 582, 613, 618
Increase of financial grant to voluntary ex-servicemen and their widows (GM 1/99), 22, 23, 26, 60, 61, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73
Inquiry re: Outstanding motions, questions and reports, 1258
Introduction of an Electronic Transactions Law (PMM 27/99), 1287, 1300, 1318
Labour (A)(Tribunals) Bill, 1998, 500
Motion to establish a family unit (PMM 17/99), 694
Motion to Rescind Amendment (No. 1) to PPM No. 11/99
Referendum Law (GM No. 5/99), 1155
Motion to restrict the practice of tattoo artists and other persons from having school age children as their customers (PMM 14/99), 647
Multidisciplinary Environmental Impact Study (PMM 6/99), 495, 519
National Drug Council (A) (Fund Raising Powers) Bill, 2000, 1388
Quarry Products (Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 373
Referendum Law—(PMM No. 11/99), 915, 916, 941, 1078, 1089, 1149, 1161
Renaming of Harquail Bypass to “Esterley Tibbetts Highway” (PMM 10/99), 428
Removal of Import Duties from Imported Foods (PMM 31/99), 1467
Request for Government to Consider the Purchase of Properties (PMM No. 26/99), 896
Review of Measures Imposed Under the Finance Law 1998 (PMM No. 24/99), 1218, 1231, 1254
Setting up of emergency funds to assist in repairing homes damaged in recent rains (Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 1264
Training Initiative (PMM 2/99), 461, 479
Travel Tax (A) Bill, 1998, 389
Vesting of Crown Land (PMM 23/99), 636, 638

Walton, Hon. Joel
Bills of Sale (A) Bill, 1998, 388
Companies (A) (Euro) Bill, 1999, 392
Companies Management Bill, 1999, 799, 800
Euro Conversion Bill, 1998, 390, 391
Public Service Pension Bill, 1999, 393, 397
Travel Tax (A) Bill, 1998, 388, 389

MEETING DATES AND PAGES

First Meeting—29 sittings
19 February through 23 April 1999, pp. 1—554

Second Meeting—16 Sittings
9 June through 6 August, 1999, pages 555—878

Third Meeting—20 Sittings
8 September through 14 October 1999, pp. 879—1258

Fourth Meeting—12 Sittings
19 November 1999 through 11 February 2000—pp. 1259—1476
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
INDEX OF THE 2000 SESSION

Abbreviations. 1r, 2r, 3r, first, second, third reading; (A), Amendment; BT, Bodden Town; (C), Committee; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CDB, Caribbean Development Bank; CPA, Central Planning Authority; DOE, Department of Environment; DOT, Department of Tourism; EE, East End; GHHS, George Hicks High School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; ICCI, International College of the Cayman Islands; JGHS, John Gray High School; NS, North Side; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; (RBPS) Red Bay Primary School; (R), Report; SO, Standing Order; WB, West Bay

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel, 391, 443, 759, 781
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, 353, 443, 591, 781
Roberts, Hon. Adam, 1, 591
Walton, Hon. Joel, 131, 591

Apologies for Absence/Lateness
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 233, 591
Bodden, Miss Heather, 335, 453, 469
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 373, 577
Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain, 87, 131, 147, 169, 203, 469, 513, 557, 591, 599, 655, 743, 781, 857, 879, 893, 931
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 69, 101, 513
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 31, 87, 233, 267, 469, 591, 707, 743, 893
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 131
Kirkconnell, Hon. Mabry S., Speaker, 203, 267, 297, 707
McLean, Hon. John B., 203, 255, 655
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna, 13, 31, 49, 111, 267, 317, 557, 615, 655, 857
Ryan, Hon. James, 101, 267, 453, 599, 655, 781, 811

Ballantyne, Hon. David F.
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury (Reply to matter raised under SO 11(6)), 651
Criminal Procedure (A) (Abolition of the Death Penalty) Code, 2000, 951
Penal Code (A) (Abolition of the Death Penalty Bill, 2000, 951
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Money Laundering Regulations) Bill, 2000, 689, 695
Statement on the select committee of the whole House on the Immigration Law 1992; the Local Companies (Control) Law (1996 R), and the Trade and Business Licensing Law (1996 R), 973

Bills:
• Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Access to Information) Bill, 2000, 675 (1r), 688 (2r), 702 (C), 705 (R), 705 (3r)
• Building Societies (A) (Regulations by Monetary Authority) Bill, 2000, 939 (1r), 950 (2r), 959 (C), 962 (R), 963 (3r)
• Companies Management (A) (Access to Information) Bill, 2000, 676 (1r), 688 (2r), 703 (C), 705 (R), 705 (3r)
• Computer Misuse Bill, 2000, 676 (1r), 768 (2r), 773 (C), 776 (R), 777 (3r)
• Co-operative Societies (A) (Credit Unions) Bill, 2000, 939 (1r), 949 (2r), 958 (C), 962 (R), 963 (3r)
• Criminal Procedure (A) (Abolition of the Death Penalty) Code, 2000, 939 (1r), 951 (2r), 961 (C), 962 (R), 964 (3r)
• Electronic Transactions Bill, 2000, 676 (1r), 753 (2r), 771 (C), 776 (R), 777 (3r)
• Finance Bill, 2000, 437 (1r), 442 (2r), 447 (C), 448 (R), 448 (3r)
• Immigration (A) Bill, 2000, 753 (1r), 769 (2r), 775 (C), 776 (R), 777 (3r)
• Labour (A) Bill, 2000, 964 (1r), 965 (2r), 968 (C), 972 (R), 972 (3r)

Bills (continued)
• Monetary Authority (A) (International Co-operation) Bill, 2000, 675 (1r), 676 (2r), 699 (C), 705 (R), 705 (3r)
• Monetary Authority (A) (Regulation of Non-Bank Financial Institutions) Bill, 2000, 938 (1r), 946 (2r), 957 (C), 962 (R), 963 (3r)
• Money Services Bill, 2000, 938 (1r), 947 (2r), 958 (C), 962 (R), 963 (3r)
• Penal Code (A) (Abolition of the Death Penalty Bill, 2000, 939(1r), 950 (2r), 959 (C), 962 (R), 963 (3r)
• Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Money Laundering Regulations) Bill, 2000, 676 (1r), 689 (2r), 705 (3r), 705 (R), 706, 706 (3r)
• Public Service Pensions (A) and Validation) Bill, 2000, 437 (1r), 437 (2r), 444 (C), 448 (R), 448 (3r)
• Trade and Business Licensing (A) Bill, 2000, 753 (1r), 770 (2r), 776 (C), 777 (R), 777 (3r)
• Traffic (A) (Driving while intoxicated etc.) Bill, 2000, 938 (1r), 939 (2r), 952 (C), 961 (R), 962 (3r)

Bodden, Hon. Truman M.,
1999 Annual Report of the Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board Cayman Islands Government, 879
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury (Reply to raising of matters (SO 12(2)), 647
Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 (GM 1/00), 292, 293
Amendments to the Development Plan 1977 (GM 2/00), 778
Capt. E.L. Solomon’s Subdivision off Eastern Avenue (PMM 25/00), 791
Cayman Airways Ltd Financial Statements 31 December 1998, 391
Computer Misuse Bill, 2000, 768
Concerns with the occurrence at Northward Prison (PMM 5/00), 300, 329
Debate on Throne Speech, 116, 133
Disruption of Flight Schedule of Cayman Airways Limited (Reply to matter raised under SO 11(6)), 207
Electronics Transaction Bill, 2000, 753, 768
Establishment of a Student Summer Employment Agency (PMM 21/00), 869
Financial Statements of the Community College of the Cayman Islands 31st December 1999 and 1998, 895
Government Scholarship Grants (Reply to matter raised under SO 11(6)), 509
Investigation into the Pedro St. James Construction Project Account (PMM 6/00), 346, 347, 366, 375

Motion to debate Auditor General’s Report and the Public Accounts Committee’s Report —SO 77(6) & (7), 884, 885, 887-890
Public Education System (PMM 14/00), 532, 541, 612, 624, 664
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 20/00), 850
Reduced Cost of Mortgage Financing for Caymanian Owner-occupied Homes (PMM 1/00), 259
Revised Guidelines for the Award of Government Scholarships  
(PMM 22/00), 809, 820
Watersports Concessions at major hotels (PMM 8/00), 766
Wetlands (PMM 15/00), 494, 497, 498

**Bodden, Miss Heather D.,**
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury (Raising of matters SO 11(6)), 651
Debate on the Throne Speech, 69

**Bodden, Miss Heather D. (continued)**
Establishment of a “Safe House” for battered women and children  
(PMM 10/00), 730, 763
Investigation into the Pedro St. James Construction Project Account (PMM 6/00), 393
Revised Guidelines for the Award of Government Scholarships  
(PMM 22/00), 824

**Bodden, Mr. Roy,**
20 percent tax on Cayman Net News (Raising of matters SO 11(6)), 486
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury (Raising of matters SO 11(6)), 642
Capt. E.L. Solomon’s Subdivision off Eastern Avenue (PMM 25/00), 789
Caymanian Compass Editorial re: length of time spent in Chamber by MLAs, 181
Concerns with the occurrence at Northward Prison (PMM 5/00), 297, 298, 303, 335
Conducting of business, 511
Conflict of Interest Legislation (PMM 13/00), 458, 461
Debate on Throne Speech, 13
Debates on issues in the draft 1992 Constitution (PMM 18/00), 800
Environment Study to determine the long term effects of aerial spraying and landfill leakage (PMM 12/00), 482, 485
Escaped Prisoner (Raising of matters SO 11(6)), 293
Establishment of a “Safe House” for battered women and children (PMM 10/00), 761
Establishment of a Student Summer Employment Agency (PMM 21/00), 864, 873
Exgratia Payment Beneficiaries (PMM 7/00), 721, 725
Government Financial Assistance for Low Cost Housing (PMM 17/00), 834
Government scholarship grant, 510
Gross Domestic Product (PMM 23/00), 875, 877
In-depth discussion on increased interest and electrical rates (PMM 11/00), 714, 719
Investigation into the Pedro St. James Construction Project Account (PMM 6/00), 345, 359
Investigation into the Practice of Health Insurance Providers (PMM 4/00), 282, 291
Labour (A) Bill, 2000, 967
Mortgage Assistance (PMM 24/00), 836, 837, 840
Motion to debate Auditor General’s Report (and the Public Accounts Committee’s Report —SO 77(6) & (7)), 884, 887-890
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Money Laundering Regulations) Bill, 2000, 694
Property in Goat Yard, Boatswain Bay (Raising of matters SO 11(5) & (6)), 973
Public Access to North Sound and Seven Mile Beach (PMM 2/00), 276, 279
Public Education System (PMM 14/00), 566
Purchase of Property (PMM 19/00), 794
Reduced Cost of Mortgage Financing for Caymanian Owner-occupied Homes (PMM 1/00), 261
Retirement pay for senior citizen employees (PMM 9/00), 728, 729
Revised Guidelines for the Award of Government Scholarships (PMM 22/00), 805, 808
Traffic (A) (Driving while intoxicated etc.) Bill, 2000, 941
Watersports Concessions at major hotels (PMM 8/00), 764, 766
Wetlands (PMM 15/00), 504

**Commonwealth Day Message, 181**

**Debate on the Throne Speech**

Bodden, Hon. Truman M, 116, 133
Bodden, Miss Heather, 69
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 13
Bush, Mr. W. McKeevera, 160, 169, 182
Eden, Hon. Anthony, 147
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 187, 203
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 32
McField, Dr. Frank, 49
McLean, Hon. John B., 242
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M. (comments made from Chair re: needs of district of North Side), 250
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna, 212, 235
Pierson, Mr. Linford A, 94, 101, 111
Ryan, Hon. James M., 238
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 73, 87

**Deputy Speaker in the Chair,** 170-449; 562-568; 707-712

**Divisions**

1/00—(A) to PMM 5/00, 303
2/00—(A) to PMM 6/00, 349
3/00—First Resolve section of PMM 6/00 as (A), 436
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr.,
Concerns with the Occurrence at Northward Prison (PMM 5/00), 326
Debate on the Throne Speech, 32
Debates on issues in the draft 1992 Constitution (PMM 18/00), 795, 803
Exgratia Payment Beneficiaries, (PMM 7/00), 722

Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (continued)
Government Financial Assistance for Low Cost Housing (PMM 17/00), 829, 835
Government Scholarship Grants (Raising of matters SO 11(6)), 509
Investigation into the Pedro St. James Construction Project Account (PMM 6/00), 348, 394
Investigation into the Practice of Health Insurance Providers (PMM 4/00), 287
Labour (A) Bill, 2000, 966
Monetary Authority (A) (International Co-operation) Bill, 2000, 686
Property in Goat Yard, Boatswain Bay (Raising of matters SO 11(5) & (6)), 974
Public Access to North Sound and Seven Mile Beach (PMM 2/00), 275, 276, 280
Public Education System (PMM 14/00), 570, 583
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 20/00), 846
Reduced Cost of Mortgage Financing for Caymanian Owner-occupied Homes (PMM 1/00), 251, 274
Retirement pay for senior citizen employees (PMM 9/00), 726, 727, 728, 729
Revised Guidelines for the Award of Government Scholarships (PMM 22/00), 804, 805, 825
Traffic (A) (Driving while intoxicated etc.) Bill, 2000, 941
Watersports Concession at major hotels (PMM 8/00), 764, 767

McCarthy, Hon. George A.,
20 percent tax on Cayman Net News (Reply to matter raised under SO 11(6)), 487
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury (Reply to matter raised under SO 11(6)), 631
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Access to Information) Bill, 2000, 688
Building Societies (A) (Regulations by Monetary Authority) Bill, 2000, 950
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1998, 373
Cayman Islands Public Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of Public Service Pensions as of January 1999, 374
Companies Management (A) (Access to Information) Bill, 2000, 688
Co-operative Societies (A) (Credit Unions) Bill, 2000, 949
Finance Bill, 2000, 442, 444
Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Limited for the year ended 31 December 1998, 615
Financial Statements of the Public Service Pension Fund for the years ended 31st December 1996, 1997 and 1998, 615
Gross Domestic Product (PMM 23/00), 875
In-depth discussion on increased interest and electrical rates (PMM 11/00), 715
Monetary Authority (A) (International Co-operation) Bill, 2000, 676, 687
Monetary Authority (A) (Regulation of Non-Bank Financial Institutions) Bill, 2000, 946
Money Services Bill, 2000, 948

Divisions (continued)
8/00—Adjournment, 597
9/00—PMM 18/00, 804
10/00—First two resolve sections to PMM 24/00, 842
11/00—Last two resolve sections to PMM 24/00, 842
12/00—PMM 20/00, 855
13/00—Motion to debate Auditor General’s Report (and the Public Accounts Committee’s Report), 891
14/00—(Traffic (A) (Driving while Intoxicated Etc.) Bill, 2000 (C)), 956

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan
Immigration (A) Bill, 2000, 769
HMP Northward Strategic Plans Document and the HMP Northward Inmate Development and Rehabilitation Programmes, 743
Royal Cayman Islands Police Service Annual Report 1999, 893
Trade and Business Licensing (A) Bill, 2000, 770

Ebanks, Mr. D. Dalmain,
Public Access to North Sound and Seven Mile Beach (PMM 2/00), 278

Eden, Hon. Anthony S.,
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury (Raising of matters SO 11(6)), 648
Conflict of Interest Legislation (PMM 13/00), 461
Debate on the Throne Speech, 147
Establishment of a “Safe House” for battered women and children (PMM No. 10/00), 762
Exgratia Payment Beneficiaries (PMM 7/00), 722, 723
Investigation into the Pedro St. James Construction Project Account (PMM 6/00), 423
Investigation into the Practice of Health Insurance Providers (PMM 4/00), 283
Traffic (A) (Driving while intoxicated etc.) Bill, 2000, 945

Government Motions
1/00—Amendment to the Development Plan 1997
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 292
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 293
2/00—Amendments to the Development Plan 1977
Bodden, Hon. Truman, 778

Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C.,
20 percent tax on Cayman Net News (Raising of matters SO 11(6)), 487
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury (Raising of matters SO 11(6)), 648
Conducting of business, 511
Debate on the Throne Speech, 187, 203
Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Government for the Year ended 31 December 1998, 881
Investigation into the Pedro St. James Construction Project Account (PMM 6/00), 344, 348, 399, 409
Motion to debate Auditor General’s Report (and the Public Accounts Committee’s Report —SO 77(6) & (7)), 886
Public Access to North Sound and Seven Mile Beach (PMM 2/00), 278
Traffic (A) (Driving while intoxicated etc.) Bill, 2000, 939, 945
Traffic Ticket Regulations, 2000, 880

Motion to debate Auditor General’s Report (and the Public Accounts Committee’s Report — SO 77(6) & (7)), 883, 884 Public Service Pensions (Amendment and Validation) Bill, 2000, 437, 441

**McField, Dr. Frank,**
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury *(Raising of matters SO 11(6)),* 643
Capt. E.L. Solomon’s Subdivision off Eastern Avenue (PMM 25/00), 791

**McField, Dr. Frank (continued)**
Concerns with the Occurrence at Northward Prison (PMM 5/00), 299, 314, 317
Debate on the Throne Speech, 49
Debate on issues in the draft 1992 Constitution (PMM 18/00), 795, 803
Establishment of a “Safe House” for battered women and children (PMM 10/00), 738
Finance Bill, 2000, 443
Government Financial Assistance for Low Cost Housing (PMM 17/00), 829, 832
Immigration Board’s Policy re: Jamaican Nationals *(Raising of matters SO 11(6)),* 231
Investigation into the Pedro St. James Construction Project Account (PMM 6/00), 345, 381
Investigation into the Practice of Health Insurance Providers (PMM 4/00), 290
Labour (A) Bill, 2000, 967
Monetary Authority (A) *(International Co-operation)* Bill, 2000, 682
Mortgage Assistance (PMM 24/00), 837
Public Education System (PMM 14/2000), 550, 560, 627
Public Service Pensions (Amendment and Validation) Bill, 2000, 440
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 20/00), 851
Reduced Cost of Mortgage Financing for Caymanian Owner-occupied Homes (PMM 1/00), 251, 264, 267
Retirement pay for senior citizen employees (PMM 9/00), 726
Revised Guidelines for the Award of Government Scholarships (PMM 22/00), 824
Traffic (A) *(Driving while intoxicated etc.)* Bill, 2000, 941

**McLean, Hon. John B.,**
Annual Report of the National Trust for the Cayman Islands year ended 31st March 1999, 373
Capt. E.L. Solomon’s Subdivision off Eastern Avenue (PMM 25/00), 791
Debate on the Throne Speech, 242
Environment Study to determine the long term effects of aerial spraying and landfill leakage (PMM 12/00), 485
Government Financial Assistance for Low Cost Housing (PMM 17/00), 832
In-depth discussion on increased interest and electrical rates (PMM 11/00), 719
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 20/00), 845
Purchase of Property (PMM 19/00), 794
Report & Recommendation of the Minister responsible for lands for the proposed vesting of Block 77A, Parcel 48, 615
Report & Recommendation of the Minister responsible for lands relating to the proposed disposition of GT Block 14C, Parcel 40, 615

**Motion to debate Auditor General’s Report (and the Public Accounts Committee’s Report — SO 77(6) & (7))**
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 884, 885, 887, 888, 889, 890
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 885, 887, 890

**Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva,** 884, 887, 888, 889, 890
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 886
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 883, 884
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 885
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna, 886, 887
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 883, 886, 887, 888

**Moyle, Mrs. Edna M.,**
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury *(Raising of matters SO 11(6)),* 650
Debate on the Throne Speech, *(comments made from Chair re: needs of district of North Side)*, 250
Environment Study to determine the long term effects of aerial spraying and landfill leakage (PMM 12/00), 482
Establishment of a “Safe House” for battered women and children (PMM 10/00), 730, 737
Government Scholarships grants, 510
In-depth discussion on increased interest and electrical rates (PMM 11/00), 714
Ironwood Scholarship Fund, 828
Motion to debate Auditor General’s Report (and the Public Accounts Committee’s Report — SO 77(6) & (7)), 885
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 20/00), 843
Purchase of Property (PMM 19/00), 794
Retirement pay for senior citizen employees (PMM 9/00), 728
Rights for illegitimate children and parents of illegitimate children (PMM 16/00 - *withdrawn*), 506
Unfinished business of the House, 975
Wetlands (PMM 15/00), 493, 505

**O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna,**
Cayman Islands National Youth Policy, 893
Debate on the Throne Speech, 212, 235
Establishment of a “Safe House” for battered women and children (PMM 10/00), 735
Exgratia Payment Beneficiaries, *(PMM 7/00)*, 724, 725
Investigation into the Pedro St. James Construction Project Account (PMM 6/00), 420
Labour (A) Bill, 2000, 965, 968
Mortgage Assistance (PMM 24/00), 837
Motion to debate Auditor General’s Report (and the Public Accounts Committee’s Report — SO 77(6) & (7)), 886, 887
Retirement pay for senior citizen employees (PMM 9/00), 728

**Parliamentary Questions—Answered in Writing follow page 983**

**Parliamentary Questions—By Category** *(See also: Parliamentary Questions—Numerically)*

**Agriculture**
28: Steps undertaken to prevent the infestation of the Cayman Islands of formosa termites, 603

**Airport**
54: Update on the propose resurfacing of the Gerrard Smith Airport, 787
67: Proposed new airstrip in Little Cayman, 861

**Audit**
12: Audit of the Telecommunications Department, 489
29: Audit on the Public Financial Assistance, 603

**Cayman Airways Limited**
30: Utilisation of CAL third aircraft, 617
31: Cost of CAL third aircraft, 620
32: Update on CAL cargo service, 620
33: Number of flight attendants employed by CAL, by nationality, 622
75: Cayman Airways’ Business Plan, 907
76: Pension benefits for long-serving Caymanian employees of Cayman Airways, 912

**Cayman Islands Monetary Authority**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Question/Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>To provide an update on the classrooms now under construction at the Savannah Primary School, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Completion of the Millet Report, 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Consideration to making the Cayman Islands Monetary Authority the regulatory body for commercial interest rates in the Cayman Islands, 759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Consideration for construction of a sub-fire station in the district of Bodden Town, 785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Expiration date of contract with Baptist Hospital since January 1998, 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Reconsideration of medical referral agreement with the Baptist Hospital, 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Government’s policy regarding investigation into the current medical insurance companies, 542 (deferred), 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Completion of the National (Education) Curriculum, 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Projected revenue and operational cost for Pedro St. James for 2000 and figures for 1999, 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Status of hurricane shelter in Little Cayman, 919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Policy adopted by the government regarding IT entities/e-businesses using the word, bank as a part of its name, 937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>Complaints from employees of the Cayman Resort Hotels to the Labour Department, 896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>Government’s position on the establishment of the National Alliance of Cayman Islands Employees (NACE), 897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>Protection of government workers by the Labour Law, 898</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Parliamentary Questions—By Category (continued)**

**Civil Service**

- 27: Appointment of Anomalies Committee to deal with civil servants posts which remain “red circled”, 580

**Community Development**

- 59: Replacement of Community Development Officer for Bodden Town District, 818

**Drug Abuse Prevention**

- 13: Strategies implemented to deter substance abuse among school children since the publication of the Drug use Survey, 489

**Education**

- 2: Additional classrooms for BT Primary School, 454 (deferred), 515
- 3: Number of teachers and teachers’ aides employed at the Savannah Primary School, 454 (deferred), 515
- 4: Establishment of a third high school on Grand Cayman, 455
- 5: Qualifications for teachers’ aides in government primary schools, 457
- 6: Update on multi-disciplinary study being conducted by CH2M Hill, 469
- 9: Projected enrolment for government primary schools on Grand Cayman, 475
- 10: Number of new students enrolled for the September term at the Government High and Middle Schools, 477
- 11: Provision of a pre-school in the district of NS, 478
- 15: Implementation of after-school programmes in NS, EE and BT, since PMM 1/99, 492
- 18: Policy regarding issuance of government scholarships, 516
- 25: To provide an update on the classrooms now under construction at the Savannah Primary School, 559
- 34: Requirements needed to graduate from JGHS, 655
- 35: Terms of reference for the Millet Report, 657
- 36: Completion of the Millet Report, 658
- 70: Government’s policy regarding reimbursement of expenses to civil servants studying at the Community College of the Cayman Islands, 902

**Finance**

- 45: Update on the on-going financial reforms, 746
- 46: System in place to determine the actual cost of any government project, 748
- 83: The most recent figures on GDP and per capita income of the Cayman Islands, 927
- 84: Appointment of a Government “Think Tank” Committee, 928

**Fire Station**

- 51: Consideration for construction of a sub-fire station in the district of Bodden Town, 785

**Gang Related Behaviour**

- 8: Strategies presently employed to eliminate gang behaviour in high schools on Grand Cayman, 472

**Health/Insurance**

- 23: Government’s policy regarding investigation into the current medical insurance companies, 542 (deferred), 616

**Hurricane Shelter**

- 79: Status of hurricane shelter in Little Cayman, 919
- 82: Opening of new Civic Centre/Hurricane Shelter located next to the Community College, 926

**Immigration**

- 42: Caymanian status to athletes, 750
- 43: Government’s policy regarding foreign nationals convicted of serious crimes in the Cayman Islands, 743
- 44: Establishment of any agreements re information exchanges on deportees from other jurisdictions, 745
- 78: List of most recipients of the grant of Caymanian Status given by Executive Council, 916
- 81: List of most recent recipients of Caymanian status as given by Executive Council, 926

**Information Technology**

- 86: Policy adopted by the government regarding IT entities/e-businesses using the word, bank as a part of its name, 937

**Labour Relations**

- 63: Complaints from employees of the Cayman Resort Hotels to the Labour Department, 896
- 64: Government’s position on the establishment of the National Alliance of Cayman Islands Employees (NACE), 897
- 65: Protection of government workers by the Labour Law, 898

**Pedro St. James**

- 26: Projected revenue and operational cost for Pedro St. James for 2000 and figures for 1999, 577

**Police**

- 39: Staff complement of the RCIP, by rank and nationality, 669
- 40: RCIP’s policy where complaints of harassment are reported against family members, 707
- 41: RCIP procedure upon receipt of serious threats and intimidation by family members, 708

**Port Authority**

- 38: Update on proposed extension of the GT Port, 670

**Prison**

- 77: Explanation of the present parole system for prisoners, 913

**Roads**

- 16: Progress on erecting light-reflecting signs, 514 (deferred)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Government’s plans to develop farm roads in BT, EE and NS, 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Update on multi-disciplinary study being conducted by CH2M Hill, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Staff complement of the Royal Cayman Islands Police, by rank and nationality, 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>To provide an update on the classrooms now under construction at the Savannah Primary School, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Government’s present policy regarding eligibility to acquire omnibus licences, 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Department of Tourism’s advertising campaign for the 2000 winter season, 540 (deferred), 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>List the total staff complement of the Water Authority by nationality and job description, 781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Appointed Anomalies Committee to deal with civil servants posts which remain “red circled”, 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Number of flight attendants employed by CAL, by nationality, 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Update on CAL cargo service, 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Number of new students enrolled for the September term at the government High and Middle Schools, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>List of road works carried out in Bodden Town since the beginning of this year-to-date, 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Update on CAL cargo service, 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>List of road works carried out in Bodden Town since the beginning of this year-to-date, 786</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)
53: Update on PMM18/99—Assistance for the Physically Challenged, 786
54: Update on the propose resurfacing of the Gerrard Smith Airport, 787
55: Withdrawn, 811
56: Status of the Grand Cayman Waste Water Treatment Works Project, 811
57: Assessing traffic problem in the vicinity of Newlands Road and Tall Tree, 816

Parliamentary Questions—Numerically (continued)
58: Provide details of complaints received from Caymanians against services received from Baptist Hospital since January 1998, 817
59: Replacement of Community Development Officer for Bodden Town District, 818
60: Update on North Side Senior Citizens’ Centre, 818
61: Expiration date of contract with Baptist Hospital, 819
62: Reconsideration of medical referral agreement with the Baptist Hospital, 857
63: Complaints from employees of the Cayman Resort Hotels to the Labour Department, 896
64: Government’s position on the establishment of the National Alliance of Cayman Islands Employees (NACE), 897
65: Protection of government workers by the Labour Law, 964, 898
66: Number of Caymanian teachers in public sector since January 1999, 860
67: Proposed new airstrip in Little Cayman, 861
68: Registered nurses at Faith Hospital working double 8-hour shifts, 900
69: Employment of nurses at Faith Hospital, 901
70: Government’s policy regarding reimbursement of expenses to civil servants studying at the Community College of the Cayman Islands, 902
71: Update on the trade and business licence applications of the two oil companies, 902
72: Acquisition of additional property for the extension of the Bodden Town Cemetery, 903
73: Update on work carried out to the Bodden Town and Savannah Primary Schools over the summer holidays, 904
74: Completion of the National (Education) Curriculum, 906
75: Cayman Airways’ Business Plan, 907
76: Pension benefits for long-serving Caymanian employees of Cayman Airways, 912
77: Explanation of the present parole system for prisoners, 913
78: List of most recipients of the grant of Caymanian Status given by Executive Council, 916
79: Status of the new hurricane shelter in Little Cayman, 919
80: Number of Caymanian graduates of the Cayman Islands Law School for 2000, 920
81: List of most recent recipients of Caymanian status as given by Executive Council, 926
82: Opening of new Civic Centre/Hurricane Shelter located next to the Community College, 926
83: The most recent figures on GDP and per capita income of the Cayman Islands, 927
84: Appointment of a Government “Think Tank” Committee, 928
85: New employees to be hired by the Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, 931
86: Policy adopted by the government regarding IT entities/e-businesses using the word, bank as a part of its name, 937

Pierson, Mr. Linford A.,
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury (Raising of matters SO 11(6)), 636

Capt. E.L. Solomon’s Subdivision off Eastern Avenue (PMM 25/00), 791
Concerns with the Occurrence at Northward Prison (PMM 5/00), 300
Debate on the Throne Speech, 94, 101, 111
Public Education System (PMM 14/00), 586, 606

Presentation of Papers and Reports:
♦ 1999 Annual Report of the Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board Cayman Islands Government (Hon. Truman Bodden), 879

Presentation of Papers and Reports (continued):
♦ Annual Report of the National Trust for the Cayman Islands year ended 31 August 1999 (Hon. John B. McLean), 373
♦ Cayman Airways Limited Financial Statements 31st December 1998 (Hon. Truman Bodden), 391
♦ Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1998 (Hon. George A. McCarthy), 373
♦ Cayman Islands National Youth Policy (Hon. J. O’Connor-Connelly), 893
♦ Cayman Islands Public Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of Public Service Pensions as of January 1999 (Hon. George A. McCarthy), 374
♦ Financial Statement of the Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Limited for the year ended 31 December 1998 (Hon. George A. McCarthy), 615
♦ Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Government and the Cayman Islands for the Year ended 31 December 1998 (Hon. Thomas C. Jefferson), 881
♦ Financial Statements of the Community College of the Cayman Islands 31st December 1999 and 1998 (Hon. Truman M. Bodden), 895
♦ Financial Statements of the Public Service Pension Fund for the years ended 31st December 1996, 1997 and 1998 (Hon. George A. McCarthy), 616
♦ HMP Northward Strategic Plans Document and the HMP Northward Inmate Development and Rehabilitation Programmes (Hon. Donovan Ebanks), 743
♦ Report & Recommendation of the Minister responsible for lands for the proposed vesting of Block 77A, Parcel 48 (Hon. John B. McLean), 615
♦ Report & Recommendation of the Minister responsible for lands relating to the proposed disposition of GT, Block 14C, Parcel 40 (Hon. John B. McLean), 615
♦ Royal Cayman Islands Police Service Annual Report 1999 (Hon. Donovan Ebanks), 893
♦ Traffic Ticket Regulations, 2000 (Hon. Thomas C. Jefferson), 880

Private Members’ Motions:
No. 1/00—Reduced Cost of Mortgage Financing for Caymanian Owner-occupied Homes
Private Members’ Motions (continued):
No. 4/00—Investigation into the Practice of Health Insurance
Providers
Bodden, Mr. Roy, (Second). 282, 288
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva (Mover), 282, 291
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 283
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 287
McField, Dr. Frank, 290
No. 5/00—Concerns with the Occurrence at Northward Prison
Amendment thereto (Moved by Hon. James Ryan), 297
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 300, 329
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 297, 298, 303, 335
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva, (Second), 297, 299, 332
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 326
McField, Dr. Frank, 299, 314, 317
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 300
Ryan, Hon. James M., 297, 298, 302, 310
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 301
No. 6/00—Investigation into the Pedro St. James Construction
Project Account
Amendment thereto (Moved by Hon. Thomas Jefferson), 344
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 346, 347, 366, 375
Bodden, Miss Heather D., 393
Bodden, Mr. Roy, (Second), 344, 347, 384
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva, 345, 359
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 423
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas, 344, 348, 399, 409
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 348, 394
McField, Dr. Frank, 345, 381
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna, 420
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 343, 345, 349, 353, 424
No. 7/00—Exgratia Payment Beneficiaries
Amendment thereto (No. 1), 721
Amendment thereto (No. 2), 724
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Second), 721, 723
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva (Mover), 721, 725
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 722, 723
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 722
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna, 724, 725
No. 8/00—Watersports Concessions at major hotels
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 766
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva (Second), 764, 766
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr. (Mover), 764, 767
No. 9/00—Retirement pay for senior citizen employees
Amendment thereto, 727
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva, 728, 729
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., (Mover), 726, 727, 728, 729
McField, Dr. Frank (Second), 726
Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 728
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna, 728
No. 10/00—Establishment of a “Safe House” for battered women
and children
Bodden, Miss Heather D. (Mover), 730, 763
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 761
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva, 741
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 762
McField, Dr. Frank, 738
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Second), 730, 737
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna, 735
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt D., 762
No. 11/00—In-depth discussion on increased interest/electricity rates
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 716
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva (Mover), 714, 719
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 715
McLean, Hon. John B., 719
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Second), 714
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 718
Private Members’ Motions (continued):
No. 12/00—Environment Study to determine the long term effects
of aerial spraying and landfill leakage
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 482, 485
McLean, Hon. John B., 485
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Second), 482
No. 13/00—Conflict of Interest Legislation
Amendment thereto, 458
Bodden, Mr. Roy, (Second), 458, 461
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 461
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, (Mover), 458, 459, 460, 465
No. 14/00—Public Education System
Amendment thereto, 612
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 532, 541, 612, 624, 664
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva, 507, 526, 628
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva, 566
Jefferson, Mr. John D., 570, 583
McField, Dr. Frank, 550, 560, 627
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 586, 606
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, (Mover), 507, 522, 664, 667, 711
No. 15/00—Wetlands
Amendment thereto, 497
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Second), 493, 498
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 494
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva, 504
McField, Dr. Frank, 501
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Mover), 493, 505
No. 16/00—Rights for illegitimate children and parents of
illegitimate children, (withdrawn)
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 506
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Second), 506
No. 17/00—Government Financial Assistance for Low Cost
Housing
Amendment thereto, 829
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva, 834
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., (Mover), 829, 835
McField, Dr. Frank (Second), 829, 832
McLean, Hon. John B., 832
No. 18/00—Debate on issues in the draft 1992 Constitution
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 800
Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., (Second), 795, 803
McField, Dr. Frank (Mover), 795, 803
No. 19/00—Purchase of Property
Bush, Mr. W. Mckeeva (Mover), 794
McLean, Hon. John B., 794
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Second), 794
No. 20/00—Public Utilities Commission
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 850
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 843, 852
Jefferson, Mr. John D., 846
No 20/00 (continued)
McField, Dr. Frank, 851
McLean, Hon. John B., 845
Moyle, Mrs. Edna (Seconder), 843
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt D., 846
No. 21/00—Establishment of a Student Summer Employment Agency
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 869
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Mover), 864, 873
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 870
Tibbetts, Mr. Kurt (Seconder), 864, 871
No. 22/00—Revised Guidelines for the Award of Government Scholarships
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 809, 820
Bodden, Miss Heather D., 824
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 822

Private Members’ Motions (continued):
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Seconder), 805, 808
Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., (Mover), 804, 805, 825
McField, Dr. Frank, 824
No. 23/00—Gross Domestic Product
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 875, 877
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 875
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Seconder), 875
No. 24/00—Mortgage Assistance
Bodden, Mr. Roy (Seconder), 836, 838
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva (Mover), 836, 837, 840
McField, Dr. Frank, 837
O’Connor-Conolly, Julianna, 837
No. 25/00—Capt. E.L. Solomon’s Subdivision off Eastern Avenue
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 791
Bodden, Mr. Roy, (Seconder) 789
McField, Dr. Frank, 791
McLean, Hon. John B, 791
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 791
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, (Mover), 789, 792

Proclamation No. 2/00, 1
Raising of Matters for which Government has Responsibility (SO 11(6))
- Disruption of Flight Schedule of Cayman Airways Limited
  Tibbetts, Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 200
  Bodden, Hon. Truman (reply thereto), 207
- Escaped Prisoner
  Bodden, Mr. Roy, 293
  Ryan, Hon. James, M (reply thereto), 294
- Immigration Board’s Policy re: Jamaican Nationals
  McField, Dr. Frank, 231
  Ryan, Hon. James M (reply thereto), 233
  20 Percent Tax on Cayman Netnews
  Bodden, Mr. Roy, 486
  Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C. (reply thereto), 487
  McCarthy, Hon. George A., 487
- Government Scholarship Grants
  Bodden, Hon. Truman M. (reply thereto), 509
  Jefferson, Mr. John D., Jr., 509
- Property in Goatyard, Boatswain Bay
  Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 973
  Jefferson, Mr. John D. Jr., 974

Raising of an urgent public matter (SO 12(2))
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury
Ballantyne, Hon. David F., 651
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 647
Bodden, Miss Heather D., 651
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 642
Bush, Mr. W. McKeeva, 631, 652
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 648
Jefferson, Hon. Thomas C., 648

Raising of an urgent public matter (SO 12(2)) (Continued)
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury (continued)
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 631
McField, Dr. Frank, 643
Moyle, Mrs. Edna M., 650
Pierson, Mr. Linford A., 636
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 645

Ryan, Hon. James M.,
Concerns with the Occurrence at Northward Prison (PMM 5/00), 297, 298, 302, 310
Debate on the Throne Speech, 238
Escaped Prisoner (Reply to Raising of Matters under SO 11(6)), 294
Immigration Board’s Policy re: Jamaican Nationals (Reply to Raising of Matters under SO 11(6)), 233

Immigration Issues, 131

Speaker’s/Deputy Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings
Commonwealth Day Message, 181
House Visitors
Grace Christian Academy, 469
Wesleyan Holiness School, 233
Letter from Honourable Speaker, 181

Ruling on point of order, 132
Ruling on SO 25(4), 610
Speaker’s Casting Vote (SO 42(2)), 480, 482
Statement on procedures, 453
Vote of thanks, 451

Statements by Members
- Caymanian Compass Editorial re: Length of Time Spent in Chamber by MLAs (Bodden, Mr. Roy), 181
- Ironwood Scholarship Fund (Moyle, Mrs. Edna), 828
- Unfinished business of the House
  Moyle, Mrs. Edna, 975
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 974

Statements by Members/Ministers of Government
- Academic probation policy at Triple C School (Hon. Truman M. Bodden), 779
- Immigration Issues (Ryan, Hon. James, M.), 131
- Statement on the select committee of the whole House on the Immigration Law 1992; the Local Companies (Control) Law (1995 R); and the Trade and Business Licensing Law (1996 R) (Hon. David Ballantyne), 973

Throne Speech (See also: Debate on Throne Speech), 2

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt,
Advisory issued by the United States Treasury (Raising of matters SO 11(6)), 648
Capt. E.L. Solomon’s Subdivision off Eastern Avenue (PMM 25/00), 789, 792
Concerns with the Occurrence at Northward Prison (PMM 5/00), 301
Conflict of Interest Legislation (PMM No. 13/00), 458, 465
Debate on the Throne Speech, 73, 87
Disruption of Flight Schedule of Cayman Airways Limited, 200
Establishment of a “Safe House” for battered women and children (PMM 10/00), 767
Establishment of a Student Summer Employment Agency (PMM 21/00), 864, 871
Gross Domestic Product (PMM 23/00), 875
In-depth discussion on increased interest and electrical rates (PMM 11/00), 721
Investigation into the Pedro St. James Construction Project Account (PMM 6/00), 343, 345, 349, 353, 424
Labour (A) Bill, 2000, 966
Motion to debate Auditor General’s Report (and the Public Accounts Committee’s Report —SO 77(6) & (7)), 883, 886-888
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Money Laundering Regulations) Bill, 2000, 692
Public Education System (PMM 14/00), 507, 522, 664, 667, 711
Public Service Pensions (Amendment and Validation) Bill, 2000, 438
Public Utilities Commission (PMM 20/00), 846
Reduced Cost of Mortgage Financing for Caymanian Owner-occupied Homes (PMM 1/00), 269
Traffic (A) (Driving while intoxicated etc.) Bill, 2000, 942
Unfinished business of the House, 974

Tributes:
Bodden, Hon. Truman M., 979
Bodden, Mr. Roy, 975
Bush Mr. W. McKeeva, 976
Eden Hon. Anthony S., 978
Jefferson Mr. John D, Jr., 977
Kirkconnell, Hon. Mabry S. Speaker, 975, 982
McField Dr. Frank, 980
Moyle: Mrs. Edna M., 978
O’Connor-Connolly: Hon. Julianna, 975
Pierson: Mr. Linford A., 980
Ryan Hon. James M., 976
Tibbetts Mr. D. Kurt., 981

MEETING DATES AND PAGES

First Meeting—24 sittings
18 February through 13 April 2000, pp. 1 through 450

Second Meeting—16 sittings
7 June through 20 July 2000, pp. 451 through 780

Third Meeting—6 sittings
6 through 18 September 2000, pp 781 through 984

Parliamentary Questions Answered in Writing included at the end of Volume II
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT

2001 SESSION

—INDEX—

Abbreviations: (1r), (2r), (3r), first, second, third reading; (A) Amendment; BT, Bodden Town; (C), Committee; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CDB, Caribbean Development Bank; CHCA, Cayman Islands Hotel and Condominium Association; CPA, Central Planning Authority; CITa, Cayman Islands Tourism Association; C&W, Cable & Wireless (CI) Ltd.; CUC, Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd.; DVEs, Department of Vehicle Equipment Services; DOE, Department of Environment; DOT, Department of Tourism; EE, East End; FATF, Financial Action Task Force; GHHS, George Hicks High School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; ICCi, International College of the Cayman Islands; JGHS, John Gray High School; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; OECD, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development; PWD, Public Works Department; (R), Report; SO, Standing Order.

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations,
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel, 39, 519, 761, 1053, 1363
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, W.F., 297, 417, 985, 1053, 1495
Walton, Hon. A. Joel, 177, 371, 519, 783, 957, 1347

Anglin, Mr. Rolston M.:
Adoption of the Report of the Committee to Examine Conditions Relating to Recruitment of Caymanians to the Teaching Profession (GM 7/01), 1219-1222
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) (Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly), 8
Airing of Mature Audience Television Programmes by Licensed Television Cable Operators in the Cayman Islands (PMM 21/01), 1000-1001
Amendments to the Penal Code (1995 Revision) (PMM 16/01), 631, 649-651
Appropriation Bill, 2001, 233-243; 253-262
Cayman Islands Development Bank Bill, 2001, 1313-1316
Companies (A) (Fees) Bill, 2001, 564-566
Customs Tariff (A) (Further Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 1499-1500
Customs Tariff (A) (Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 474
Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1327-1345, 1350-1355
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 233-243; 253-262
Development and Planning (A) (Infrastructure Fund) Bill, 2001, 564-566
Electronic Form of Laws, Regulations, Directives and Hansards (PMM 11/01), 114-116, 118-119
Establishment of a National Youth Commission and Committee of Enquiry into the Causes of Social Breakdown and Violence among Youth in the Cayman Islands (GM 1/01), 199-203; 545-549
Establishment of a Select Committee on Minimum Wage (PMM 1/01), 86-90
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review Caymanian Owned Businesses (PMM 2/01), 159-160
Government Fees (A) (Increased Fees) Bill, 2001, 564-566
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (Variation of Tax) Bill, 2001, 564-566
Penal Code (A) (Incest) Bill, 2001, 666-667
Prescribed Decibel Level for Automobile Sound Systems (PMM 22/01), 998
Prevailing Economic Conditions of the Cayman Islands (PMM18/01), 949-955
Prime Lending Rate (PMM 20/01), 1001, 1002-1005, 1008-1011, 1017-1018
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Financial Intelligence Units) Bill, 2001, 494-495
Public Access to the Deliberations of Statutory Boards (PMM 19/01), 856-857, 866-867
Public Health (A) Bill, 2001, 966
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1141-1144
Regulation of Dangerous and Ferocious Dogs in the Islands (PMM 23/01), 989-991, 997-998
Review of the Government Guaranteed Mortgage Scheme (PMM 5/01), 592
Review of the Labour Law (PMM 3/01), 813-819, 826, 836-838
Revocation and Appointment of Membership to the Standing Public Accounts Committee (GM 13/01), 1289-1290
Revocation of Ministers of Executive Council (PMM 24/01), 1231, 1255-1261
Search and Rescue of Mr. Ronnie Martin Ebanks, 1115
Select Committee to Review the Health Insurance Law (PMM 9/01), 627-629
Special Relationship Privilege (PMM 4/01), 880, 885-887
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2001, 564-566
Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Impact Fee) (A) (Variation of Fees) Bill, 2001, 564-566
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1270

Ballantyne, Hon. David F.:
Amendments to the Penal Code (1995 Revision) (PMM 16/01), 633-635
Court of Appeals (A) (Prosecution Appeals) Bill, 2001, (deferred, 660), (withdrawn, 964)
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2001, 680-683, 688-691
Criminal Procedure Code (A) (Sentencing, Indictment and Incest, Etc.) Bill, 2001 (withdrawn, 659)
Evidence (A) (Spouses, Experts, Foreign Convictions, Alibis, Right to Silence, Etc.) Bill, 2001, 973-975, 977-978
Evidence (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2001, 1227-1228
Independence and Integrity of the Cayman Islands Judiciary, 353-355
Judicature (A) Bill, 2001, 702-703, 707-708
Judicature (A) (Costs) Bill, 2001, 709, 722
Police (A) (Intimate Samples) Bill, 2001, 691-692, 701, 973
Prevailing Economic Conditions of the Cayman Islands (PMM 18/01), 944-945
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Financial Intelligence Units) Bill, 2001, 492-493, 496-498
Public Access to the Deliberations of Statutory Boards (PMM 19/01), 869-871
Public Decency Legislation (PMM 12/01), 754-758
Special Relationship Privilege (PMM 4/01), 891-896
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1270

Bills:
Appropriation Bill, 2001, (1r) 139; (2r) 139-518; (R) 520; (3r) 520
Appropriation (2002) Bill, 2001, (deferred, 1276), (1r) 1291; (2r) 1293-1494; (R) 1496; (3r) 1496
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001: (1r) 469; (2r) 485-490; (C) 499; (R) 505; (3r) 506
Cayman Islands Development Bank Bill, 2001, (1r) 1293; (2r) 1304-1318; (C) 1319; (R) 1321; (3r) 1322
Companies (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1109; (2r) 1162; (C) 1181; (R) 1182; (3r) 1184
Companies (A) (Custody of Bearer Shares) Bill, 2001, (1r) 470; (2r) 485-490; (C) 502; (R) 506; (3r) 507
Companies (A) (Fees) Bill, 2001, (1r) 554; (2r) 555, 556-572; (C) 573; (R) 576; (3r) 577
Companies (A) (Segregated Portfolio Companies) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1276; (2r) 1280-1282; (C) 1284; (R) 1285; (3r) 1285
Companies Management (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 470; (2r) 485-490; (C) 502; (R) 506; (3r) 507
Court of Appeal (A) (Prosecution Appeals) Bill, 2001, (deferred, 660); (withdrawn, 964)
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 659; (2r) 680-691; (C) 725; (R) 729; (3r) 730
Criminal Procedure Code (A) (Sentencing, Indictment and Incest, Etc.) Bill, 2001, (1r) 660; (2r) (postponed 701), 973-978; (C) 979; (R) 981; (3r) 982
Customs Tariff (A) (Further Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1497; (2r) 1497-1500; (C) 1502; (R) 1503; (3r) 1504
Customs Tariff (A) (Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, (1r) 373; (2r) 470-480; (C) 480; (R) 484; (3r) 484
Development and Planning (A) (Infrastructure Fund) Bill, 2001, (1r) 554; (2r) 555, 556-572; (C) 573; (R) 576; (3r) 577
Development and Planning (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1276; (2r) 1280-1282; (C) 1284; (R) 1285; (3r) 1285
Evidence (A) (Spouses, Experts, Foreign Convictions, Alibis, Right to Silence, Etc.) Bill, 2001, (1r) 660; (2r) (postponed 701), 973-978; (C) 979; (R) 981; (3r) 982
Evidence (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1227; (2r) 1227-1228; (C) 1228; (R) 1229; (3r) 1229
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1051; (2r) 1157-1158; (C) 1180; (R) 1182; (3r) 1183
Government Fees (A) (Increased Fees) Bill, 2001, (1r) 554; (2r) 555, 557-572; (C) 573; (R) 576; (3r) 577
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1051; (2r) 1158-1161; (C) 1181; (R) 1182; (3r) 1183
Insurance (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1536; (2r) 1568-1569; (C) 1581; (R) 1584; (3r) 1585
Insurance (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001, (1r) 469; (2r) 485-490; (C) 500; (R) 505; (3r) 506
Judicature (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 660; (2r) 702-708; (C) 727; (R) 729; (3r) 730
Judicature (A) (Costs) Bill, 2001, (1r) 660; (2r) 709-710, 722-723; (C) 729; (R) 729; (3r) 730
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1276; (2r) 1279-1280; (C) 1282; (R) 1284; (3r) 1285
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (Variation of Tax) Bill, 2001, (1r) 554; (2r) 555, 557-572; (C) 575 (R) 576; (3r) 578
Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 989; (2r) 1070-1073, 1078-1079; (C) 1162; (R) 1181; (3r) 1182
Loan Bill, 2001, (1r) 469; (2r) 520-534; (C) 535; (R) 535; (3r) 535
Loan (No. 2) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1515; (2r) 1516; (C) 1517; (R) 1518; (3r) 1518
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1567; (2r) 1596-1613; (C) 1613; (R) 1619; (3r) 1619
Merchant Shipping (A) (Surveys and Certification and Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1536; (2r) 1537-1538; (C) 1571; (R) 1584; (3r) 1585
Merchant Shipping (Marine Pollution) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1536; (2r) 1538-1548; (C) 1573; (R) 1584; (3r) 1585
Monetary Authority (A) (Fees) Bill, 2001, (1r) 964; (2r) 965; (C) 978; (R) 981; (3r) 982
Mutual Funds (A) (Prudent Administration) Bill, 2001, (1r) 470; (2r) 485-490; (C) 501; (R) 505; (3r) 506
Notaries Public (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1370, 1497; (2r) 1501; (C) 1503; (R) 1503; (3r) 1504
Partnership (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1051; (2r) 1158; (C) 1180; (R) 1182; (3r) 1183
Penal Code (A) (Incest) Bill, 2001, (1r) 659; (2r) 660-669, 679-680; (C) 723-725; (R) 729; (3r) 729
Police (A) (Intimate Samples) Bill, 2001, (1r) 660; (2r) 691-692 (Debate postponed, 701, 973)
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Financial Intelligence Units) Bill, 2001, (1r) 470; (2r) 492-498; (C) 503; (R) 506; (3r) 507
Public Health (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 964; (2r) 965-973; (C) 979; (R) 981; (3r) 982
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, (1r) 1051; (2r) 1086-1157; (C) 1164; (R) 1182; (3r) 1183
Securities Investment Business Bill, 2001, (1r) 1536; (2r) 1569-1570; (C) 1582; (R) 1584; (3r) 1585
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 554; (2r) 555, 557-572; (C) 574; (R) 576; (3r) 577
Stamp Duty (A) (No.2) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1051; (2r) 1079-1085; (C) 1163; (R) 1182; (3r) 1182
Stamp Duty (A) (No.3) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1497; (2r) 1501-1502; (C) 1502; (R) 1503; (3r) 1504
Stamp Duty (A) (Temporary Provision) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1276; (2r) 1277-1279; (C) 1282; (R) 1285; (3r) 1285
Traffic (A) Bill, 2001, (1r) 1370; (2r) 1536-1537; (C) 1571; (R) 1584; (3r) 1585
Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) (A) (Variation of Fees) Bill, 2001, (1r) 554; (2r) 555, 557-572; (C) 574; (R) 576; (3r) 578

Bodden, Hon. Roy:
Adoption of the Report of the Committee to Examine Conditions Relating to Recruitment of Caymanians to the Teaching Profession (GM 7/01), 1200-1203, 1223-1227
Cayman Islands Development Bank Bill, 2001, 1312-1313
Community College of the Cayman Islands—Audited Statements 2000 and Annual Report 2000/01, 1591-1592
Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1407-1412
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 432-436; 438-446; 449-454
Establishment of a National Youth Commission and Committee of Enquiry into the causes of social breakdown and violence among youth in the Cayman Islands (GM 1/01), 194-197
Establishment of a Select Committee on Minimum Wage (PMM 1/01), 60-62
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review Caymanian Owned Businesses (PMM 2/01), 160-162
First Interim Report of the Select Committee of the Whole House on Minimum Wage, 1626-1627
Gratuities at the Hyatt Regency Grand Cayman and Layoffs in the Tourism Industry (Reply to Public Matter raised under SO 11(6)), 1198
Loan Bill, 2001, 523-524
Partial Collapse of some Ceilings at the GHHS, 1463, 1566
Pension Deductions (PMM 17/01), 776-780
Prevailing Economic Conditions of the Cayman Islands (PMM 18/01), 947-949
Public Health (A) Bill, 2001, 970-971
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1112-1113
Reply to Public Matter raised under SO 11(6) (Gratuities paid by the Hyatt Regency Grand Cayman to persons unauthorised to receive them under the Gratuities Entitlement Regulation 1994), 1198
Report of the Committee to Examine the Conditions Relating to the Recruitment of Caymanians into the Teaching Profession, 1021
Review of the Cayman Islands Education Department – the Millett Report, 245-246
Review of the Labour Law (PMM 3/01), 831-835
Review of the Trade Union Law (PMM 6/01), 172-173
Revocation and Appointment of Membership to the Standing Public Accounts Committee (GM 13/01), 1288, 1290
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1266
Update on GHHS, 1566
Working in Partnership: Report to the Government by Peter Syson (9 July 2001), 1549-1551

Budget Address (2001) (Also see: Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address (2001)), 139-147
Clarification, 229

Budget Address (2002) (Also see: Debate on the Budget Address (2002)), 1293-1303

Bulgin, Hon. Samuel:
Amendment to Succession Law (PMM 7/01), 96
Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2001, 1070-1071, 1072-1073, 1078-1079
Public Access to the Deliberations of Statutory Boards (PMM 19/01), 849-851
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 3/01), 284, 285
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) (Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly), 15
Amendments to the Marine Conservation Law, Regulations and Directives, 1060
Amendments to the Penal Code (1995 Revision) (PMM 16/01), 648-649
Audited Financial Statements of the Housing Development Corporation for the year ended 31 December 2000, 1059
Cayman Islands Development Bank Bill, 2001, 1304-1305, 1316-1318
Changes to Tourism Arrival Statistics, 698-701
Contract for the Rehabilitation of the Runway at the Gerrard Smith International Airport in Cayman Brac, 810
Cruise Tourism in the Cayman Islands and Port Authority, 863-866
Customs Tariff (A) (Further Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 1499
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 262-268; 289-295; 309-315
Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1430-1435, 1436-1444
Establishment of a National Youth Commission and Committee of Enquiry into the causes of social breakdown and
violence among youth in the Cayman Islands (GM 1/01), 198-199
Establishment of a Select Committee on Minimum Wage (PMM 1/01), 69-70
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review Caymanian Owned Businesses (PMM 2/01), 158
Fair Competition Act (PMM 14/01), 839
Grants of Caymanian Status, 1349-1350
Importation of Aggregate into the Cayman Islands, 963
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2001, 1596-1599, 1610-1612
Merging of CIHCA and CITA, 588-591
Prevailing Economic Conditions of the Cayman Islands (PMM18/01), 930-934
Programme Director Quincentennial Office and New Director of Tourism, 889
Review of the Government Guaranteed Mortgage Scheme (PMM 05/01), 593-594
Review of the Labour Law (PMM 3/01), 835-836
Special Relationship Privilege (PMM 4/01), 890
Tourism Statistics, 1532-1535
United States Summer Sales Promotion 2001, 189-190
Update on Cayman Airways, 1368
Visitor Arrivals – A Review of the Monthly Statistics and Changes Made to Improve Them, 437


Debate on the Budget Address (2002):
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 1327-1345, 1350-1355
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 1407-1412
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 1430-1435, 1436-1444
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 1479
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 1453-1461
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 1444-1452
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 1293-1303, 1492-1494
McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 1377-1385, 1389-1393
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 1413-1427
McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 1464-1479
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 1393-1406
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 1479-1492
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 1355-1361, 1370-1377

Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address (2001):
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 233-243; 253-262
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 432-436; 438-446; 449-454
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 262-268; 289-295; 309-315
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 347-351
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 402-416; 422-432
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 377-389; 391-402
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 139-147; 514-518
McField, Dr. Frank S., 315-323; 328-347
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 454-468; 509-514
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 207-222; 229-233
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 355-369; 374-377

Deputy Speaker in the Chair, 1463-1486

Divisions:
1/01—(PMM 1/01), 92
2/01—(GM 2/01), 148
3/01—((A) to GM 3/01), 288
4/01—(GM 3/01), 288
5/01—(Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Financial Intelligence Units) Bill, 2001, (2r)), 498
6/01—(Loan Bill, 2001, (2r)), 534
7/01—(Loan Bill, 2001, (3r)), 536
8/01—(Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) (A) (Variation of Fees) Bill, 2001, 572
9/01—(PMM 16/01 1st Resolve), 657
10/01—(PMM 16/01 2nd Resolve), 657
11/01—(Judicature (A) Bill, 2001, (2r)), 709
12/01—(PMM 17/01), 813
13/01—(PMM 4/01), 904
14/01—(Adjournment), 921
15/01—(PMM 20/01), 1019
16/01—(GM 8/01), 1037
17/01—(PMM 24/01), 1261
18/01—(GM 11/01), 1287
19/01—(GM 13/01), 1290
20/01—(Cayman Islands Development Bank Bill, 2001 (2r)), 1319
21/01—(Appropriation (2002) Bill, 2001 (2r)), 1494
22/01—(Appropriation (2002) Bill, 2001 (3r)), 1496
23/01—(Customs Tariff (A)(Further Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001 (2r)), 1501
24/01—(Loan (No. 2) Bill, 2001(2r)), 1517

Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene:
Amendments to the Penal Code (1995 Revision) (PMM 16/01), 631-633, 656-657
Customs Tariff (A) (Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 472
Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1479
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 347-351
Disappearance of illicit drugs from Police vault (Public Matter raised under SO 11(6)), 820
Establishment of a Select Committee on Minimum Wage (PMM 1/01), 58, 90
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review Caymanian Owned Businesses (PMM 2/01), 155, 160
Fair Competition Act (PMM 14/01), 838-839
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2001, 1605
Prescribed Decibel Level for Automobile Sound Systems (PMM 22/01), 998, 1000
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1153
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1270

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F.:
Prescribed Decibel Level for Automobile Sound Systems (PMM 22/01), 999-1000
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1145-1146

Eden, Mr. Anthony S.:
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) (Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly), 13-14
Penal Code (A) (Incest) Bill, 2001, 593, 668-669
Prescribed Decibel Level for Automobile Sound Systems (PMM 22/01), 1000
Public Decency Legislation (PMM 12/01), 752-753
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1152-1153
Review of Standing Orders (PMM 8/01), 112
Revocation of Ministers of Executive Council (PMM 24/01), 1254-1255
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1267
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr.:
Companies (A) (Fees) Bill, 2001, 566-568
Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1453-1461
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 402-416; 422-432
Development and Planning (A) (Infrastructure Fund) Bill, 2001, 566-568
Electronic Form of Laws, Regulations, Directives and Hansards (PMM 11/01), 117
Establishment of a Select Committee on Minimum Wage (PMM 1/01), 58-60, 90-92
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review Caymanian Owned Businesses (PMM 2/01), 155, 165-166
Fair Competition Act (PMM 14/01), 838
Government Fees (A) (Increased Fees) Bill, 2001, 566-568
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (Variation of Tax) Bill, 2001, 566-568
Public Decency Legislation (PMM 12/01), 753-754
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1138-1140
Review of the Government Guaranteed Mortgage Scheme (PMM 5/01), 592-593, 595
Review of the Labour Law (PMM 3/01), 813, 829-830
Special Relationship Privilege (PMM 4/01), 900-901
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2001, 566-568
Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) (A) (Variation of Fees) Bill, 2001, 566-568
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1271

Government Motions:
1/01—Establishment of a National Youth Commission and Committee of Enquiry into the Causes of Social Breakdown and Violence Among Youth in the Cayman Islands
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 199-203; 545-549
   Bodden, Hon. Roy, 194-197
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 198-199
   McField, Dr. Frank S., 198
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 192-194
   Moyle, Hon. Edna M., 191-192; 549

   McCarthy, Hon. George A., 147

3/01—Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001
   Amendment thereto, 283
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 284, 285
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 284-286
   McCarthy, Hon. George A., 281, 286, 288
   O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna Y., 283, 288

4/01—Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly)
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 8
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 15
   Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 13-14
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 4-6
   McCarthy, Hon. George A. 1-4, 21-24
   McField, Dr. Frank S., 6
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 8
   McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 10
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 12
   Moyle, Hon. Edna M, 21
   O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna Y., 14
   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 20
   Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 16-20

5/01—The Insurance Law (1999 Revision) The Insurance (Variation of Fees) Regulations 2001
   O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna Y., 579
   Walton, Hon. A. Joel, 578, 579
6/01—Nomination of Members to the Cinematographic Authority
   Moyle, Hon. Edna M., 982

7/01—Adoption of the Report of the Committee to Examine Conditions Relating to Recruitment of Caymanians to the Teaching Profession
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 1219-1222
   Bodden, Hon. Roy, 1200-1203, 1223-1227
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 1222-1223
   McField, Dr. Frank S., 1215-1217
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 1217-1219
   McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1203-1208
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 1209, 1212-1215

8/01—Laying of Records of the Select Committee to Review the Immigration Law, 1992 (1997 Revision), The Local Companies (Control) Law (1995 Revision), and the Trade and Business Licensing Law (1996 Revision)
   Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F., 1037

9/01—Health Insurance Law 1997; Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2001
   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 1184

   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 1286

11/01—Revocation and Appointment of Membership to the Standing Business Committee
   McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 1287

12/01—Revocation and Appointment of Membership to the Standing House Committee
   McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 1287

13/01—Revocation and Appointment of Membership to the Standing Public Accounts Committee
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 1289
   Bodden, Hon. Roy, 1288, 1290
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 1288

14/01—Health Services (Fees and Charges) Regulations, 2001
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 1521
   McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 1518-1522

15/01—Insurance (Further Variation of Fees) Regulations, 2001
   McCarthy, Hon. George A., 1504-1505

16/01—Amendment to the Development Plan 1997
   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 1633

**Martin, Mr. Lyndon L.:**
Adoption of the Report of the Committee to Examine Conditions Relating to Recruitment of Caymanians to the Teaching Profession (GM 7/01), 1222-1223
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 3/01), 284-286
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) (Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly), 4-6
Allegations by former banker Mr. John Mathewson (Public Matter raised under SO 11(6)), 579
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001, 488
Companies (A) ( Custody of Bearer Shares) Bill, 2001, 488
Companies (A) (Fees) Bill, 2001, 558-560
Companies Management (A) Bill, 2001, 488
Customs Tariff (A) (Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 474
Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1444-1452
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 377-389; 391-402
Development and Planning (A) (Infrastructure Fund) Bill, 2001, 558-560
Establishment of a Select Committee on Minimum Wage (PMM 1/01), 66-67
Government Fees (A) (Increased Fees) Bill, 2001, 558-560
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2001, 1159-1160
Health Services (Fees and Charges) Regulations, 2001 (GM 14/01), 1521
Insurance (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001, 488
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (Variation of Tax) Bill, 2001, 558-560
Loan Bill, 2001, 521
Merchant Shipping (Marine Pollution) Bill, 2001, 1540-1542
Mutual Funds (A) (Prudent Administration) Bill, 2001, 488
Pension Deductions (PMM 17/01), 772, 786-791
Prescribed Decibel Level for Automobile Sound Systems (PMM 22/01), 998-999
Prevailing Economic Conditions of the Cayman Islands (PMM 18/01), 904-907, 909-926
Prime Lending Rate (PMM 20/01), 1012-1014
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Financial Intelligence Units) Bill, 2001, 494
Public Access to the Deliberations of Statutory Boards (PMM 19/01), 845, 852-853
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1109-1112
Raising of Public Matter (SO 11(6)) — Allegations by former banker Mr. John Mathewson, 579
Review of the Government Guaranteed Mortgage Scheme (PMM 5/01), 594
Review of the Trade Union Law (PMM 6/01), 166, 174
Revocation of Ministers of Executive Council (PMM 24/01), 1231
Select Committee to Review the Health Insurance Law (PMM 18/01), 596, 598-599
Special Relationship Privilege (PMM 4/01), 901-902
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2001, 558-560
Television Broadcasting of Legislative Assembly Proceedings (PMM 10/01), 122-123
Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) (A) (Variation of Fees) Bill, 2001, 558-560
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1269

McCarthy, Hon. George A.:
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 3/01), 281, 286, 288
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) (Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly), 1-4, 21-24
Appropriation Bill, 2001, 139-147; 514-518
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001, 485-488, 490
Budget Address, 139-147; 514-518
Budget Address (2002), 1293-1303, 1492-1494
Clarification/Correction to Budget (2001), 229
Companies (A) Bill, 2001, 1162
Companies (A) (Custody of Bearer Shares) Bill, 2001, 485-488, 490
Companies (A) (Segregated Portfolio Companies) Bill, 2001, 1630-1631
Companies Management (A) Bill, 2001, 485-488, 490
Customs Law (1998 Revision), Customs Tariff Law (1999 Revision) (GM 2/01), 147
Customs Tariff (A) (Further Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 1497, 1500
Customs Tariff (A) (Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 470-471, 479
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands’ Government for the Year 2001, 139
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands’ Government for the Year 2002 (deferred, 1275), 1291
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2001, 1157-1158
Insurance (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001, 485-488, 490
Insurance (A) Bill, 2001, 1568-1569
Insurance (Further Variation of Fees) Regulations, 2001, 1496
Insurance (Further Variation of Fees) Regulations, 2001 (GM 15/01), 1504-1505
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2001, 1279-1280
Loan (No. 2) Bill, 2001, 1516-1517
Merchant Shipping (A) (Surveys and Certification and Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill, 2001, 1537-1538
Merchant Shipping (Marine Pollution) Bill, 2001, 1538-1540, 1547-1548
Mutual Funds (A) (Prudent Administration) Bill, 2001, 485-488, 490
Notaries Public (A) Bill, 2001, 1501-1502
Partnership (A) Bill, 2001, 1158
Prevailing Economic Conditions of the Cayman Islands (PMM 18/01), 922, 923-926
Prime Lending Rate (PMM 20/01), 1011-1012
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1086-1089, 1155-1157
Report of the Cayman Islands 1999 Population and Housing Census, 447-448
Securities Investment Business Bill, 2001, 1569-1570
Stamp Duty (A) (No.2) Bill, 2001, 1079, 1084-1085
Stamp Duty (A) (No.3) Bill, 2001, 1501
Stamp Duty (A) (Temporary Provision) Bill, 2001, 1277-1278, 1279
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1268

McField, Dr. Frank S.: (Also see: McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S.)
Adoption of the Report of the Committee to Examine Conditions Relating to Recruitment of Caymanians to the Teaching Profession (GM 7/01), 1215-1217
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) (Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly), 6
Amendment to the Succession Law (PMM 7/01), 96
Amendments to the Penal Code (1995 Revision) (PMM 16/01), 635-638, 645-648
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001, 489
Companies (A) (Custody of Bearer Shares) Bill, 2001, 489
Companies Management (A) Bill, 2001, 489
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2001, 684-685
Customs Tariff (A) (Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 471-472
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 315-323; 328-347
Electronic Form of Laws, Regulations, Directives and Hansards (PMM 11/01), 118
Establishment of a National Youth Commission and Committee of Enquiry into the causes of social breakdown and violence among youth in the Cayman Islands (GM 1/01), 198
Establishment of a Select Committee on Minimum Wage (PMM 1/01), 62-65
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review Caymanian Owned Businesses (PMM 2/01), 162-164
Gratuities paid by the Hyatt Regency Grand Cayman to persons unauthorised to receive them under the Gratuities Entitlement Regulation 1994 (Public Matter raised under SO 11(6)), 1185
Insurance (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001, 489
Judicature (A) Bill, 2001, 703-705
Judicature (A) (Costs) Bill, 2001, 722
Loan Bill, 2001, 524-526
Mutual Funds (A) (Prudent Administration) Bill, 2001, 489
Penal Code (A) (Incest) Bill, 2001, 661-664
Pension Deductions (PMM 17/01), 780-782
Prevailing Economic Conditions of the Cayman Islands (PMM 18/01), 935-941
Public Access to the deliberations of Statutory Boards (PMM 19/01), 847, 850, 851, 853-855
Public Decency Legislation (PMM 12/01), 748-749
Public Health (A) Bill, 2001, 966-967
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1090-1091
Review of the Government Guaranteed Mortgage Scheme (PMM 5/01), 594-595
Review of the Labour Law (PMM 3/01), 827-829
Review of the Trade Union Law (PMM 6/01), 166-172, 174-175
Revocation of Ministers of Executive Council (PMM 24/01), 1243-1247
Select Committee to Review the Health Insurance Law (PMM 9/01), 599-600
Special Relationship Privilege (PMM 4/01), 877-880
Stamp Duty (A) (No.2) Bill, 2001, 1079-1080
Television Broadcasting of Legislative Assembly Proceedings (PMM 10/01), 123

McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S.: (Also see: McField, Dr. Frank S.)
Cayman Islands Development Bank Bill, 2001, 1307-1310
Cayman Islands Marine Institute, 1435-1436
Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1377-1385, 1389-1393
Report of Committee of Inquiry into causes of social breakdown and youth violence among Caymanian youth in the Cayman Islands, 1622-1626
Revocation and Appointment of Membership to the Standing Business Committee (GM 11/01), 1287
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1269

McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr.:
Adoption of the Report of the Committee to Examine Conditions Relating to Recruitment of Caymanians to the Teaching Profession (GM 7/01), 1217-1219
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) (Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly), 8
Amendment to the Succession Law (PMM 7/01), 92, 93-96, 99
Amendments to the Penal Code (1995 Revision) (PMM 16/01), 653-654
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001, 489
Cayman Islands Development Bank Bill, 2001, 1305-1307
Companies (A) (Custody of Bearer Shares) Bill, 2001, 489
Companies Management (A) Bill, 2001, 489
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2001, 683-684
Customs Tariff (A) (Further Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 1498-1499
Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1413-1427
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 454-468; 509-514
Establishment of a Select Committee on Minimum Wage (PMM 1/01), 65-66
Establishment of a Select Committee to Review Caymanian Owned Businesses (PMM 2/01), 164
Evidence (A) (Spouses, Experts, Foreign Convictions, Alibis, Right to Silence, Etc.) Bill, 2001, 975-977
Grants of Caymanian Status, 1350
Insurance (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001, 489
Judicature (A) Bill, 2001, 594(1r), 706-707
Judicature (A) (Costs) Bill, 2001, 709-710
Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2001, 1071-1072
Loan Bill, 2001, 531
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2001, 1603-1604
Mutual Funds (A) (Prudent Administration) Bill, 2001, 489
Penal Code (A) (Incest) Bill, 2001, 664-666
Pension Deductions (PMM 17/01), 791-793
Prevailing Economic Conditions of the Cayman Islands (PMM 18/01), 934-935
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Financial Intelligence Units), 496
Public Access to the Deliberations of Statutory Boards (PMM 19/01), 853
Public Decency Legislation (PMM 12/01), 730-731; 758-760
Public Health (A) Bill, 2001, 968
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1125-1129
Revocation and Appointment of Membership to the Standing Police Service Committee (GM 13/01), 1288
Revocation of Ministers of Executive Council (PMM 24/01), 1232-1237
Select Committee to Review the Health Insurance Law (PMM 9/01), 600-602
Special Relationship Privilege (PMM 4/01), 874-877
Stamp Duty (A) (No.2) Bill, 2001, 1080-1081
Television Broadcasting of Legislative Assembly Proceedings (PMM 10/01), 119, 120
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1287
Young People (Statement by Member), 693

McLean, Hon. Gilbert A.: (Also see: McLean, Mr. Gilbert A.)
Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1464-1479
Draft Health Practitioners Bill, 2001, 1326
Health Services (Fees and Charges) Regulation, 2001 (GM 14/01), 1518-1519, 1521-1522
Revocation and Appointment of Membership to the Standing House Committee (GM 12/01), 1287
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1287

McLean, Mr. Gilbert A.: (Also see: McLean, Hon. Gilbert A.)
Adoption of the Report of the Committee to Examine Conditions Relating to Recruitment of Caymanians to the Teaching Profession (GM 7/01), 1203-1208
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) (Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly), 10
Amendments to the Penal Code (1995 Revision) (PMM 16/01), 651-653
Companies (A) (Fees) Bill, 2001, 558
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 207-222; 229-233
Development and Planning (A) (Infrastructure Fund) Bill, 2001, 558
Establishment of a Select Committee on Minimum Wage (PMM 1/01), 67-69
First Report of the Standing House Committee, 540-544
Government Fees (A) (Increased Fees) Bill, 2001, 558
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2001, 1160
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (Variation of Tax) Bill, 2001, 558
Loan Bill, 2001, 522-523
Pension Deductions (PMM 17/01), 772, 773-776, 810-813
Prevailing Economic Conditions of the Cayman Islands (PMM 18/01), 904, 926-930
Prime Lending Rate (PMM 20/01), 1014-1016
Public Access to the Deliberations of Statutory Boards (PMM 19/01), 845-847, 850, 851-852, 871-872
Public Decency Legislation (PMM 12/01), 733-735; 746-748
Public Health (A) Bill, 2001, 969-970
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1122-1125
Regulation of Dangerous and Ferocious Dogs in the Islands (PMM 23/01), 993-995
Review of Standing Orders (PMM 8/01), 112, 113, 114
Select Committee to Review the Health Insurance Law (PMM 9/01), 596-598, 629-630
Special Relationship Privilege (PMM 4/01), 872, 896-898
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2001, 558
Stamp Duty (A) (No.2) Bill, 2001, 1083-1084
Television Broadcasting of Legislative Assembly Proceedings (PMM 10/01), 119, 125, 133-136
Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) (A) (Variation of Fees) Bill, 2001, 558

McLean, Mr. V. Arden:
Adoption of the Report of the Committee to Examine Conditions Relating to Recruitment of Caymanians to the
Teaching Profession (GM 7/01), 1212-1215
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) (Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly), 12
Amendment to the Succession Law (PMM 7/01), 93, 98
Cayman Islands Development Bank Bill, 2001, 1310-1312
Companies (A) (Fees) Bill, 2001, 568-570
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2001, 685-686
Customs Tariff (A) (Further Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 1498
Customs Tariff (A) (Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 472
Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1393-1406
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 355-369; 374-377
Development and Planning (A) (Infrastructure Fund) Bill, 2001, 568-570
Development and Planning (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2001, 1281
Electronic Form of Laws, Regulations, Directives and Hansards (PMM 11/01), 114, 117-118
Establishment of a Select Committee on Minimum Wage (PMM 1/01), 70-72
Government Fees (A) (Increased Fees) Bill, 2001, 568-570
Judicature (A) Bill, 2001, 705-706
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (Variation of Tax) Bill, 2001, 568-570
Loan Bill, 2001, 526-527
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2001, 1496-1500
Merchant Shipping (Marine Pollution) Bill, 2001, 1542-1544
Penal Code (A) (Incest) Bill, 2001, 667-668
Pension Deductions (PMM 17/01), 793-795
Prevailing Economic Conditions of the Cayman Islands (PMM 18/01), 945-947
Prime Lending Rate (PMM 20/01), 1001
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Financial Intelligence Units) Bill, 2001, 493
Public Access to the deliberations of Statutory Boards (PMM 19/01), 847-849, 855-856
Public Decency Legislation (PMM 12/01), 731-733
Public Health (A) Bill, 2001, 971-972
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1129-1132, 1137-1138
Regulation of Dangerous and Ferocious Dogs in the Islands (PMM 23/01), 993-995
Revocation of Ministers of Executive Council (PMM 24/01), 1237-1243
Select Committee to Review the Health Insurance Law (PMM 9/01), 550, 614-617
Special Relationship Privilege (PMM 4/01), 898-900
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2001, 568-570
Stamp Duty (A) (No.2) Bill, 2001, 1081-1082
Stamp Duty (A) (Temporary Provision) Bill, 2001, 1278
Television Broadcasting of Legislative Assembly Proceedings (PMM 10/01), 119, 136
Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) (A) (Variation of Fees) Bill, 2001, 568-570
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1268
Moyle, Hon. Edna M.:
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) *(Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly)*, 21
Establishment of a National Youth Commission and Committee of Enquiry into the causes of social breakdown and violence among youth in the Cayman Islands (GM 1/01), 191-192; 549
National Youth Policy, 154
Nomination of Members to the Cinematographic Authority (GM 6/01), 982
Report and Recommendations for Upgrading Sunrise Training Centre and Other Matters Relating to Persons with Disabilities, 761
Revocation of Ministers of Executive Council (PMM 24/01), 1247-1248
Water Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report, 437

Nominations/Elections:
Deputy Speaker, 1275
Ministers to Executive Council *(See PMM 24/01)*, 1261
Speaker, 1273

O'Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna Y.:
Acceptance Speech upon being elected new Speaker, 1274
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 3/01), 283, 288
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) *(Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly)*, 14
Amendments to the Penal Code (1995 Revision) (PMM 16/01), 654-656
Amendment to the Succession Law (PMM 7/01), 98-99
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001, 490
Companies (A) (Custody of Bearer Shares) Bill, 2001, 490
Companies Management (A) Bill, 2001, 490
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2001, 687-688
Insurance (A) (Prudent Management) Bill, 2001, 490
Insurance Law (1999 Revision) The Insurance (Variation of Fees) Regulations 2001(GM 5/01), 579
Mutual Funds (A) (Prudent Administration) Bill, 2001, 490
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) (Financial Intelligence Units), 493
Public Decency Legislation (PMM 12/01), 749-752
Public Management and Finance Bill, 2001, 1089, 1146-1152
Special Relationship Privilege (PMM 4/01), 872-874, 902-903
Television Broadcasting of Legislative Assembly Proceedings (PMM 10/01), 122
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker *(upon his retirement)*, 1271

Parliamentary Questions by Category *(Also see: Parliamentary Questions in numerical order)*:

**Agriculture:**
27. Official policy of Department of Agriculture and/or Agriculture Society on spraying of trees, 151

**Cayman Airways Ltd.:**
63. Buddy pass system and monitoring thereof, 639

**Cayman Brac & Little Cayman:**
92. Anticipated commencement date for construction of West End Post Office, 985
93. Progress report on construction of Ann Tatum Road and Polack Drive on Cayman Brac, 986
99. Security guard for Cayman Brac High School, 1031
105. Installation of drains in flood-prone areas in Cayman Brac, 1045
109. Progress by government in establishing “back office” work on Cayman Brac, 1064
117. Expected completion date for renovations of Aston Rutty Civic Centre, 1103
118. Provision for plumbing inspector for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 1104
119. Status of establishment of Cadet Corp for Grand Cayman and Cayman Brac, 1106

**Civil Service:**
5. Rent paid by government annually for office space and plans to build additional office space, 51
6. Caribbean Home Insurance coverage for civil service, 53
9. Restructuring of Human Resources Department, 58, 82
32. Total number of civil servants – Caymanian/non-Caymanian, 184
33. Efforts to replace longest serving contracted expatriates with Caymanians, 185
34. Status of suspended DEVS officers, 188
53. Protocols governing public service employees *(deferred)*, 327
83. Reason for reduction of PWD employees’ wages, 821
87. Monthly payroll of government as of May 2001, 883
89. Review/renewal of contracts attracting contracted officers’ supplement, *(withdrawn, 957) (See P.Q. # 114)*
90. Effect of resolution by Finance Committee to discontinue contracted officers’ supplements, incentives, *(withdrawn, 958)*
94. Payment of retroactive wages to group employees of PWD, 987
104. Policy of paying retiring permanent secretaries one year’s pre-retirement salary, 1041
109. Progress by government in establishing “back office” work on Cayman Brac, 1064
114. Review/renewal of contracts attracting contracted officers’ supplement, 1093
115. Number of persons employed in 2001 to posts attracting contracted officer’s supplement (COS), 1098
116. Posts in government receiving inducement allowance, 1101
132. Succession plan for Lands and Survey Department, 1387
135. Criteria for becoming a prison officer, 1507
136. Guidelines for disciplinary action when prison officer is found with drugs, 1509
141. Succession plan for Public Works Department, 1523
144. Number of civil servants hired since 2001 moratorium, 1527
152. Criteria for Civil Servant’s Annual Performance Award, number awarded and number who did not qualify, 1565
155. Removal and replacement of Director of Tourism, 1592

**Computer Services:**
39. Qualifications of staff of Computer Services– nationality/job title/training, 224
42. Training courses provided for staff of Computer Services, 249
47. Number of Caymanians resigning from Computer Services Department in past three years, 277
48. Number of “couples” working in Computer Services Department, 277
49. Number of Caymanians sent for tertiary education by Computer Services Department, 279

**Department of Vehicle & Equipment Services:**
34. Status of suspended DVES officers, 188

**Development/Environmental Issues:**
1. Expected remaining life of government landfill, 40
54. Update on CH2M study, 519 *(deferred)*, 619
55. Aggregate import licences granted, 583
60. Regulation or system of inspection ensuring safety of high pressure tanks, 620
81. Status of proposed permanent moorings in GT Harbour, 805
91. Continuing review of central wetlands in light of passing of PMM 15/00, 958
106. Proposed George Town Port development project, 1046
110. List of major capital works initiated and presently outstanding, 1065
127. Drainage works carried out by government in GT area, 1325
130. Regulation of commercial or residential [rental] properties, 1365

**Drugs Task Force:**
97. Monies realised from sale of confiscated assets by the Drugs Task Force, 1027
122. Monies received re: government-to-government cooperation in money laundering and drug confiscation, 1133
139. Storage of confiscated or recovered drugs, 1513
140. Status of internal audit of DTF, 1513
142. Movement of monies into and out of Police Commissioner’s account relating to monies collected by DTF, *(deferred, 1526)*, 1551
148. Report of internal audit of Drugs Task Force, 1561

**Education:**
2. Plans to introduce vocational/technical school, 43
3. Technical/vocational courses available at Community College, 47
18. Number of teacher’s aides at EE Primary School, 105
19. Preschool (government funding/inspections/complaints), 107, 108
29. Number of after school programmes in each district, and who runs them, 181
37. Networking of Education, Labour and Social Services Department to assist in finding employment for persons receiving aid, 223
64. Number of young offenders and education provided, 641
67. Projected enrollment at government primary schools, 693
68. Procedure for student to move from Alternative Education to High School, 696
99. Security guard for Cayman Brac High School, 1031
100. Education Department’s policy on awarding scholarships to teachers who wish to pursue a Master’s Degree, 1033
101. Number of scholarships applied for and awarded during 2001, 1034
119. Status of establishment of Cadet Corps for Grand Cayman and Cayman Brac, 1106
134. Status of “History of the Cayman Islands” by Dr. Michael Craton, 1389
Euro Bank Prosecution:
150. Status of Euro Bank prosecution, (deferred, 1564, 1629)
151. Terms of agreement to retain services of Andrew Mitchell, QC, in connection with the prosecution of the
Euro Bank matter, (deferred, 1564, 1629)

Financial Action Task Force (FATF):
74. Immediate requirements to be met for OECD, FATF initiatives, 737

Financial Reporting Unit (FRU):
52. Financial Reporting Unit (FRU), 300
123. Civilianisation of post of Head of FRU, 1187

Freedom of Information Act:
26. Freedom of Information Act, 151

Government Information Services:
69. Status of GIS Journal, 676

Government Finances:
74. Immediate requirements to be met for OECD, FATF initiatives, 737
87. Amount of government’s monthly payroll as of May 2001, 883
104. Policy of paying retiring permanent secretaries one year’s pre-retirement salary, 1041
122. Monies received re: government-to-government cooperation in money laundering and drug confiscation, 1133
124. Government revenue, expenditure and debt since 1 January 2001, 1190
126. Monies due on government’s leased properties, 1324
140. Status of internal audit of DTF, 1513
146. Status of Bill for a law to amend the Judicature Law, 1530
156. Investment instruments of general reserves, 1595
157. Rate of return on general reserve investment accounts, 1595
158. Investment criteria for general reserves, 1596

Government Offices:
103. Acquiring additional working space for Ministry of Community Affairs, 1040

Health/Medical:
40. Measures to ascertain high incidence of cancer in Islands, 226
41. Ambulance service for eastern districts, 226
56. Criteria for registration not met by eight doctors, 603
57. Section of Health Practitioners’ Law eight doctors were registered under, 608 (withdrawn)
58. Section of law or regulations not met by the eight doctors, 608
59. What is being done to ensure doctors at government hospital meet requirements, 611
65. Financial responsibility for adult deemed to have a chemical imbalance sent off island for drug abuse, 671
79. Total owed to government for overseas medical loans, advances and receivables, 767
96. Recipients of free medical services for members of the Veterans Association, 1025

Housing:
30. Affordable housing for lower income families, 182
143. Number of homes built over last nine years by Social Services or Public Works Department for persons in
need, (deferred, 1527), 1628

Immigration Matters:
71. Government’s policy in regard to asylum seekers, 717
72. Total number of work permits issued, 719
85. Number of foreign nationals working at PWD and Caymanian understudies, 842
131. Efforts to remove Afghan refugees from Cayman Islands, 1366

Information Technology Strategy Unit:
66. Mission and objectives of Information Technology Strategy Unit, 673

Labour Issues:
7. International Labour Conventions in Cayman Islands, 54
9. Restructuring of Human Resource Department, 58, 82
10. Minimum Wage Advisory Committee (April 1997), conclusions/recommendations, 60
46. Director of Labour advised by Crown Counsel, 273
83. Reason for reduction of PWD employees’ wages, 821
84. Total number of private sector workforce, 769 (withdrawn)
85. Details of foreign nationals working at PWD and Caymanian understudies, 842
Legal Issues:
21. Reason why the Attorney General instructed QC in Quarry Products case but not in the Hyatt Regency Hotel gratuity case (deferred, 205), 269
45. Hiring of experienced QC to represent Labour Department in Hyatt Regency Hotel case, 272
46. Director of Labour advised by Crown Counsel, 273
88. Legal procedure for evicting adult child from family home, (withdrawn, 957)
113. Progress made drafting a law to replace the Confidential Relationships (Preservation) Law (1995 Revision), 1076
146. Status of Bill for a law to amend the Judicature Law, 1530
149. Status of Bill amending the Succession Law in accordance with PMM 7/01, 1563, 1564
150. Status of Euro Bank prosecution, (deferred, 1454, 1519)
151. Terms of agreement to retain services of Andrew Mitchell, QC, in connection with the prosecution of the Euro Bank matter, (deferred, 1564, 1629)

Monetary Authority:
20. Staffing at Monetary Authority, 109

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD):
74. Immediate requirements to be met for OECD, FATF initiatives, 737

Port Authority:
62. Status of expansion and upgrading of Port Authority, 623
81. Status of proposed permanent moorings in GT Harbour, 733
106. Proposed George Town Port development project, 1046
128. Employment status of Director of Port Authority (deferred, 1349, 1592, 1628),

Postal:
28. Introduction of postal zip code, 153
92. Anticipated commencement date for construction of West End Post Office, 985

Prison:
11. Mandatory drug testing of prisoners and prison guards, 73
24. Number of prisoners serving life sentences, 129
25. Criteria for release of life term prisoners, number released to date, 129
73. Outcome of parole review (2000) of “lifers” at Northward Prison, 721
76. Criteria to have past criminal offences removed from one’s record, (postponed, 762), 783
78. Definition of “life imprisonment” since replacing “death penalty”, 766
135. Criteria for becoming a prison officer, 1507
136. Guidelines for disciplinary action when prison officer is found with drugs, 1509
137. Phasing in of “sniffer” dogs into security system at Northward Prison, 1511

Public Works Department:
83. Reason for reduction of PWD employees’ wages, 821
85. Details of foreign nationals working at PWD and Caymanian understudies, 842
94. Payment of retroactive wages to group employees of PWD, 987
110. List of major capital works initiated and presently outstanding, 1065
127. Drainage works carried out by government in GT area, 1325
141. Succession plan for Public Works Department, 1523
143. Number of homes built over last nine years by Social Services or Public Works Department for persons in need, (deferred, 1527)

Roads:
13. Number of miles of road resurfaced and cost per mile, 76
14. Miles of public highway yet to be resurfaced and anticipated cost, 79
15. Road resurfacing contracts, 81
17. Master Ground Transportation Plan, 103
93. Progress report on construction of Ann Tatum Road and Polack Drive on Cayman Brac, 986

Royal Cayman Islands Police:
22. Police complement and number of crimes committed during 1998/1999/2000 by district, 246
97. Monies realised from sale of confiscated assets by the Drugs Task Force, 1027
108. Progress by police in acquiring equipment to measure decibels of noise, 1063
120. Status of Cayman Protector, 1117
121. Normal retirement age for members of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force, 1119
122. Monies received re: government-to-government cooperation in money laundering and drug confiscation, 1133
123. Civilisation of post of Head of FRU, 1187
129. RCIP policy for destruction of drugs, 1363
138. Repair works effected to Cayman Protector, 1511
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Storage of confiscated or recovered drugs</td>
<td>1513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>Movement of monies into and out of Police Commissioner’s account relating to monies collected by DTF, (deferred, 1526)</td>
<td>1551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>Arrangements currently in place for marine search and rescue</td>
<td>1558</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Seamen's Grant:**

16. Eligibility for Seamen’s Grant, (deferred, 103), 177

**Security:**

77. Control and regulation of private security companies, 763

**Social Services:**

8. Social Services officers stationed outside GT area, 56
23. Elderly residential case facilities – number in country by district, 127
30. Affordable housing for lower income families, 182
51. Plans for Sunrise Centre in West Bay, 297
143. Number of homes built over last nine years by Social Services or Public Works Department for persons in need, (deferred, 1527), 1628

**Sports:**

12. Estimated completion date for Dalmain Ebanks Civic Centre, 75
31. Reason why staff of Sports Department are not actively involved in outer districts, 182
38. Status of Cayman Brac playing field, (deferred, 224), 325
88. Legal procedure for evicting adult child from family home, (withdrawn, 957)
98. Plans to employ a coach/sports coordinator for the eastern districts, 1031
154. Break-down of the users of the sport's/recreation hall at the Community College (withdrawn), 1592

**Stamp Duty:**

36. How is stamp duty on cheques accounted for, 206
133. Removal of pressurized vessels and dive operations from public beaches, 1388
155. Removal and replacement of Director of Tourism, 1592

**Telecommunication:**

107. Status of legislation to prevent invasion of privacy over telecommunication equipment (per PMM 2/93), 1061

**Tourism:**

44. QE II Botanic Park development plans, 251
81. Status of proposed permanent moorings in GT Harbour, 805
106. Proposed George Town Port development project, 1046
153. Plans for proper restroom facilities, garbage collection, beach cabanas, etcetera, at the Cemetery beach in West Bay (withdrawn), 1592

**Utility Companies:**

35. Status of Private Member’s Motion 11/00 (Public Utilities Commission), 205
70. Consideration to allow another telephone company to operate in the Cayman Islands, 643
75. Government approval of C&W rate increases, 711
80. Steps being taken by government to reduce utility rates and 15% profit to CUC, 803
95. Efforts taken by Government to deter electricity increase by CUC, 1021
125. Government’s negotiations to reduce CUC’s capital costs, 1348

**Vehicle Licensing Department:**

82. Policy of Vehicle Licensing Department in refusing to register new vehicles where fees on a previous vehicle are outstanding, 807

**Veterans Association:**

96. Recipients of free medical services for members of the Veterans Association, 1025

**Watersports:**

61. Agreement under which dive operations are conducted at West Bay Beach, 621

**Women’s Affairs:**

102. Status of plan preparation for proposed Women’s Shelter, 1039
112. Convention of Elimination of Discrimination Against Women extended to Cayman Islands, (deferred, 1070), 1075

**Youth,**

119. Status of establishment of Cadet Corps for Grand Cayman and Cayman Brac, 1106

**Parliamentary Questions Numerically (Also see: Parliamentary Questions by Category):**

1. Expected remaining life of government landfill, 40
2. Plans to introduce vocational/technical school, 43
3. Technical/vocational courses available at Community College, 47
5. Rent paid by government annually for office space and plans to build additional office space, 51
6. Caribbean Home Insurance coverage for civil service, 53
7. International Labour Conventions in Cayman Islands, 54
8. Social Services officers stationed outside GT area, 56
9. Restructuring of Human Resources Department, 58, 82
10. Mandatory drug testing of prisoners and prison guards, 73
11. Estimated completion date for Dalmain Ebanks Civic Centre, 75
12. Number of miles of road resurfaced and cost per mile, 76
13. Miles of public highway yet to be resurfaced and anticipated cost, 79
14. Road resurfacing contracts, 81
15. Eligibility for Seamen’s Grant, (deferred, 103), 177
16. Master Ground Transportation Plan, 103
17. Number of teacher’s aides at EE Primary School, 105
18. Preschool (government funding/inspections/complaints), 107, 108
19. Staffing at Monetary Authority, 109
20. Police complement and number of crimes committed during 1998/1999/2000 by district, 246
21. Elderly residential case facilities – number in country by district, 127
22. Number of prisoners serving life sentences, 129
23. Criteria for release of life term prisoners, number released to date, 129
24. Freedom of Information Act, 151
25. Official policy of Department of Agriculture and/or Agriculture Society on spraying of trees, 151
26. Number of after school programmes in each district, and who runs them, 181
27. Number of prisoners sent for tertiary education by Computer Services Department, 279
28. Measures to account for high incidence of cancer in Islands, 226
29. Ambulance service for eastern districts, 226
30. Training courses provided for staff of Computer Services, 249
32. QE II Botanic Park development plans, 251
33. Aggregate import licences granted, 583
34. Number of “couples” working in Computer Services Department, 277
35. Number of Caymanians sent for tertiary education by Computer Services Department, 279
37. Plans for Sunrise Centre in West Bay, 297
38. Financial Reporting Unit (FRU), 300
39. Admission of experienced QC to represent Labour Department in Hyatt Regency Hotel case, 272
40. Director of Labour advised by Crown Counsel, 273
41. Number of Caymanians resigning from Computer Services Department in past three years, 277
42. Number of doctors working in Computer Services Department, 277
43. Number of Caymanians sent for tertiary education by Computer Services Department, 279
44. Section of Health Practitioners’ Law eight doctors were registered under, 608 (withdrawn)
45. Section of law or regulations not met by the eight doctors, 608
46. What is being done to ensure doctors at government hospital meet requirements, 611
47. Regulation or system of inspection ensuring safety of high pressure tanks, 620
48. Agreement under which dive operations are conducted at West Bay Beach, 621
62. Status of expansion and upgrading of Port Authority, 623
63. Buddy pass system and monitoring thereof, 639
64. Number of young offenders and education provided, 641
65. Financial responsibility for adult deemed to have a chemical imbalance sent off island for drug abuse, 671
66. Mission and objectives of Information Technology Strategy Unit, 673
67. Projected enrollment at government primary schools, 693
68. Procedure for students to move from Alternative Education to High School, 696
69. Status of GIS Journal, 676
70. Consideration to allow another telephone company to operate in the Cayman Islands, 711
71. Government’s policy in regard to asylum seekers, 717
72. Total number of work permits issued, 719
73. Outcome of parole review (2000) of “lifers” at Northward Prison, 721
74. Immediate requirements to be met for OECD, FATF initiatives, 737
75. Government approval of C&W rate increases, 744
76. Criteria to have past criminal offences removed from one’s record, (postponed, 762), 783
77. Control and regulation of private security companies, 763
78. Definition of “life imprisonment” since replacing “death penalty”, 766
79. Total owed to government for overseas medical loans, advances and receivables, 767
80. Steps being taken by government to reduce utility rates and 15% profit to CUC, 803
81. Status of proposed permanent moorings in GT Harbour, 805
82. Policy of Vehicle Licensing Department in refusing to register new vehicles where fees on a previous vehicle are outstanding, 807
83. Reason for reduction of PWD employees’ wages, 821
84. Total number of private sector workforce, (deferred, 841)
85. Details of foreign nationals working at PWD and Caymanian understudies, 842
86. Policy allowing ‘lifers’ at Northward Prison to work in community, 859
87. Amount of government’s monthly payroll as of May 2001, 883
88. Legal procedure for evicting adult child from family home, (withdrawn, 957)
89. Review/renewal of contracts attracting contracted officers’ supplement, (withdrawn, 957) (See P.Q. # 114)
90. Effect of resolution by Finance Committee to discontinue contracted officers’ supplements/incentives, (withdrawn, 958)
91. Continuing review of central wetlands in light of passing of PMM 15/00, 958
92. Anticipated commencement date for construction of West End Post Office, 985
93. Progress report on construction of Ann Tatum Road and Polack Drive on Cayman Brac, 986
94. Payment of retroactive wages to group employees of PWD, 987
95. Efforts taken by Government to deter electricity increase by CUC, 1021
96. Recipients of free medical services for members of the Veterans Association, 1025
97. Monies realised from sale of confiscated assets by the Drugs Task Force, 1027
98. Plans to employ a coach/sports coordinator for the eastern districts, 1031
99. Security guard for Cayman Brac High School, 1031
100. Education Department’s policy on awarding scholarships to teachers who wish to pursue a Master’s Degree, 1033
101. Number of scholarships applied for and awarded during 2001, 1034
102. Status of plan preparation for proposed Women’s Shelter, 1039
103. Acquiring additional working space for Ministry of Community Affairs, 1040
104. Policy of paying retiring permanent secretaries one year’s pre-retirement salary, 1041
105. Installation of drains in flood-prone areas in Cayman Brac, 1045
106. Proposed George Town Port development project, 1046
107. Status of legislation to prevent invasion of privacy over telecommunication equipment (per PMM 2/93), 1061
108. Progress by police in acquiring equipment to measure decibels of noise, 1063
109. Progress by government in establishing “back office” work on Cayman Brac, 1064
110. List of major capital works initiated and presently outstanding, 1065
111. Convention of Elimination of Discrimination Against Women extended to Cayman Islands, (deferred, 1070), 1075
112. Progress made in drafting a law to replace the Confidential Relationships (Preservation) Law (1995 Revision), 1076
113. Review/renewal of contracts attracting contracted officers’ supplement, 1093
114. Number of persons employed in 2001 to posts attracting contracted officer’s supplement (COS), 1098
115. Posts in government receiving inducement allowance, 1101
116. Expected completion date for renovations of Aston Rutty Civic Centre, 1103
117. Provision for plumbing inspector for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 1104
118. Status of establishment of Cadet Corps for Grand Cayman and Cayman Brac, 1106
119. Status of Cayman Protector, 1117
121. Normal retirement age for members of the Royal Cayman Islands Police Force, 1119
122. Monies received re: government-to-government cooperation in money laundering and drug confiscation, 1133
123. Civilisation of post of Head of FRU, 1187
124. Government revenue, expenditure and debt since 1 January 2001, 1190
125. Government’s negotiations to reduce CUC’s capital costs, 1348
126. Monies due on government’s leased properties, 1324
127. Drainage works carried out by government in GT area, 1325
128. Employment status of Director of Port Authority (deferred, 1349, 1592, 1628),
129. RCIP policy for destruction of drugs, 1363
130. Regulation of commercial or residential [rental] properties, 1365
131. Efforts to remove Afghan refugees from Cayman Islands, 1366
132. Succession plan for Lands and Survey Department, 1387
133. Removal of pressurized vessels and dive operations from public beaches, 1388
134. Status of “History of the Cayman Islands” by Dr. Michael Craton, 1389
135. Criteria for becoming a prison officer, 1507
136. Guidelines for disciplinary action when prison officer is found with drugs, 1509
137. Phasing in of “sniffer” dogs into security system at Northward Prison, 1511
138. Repair works effected to Cayman Protector, 1511
139. Storage of confiscated or recovered drugs, 1513
140. Status of internal audit of DTF, 1513
141. Succession plan for Public Works Department, 1523
142. Movement of monies into and out of Police Commissioner’s account relating to monies collected by DTF, (deferred, 1526), 1551
143. Number of homes built over last nine years by Social Services or Public Works Department for persons in need, (deferred, 1527), 1628
144. Number of civil servants hired since 2001 moratorium, 1527
145. Total number of persons employed by CI Government, including civil servants and group employees, 1529
146. Status of Bill for a law to amend the Judicature Law, 1530
147. Arrangements currently in place for marine search and rescue, 1558
148. Report of internal audit of Drugs Task Force, 1561
149. Status of Bill amending the Succession Law in accordance with PMM 7/01, 1563, 1564
150. Status of Euro Bank prosecution, (deferred, 1564, 1629)
151. Terms of agreement to retain services of Andrew Mitchell, QC, in connection with the prosecution of the Euro Bank matter, (deferred, 1564, 1629)
152. Criteria for Civil Servant’s Annual Performance Award, number awarded and number who did not qualify, 1565
153. Plans for proper restroom facilities, garbage collection, beach cabanas, et cetera, at the Cemetery beach in West Bay (withdrawn), 1592
154. Break-down of the users of the sport’s/recreation hall at the Community College (withdrawn), 1592
155. Removal and replacement of Director of Tourism, 1592
156. Investment instruments of general reserves, 1595
157. Rate of return on general reserve investment accounts, 1595
158. Investment criteria for general reserves, 1596

Pierson, Hon. Linford A.:
Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) (Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly), 20
Annual Report and Audited Financial Statements of the National Drug Council for the Period Ending 30 June 2000, 1116
Cayman Islands Cemetery Report—June 2001, 1622
Companies Management (A) Bill, 2001, 560-564
Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1479-1492
Development and Planning (A) (Infrastructure Fund) Bill, 2001, 560-564
First Interim Report of the Select Committee of Elected Members to Review the Health Insurance Law, 1627
First Interim Report of the Select Committee of the whole House to review Caymanian Owned Businesses and Fair Competition Act, 1627
Government Fees (A) (Increased Fees) Bill, 2001, 560-564
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2001, 1158-1159, 1160-1161
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2001, 1057
Health Insurance Law 1997; Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2001 (GM 9/01), 1184
Health Practitioners’ Bill, 2001, 1057,
Information and Communications Bill White Paper, 1326
Information and Communications Technology Authority Bill, 2001, 1059
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (Variation of Tax) Bill, 2001, 560-564
Public Access to the Deliberations of Statutory Boards (PMM 19/01), 851
Recent Surgery in Miami (Statement by Honourable Minister), 223
Report of the Standing Business Committee—Second Meeting of the 2001 Session, 1621
Report of the Standing Business Committee—Third Meeting of the 2001 Session, 1622
Report of the Standing Business Committee—Fifth (Budget) Meeting of the 2001 Session, 1622
Select Committee to Review the Health Insurance Law (PMM 9/01), 626-627
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2001, 560-564
Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) (A) (Variation of Fees) Bill, 2001, 560-564
Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1272

Presentation of Papers and Reports:
Amendments to the Marine Conservation Law, Regulations and Directives, 1060
Annual Report and Audited Financial Statements of the National Drug Council for Period Ending 30 June 2000, 1116
Audited Financial Statements of the Housing Development Corporation for the year ended 31 December 2000, 1059
Cayman Islands Cemetery Report—June 2001, 1622
Cayman Islands Government—2000 Annual Report of Central Planning Authority & Development Control Board, 538
Community College of the Cayman Islands—Audited Statements 2000 and Annual Report 2000/01, 1591-1592
Department of Environmental Health Alternative Systems Analysis Solid Waste Feasibility Study for Grand Cayman 31 March 2001, 539
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands’ Government for the Year 2001, 139
Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the Year 2002, 1291
First Interim Report of the Select Committee of Elected Members to Review the Health Insurance Law, 1627
First Interim Report of the Select Committee of the whole House on Minimum Wage, 1626-1627
First Interim Report of the Select Committee of the whole House to review Caymanian Owned Businesses and Fair Competition Act, 1627
First Interim Report of the Standing Orders Committee, 1627-1628
First Report of the Standing House Committee, 540
Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (1998 Revision) Report and Recommendation on the Request for a Crown Grant (Unclaimed) of Block 48E, Parcel 26, to Mary Frances Williamson, 537
Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (1998 Revision) Report and Recommendation on the Request for a Crown Grant (Unclaimed) of Block 14D, Parcel 58, to Cephas S. Robinson, 537
Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (1998 Revision) Report and Recommendation on the Transfer of Block 4D, Parcel 463, to the Cayman Islands Mission of Seventh Day Adventists, 537
Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2001, 1057
Health Practitioners Bill, 2001, 1057
Information and Communications Technology Authority Bill, 2001, 1059
Insurance (Further Variation of Fees) Regulations, 2001, 1496
Insurance (Variation of Fees) Regulations, 2001, 553
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the GHHS Home School Association’s Request for the Lease of a Portion of Crown Land Block 15B, Parcel 249, 1211
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Request for Crown Grant (Unclaimed) Block 44B, Parcel 204, 1212
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Request for Crown Grant (Unclaimed) Block 4D, Parcel 6, 1212
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Request for Crown Grant (Unclaimed) Block 44B, Parcel 205, 1212
Report and Recommendations for Upgrading Sunrise Training Centre and Other Matters Relating to Persons with Disabilities, 761
Report of the Cayman Islands1999 Population and Housing Census, 447
Report of the Committee of Inquiry into Causes of Social Breakdown and Youth Violence Among Caymanian Youth in the Cayman Islands, 1622-1626
Reports of the Agricultural and Industrial Development Board for the years ending 31 December 1998, 1999 and 2000, 1059
Report of the Committee to Examine the Conditions Relating to the Recruitment of Caymanians into the Teaching Profession, 1021

Report of the Standing Business Committee
— State Opening & Budget Session First Meeting 2001, 619
— Second Meeting of the 2001 Session, 1621
— Third Meeting of the 2001 Session, 1622
— Fifth (Budget) Meeting of the 2001 Session, 1622

Report of the Standing Finance Committee
— 6, 7, 8, 11, December 2000, 519
— 18 May 2001, 520
— 15 August 2001, 1621
— 24 October 2001, 1621
— 27 December 2001, 1621


Review of the Cayman Islands Education Department – The Millett Report, 245

Royal Cayman Islands Police Service Annual Report, 1551
Traffic (A) (Variation of Fees) Regulations 2001, 553
Traffic (Radar Speedometer) Regulations 2001, 539
Water Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report, 437

Working in Partnership: Report to the Government by Peter Syson (9 July 2001), 1549-1551

Private Members’ Motions
1/01—Establishment of a Select Committee on Minimum Wage
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 86-90
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 60-62
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 69-70
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 58, 90
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Mover), 58-60, 90-92
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 66-67
McField, Dr. Frank S., 62-65
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 65-66
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 67-69
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 70-72

2/01—Establishment of a Select Committee to Review Caymanian Owned Businesses
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 159-160
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 160-162
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 158
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 155, 160
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Mover), 155, 165-166
McField, Dr. Frank S., 162-164
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 164

3/01—Review of the Labour Law (withdrawn, 549)
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 813-819, 826, 836-838
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 831-835
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 835-836
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Seconder), 813, 829-830
McField, Dr. Frank S., 827-829
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 830-831

4/01—Special Relationship Privilege (deferred), 845 (withdrawn, 551)
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 880, 885-887
Ballantyne, Hon. David F., 891-896
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 890
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 900
Martin, Mr. Lyndon, 901-902
McField, Dr. Frank S., 876-880
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 874-877
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder), 872, 896-898
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 898-900
O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna Y. (Mover), 872-874, 902-903

5/01—Review of the Government Guaranteed Mortgage Scheme (withdrawn, 550)
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Seconder), 592
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 593-594
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Mover), 592-593, 595
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 594
McField, Dr. Frank S., 594-595

6/01—Review of the Trade Union Law
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 172173
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. (Seconder), 166, 174
McField, Dr. Frank S. (Mover), 166172, 174175

7/01—Amendment to Succession Law
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel, 96
McField, Dr. Frank S., 96
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr. (Mover), 92, 93-96, 99
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 93, 98
O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna Y., 98-99

8/01—Review of Standing Orders
Eden, Mr. Anthony S. (Seconder), 112
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 112, 113, 114
Ryan, Hon. James M., 113

9/01—Select Committee to Review the Health Insurance Law (withdrawn, 550)
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 627-629
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. (Seconder), 596,598-599
McField, Dr. Frank S., 599-600
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 600-602
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 596-598, 629-630
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 550, 614-617
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 626-627

10/01—Television Broadcasting of Legislative Assembly Proceedings
Amendment thereto, 119
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 122-123
McField, Dr. Frank S., 123
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr. (Seconder), 119, 120
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 119, 125, 133-136
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Mover), 119, 136
O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna Y., 122
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 124

11/01—Electronic Form of Laws, Regulations, Directives and Hansards
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. M. (Mover), 114-116, 118-119
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 117
McField, Dr. Frank S., 118
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 116
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 114, 117-118
Ryan, Hon. James M., 116

12/01—Public Decency Legislation (withdrawn, 550)
Ballantyne, Hon. David F., 754-758
Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 752-753
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 753-754
McField, Dr. Frank S., 748-749
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr. (Mover), 730-731; 758-760
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 733-735; 746-748
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 731-733
O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna Y., 749-752

13/01—Amendments to the Immigration Law (withdrawn, 552, 969)

14/01—Fair Competition Act (withdrawn, 551)
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 839
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Mover), 838-839
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Seconder), 838

15/01—Protection of Consumers (withdrawn), 550

16/01—Amendments to the Penal Code (1995 Revision), (withdrawn, 551)
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Seconder), 631, 649-651
Ballantyne, Hon. David F., 633-635
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 648-649
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Mover), 631-633, 656-657
McField, Dr. Frank S., 635-638, 645-648
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr. 653,654
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 651-653
O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna Y., 654-656

17/01—Pension Deductions (withdrawn, 551)
Amendment thereto, 773
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 776-780
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. (Seconder), 772, 786-791
McField, Dr. Frank S., 780-782
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr. 791-793
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 772, 773-776, 810-813
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 793-795
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 797-801
Walton, Hon. A. Joel, 795-797

18/01—Prevailing Economic Conditions of the Cayman Islands
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 949-955
Ballantyne, Hon. David F., 944-945
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 947-949
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 930-934
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. (Mover), 904-907, 909-926
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 922, 923-926
McField, Dr. Frank S., 935-941
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr. 934-935
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Seconder), 904, 926-930
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 945-947

19/01—Public Access to the Deliberations of Statutory Boards
Amendment thereto, 849
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 856-857, 866-867
Ballantyne, Hon. David F., 869-871
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel, 849-851
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. (Seconder), 845, 852-853
McField, Dr. Frank S., 847, 850, 851, 853-855
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 853
McLean, Mr. Gilbert A. (Mover), 845-847, 850, 851-852, 871-872
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 847-849, 855-856
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 851
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 867-869
20/01—Prime Lending Rate
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 1001, 1002-1005, 1008-1011, 1017-1018
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 1012-1014
   McCarthy, Hon. George A., 1011-1012
   McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 1014-1016
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Second), 1001

21/01—Airing of Mature Audience Television Programmes by Licensed Television Cable Operators in the Cayman Islands (Withdrawn, 1001)
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 1000

22/01—Prescribed Decibel Level for Automobile Sound Systems
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Second), 998
   Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Mover), 998, 1000
   Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F., 999-1000
   Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 1000
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 998-999

23/01—Regulation of Dangerous and Ferocious Dogs in the Islands
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., (Mover) 989-991, 997-998
   McLean, Mr. Gilbert A., 993-995
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Second), 989, 991-993
   Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 995-997

24/01—Revocation of Ministers of Executive Council
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 1231, 1255-1261
   Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 1254-1255
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. (Second), 1231
   McField, Dr. Frank S., 1243-1247
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr.1232-1237
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 1237-1243
   Moyle, Hon. Edna M., 1247-1248
   Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 1249-1254

Proclamation No. 3 of 2001, 25

Raising of Public Matters for which Government has Responsibility (SO 11(6))
   Allegations by former banker, Mr. John Mathewson, 579
   Disappearance of illicit drugs from Police Vault, 820
   Gratuities paid by the Hyatt Regency Grand Cayman to persons unauthorised to receive them under the Gratuities Entitlement Regulation, 1994, 1185

Resignation Statement by Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker, 1264
Retirement Statement by Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker, 1265

Ryan, Hon. James M.:
   Disappearance of illicit drugs from Police Vault (Reply to Public Matter raised under SO 11(6)), 820
   Electronic Form of Laws, Regulations, Directives and Hansards (PMM 11/01), 116
   First Interim Report of the Standing Orders Committee, 1627-1628
   Reply to Public Matter raised under SO 11(6) (Disappearance of illicit drugs from Police Vault), 820
   Review of Standing Orders (PMM 8/01), 113
   Royal Cayman Islands Police Service Annual Report, 1551
   Traffic (A) Bill, 2001, 1536-1537
   Traffic (Radar Speedometer) Regulations 2001, 539-540
   Tribute to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement), 1266

Search and Rescue of Mr. Ronnie Martin Ebanks (statement by Mr. Rolston M. Anglin), 1115

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings:
   Acceptance speech (O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Julianna Y.), 1274
   Commercial Airline Attacks in the United States of America on Tuesday, 11 September 2001, 1053
   Commonwealth Day Message, 39
House visitors:
- Ebanks, Miss Casandra & students, 190
- Prospective participants in the Youth Parliament from Cayman Prep School, Faulkner Christian Academy, George Hicks High School and Wesleyan Christian Academy, 1
- Students of John Gray High School class 11DS, 245
- Students of St. Ignatius Year 6, 603

Member asked to withdraw statement, 403, 532

Obituary:
- Bodden, Anton, 1495
- Brancker, George E.T., LLB, CBE, 1515
- Connolly, Angelia, 1495
- Ebanks, Graham, 1497
- Myrie, Mr. Edward Jerome S., 519
- Powery, Evelyn Teresa, 1495
- Sister-in-Law of Member for North Side, 1495

Quorum, 293, 382, 385, 1175, 1401, 1542, 1187

Reading of section 10 (1) of the Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (1998 Revision), 537
Reading of section 18 (1) (f) of the Legislative Assembly (Immunities, Powers and Privileges) Law (1999 Revision), 1231
Reading of section 28 (3) of the Interpretation Law (1995 Revision), 537

Resignation statement (Kirkconnell, Hon. Mabry S.), 1264
Retirement statement (Kirkconnell, Hon. Mabry S.), 1265
Statement of displeasure with Members’ actions (during debate on PMM 18/01), 921

Statements by Members/Ministers of the Government:
Ballantyne, Hon. David F.:
- Independence and Integrity of the Judiciary of the Cayman Islands, 353

Bodden, Hon. Roy:
- Gratuities at the Hyatt Regency Grand Cayman and Layoffs in the Tourism Industry (Reply to Public Matter raised under SO 11(6)), 1198
- Partial Collapse of Some Ceilings at the GHHS, 1463
- Update on GHHS, 1566

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:
- Changes to Tourism Arrival Statistics, 698
- Contract for the Rehabilitation of the Runway at the Gerrard Smith Int'l Airport in Cayman Brac, 810
- Cruise Tourism in the Cayman Islands and Port Authority, 863
- Grants of Caymanian Status, 1349-1350
- Importation of Aggregate into the Cayman Islands, 963
- Merging of CHCA and CITA, 588
- Programme Director Quincentennial Office and New Director of Tourism, 889
- Tourism Statistics, 1532-1535
- United States Summer Sales Promotion 2001, 189
- Update on Cayman Airways, 1368
- Visitor Arrivals – A Review of the Monthly Statistics and Changes Made to Improve Them, 437

Ebans, Hon. Donovan W. F.:
- Statement in Regard to Three Afghanistan Nationals Living on Grand Cayman since 22 August 2000, 1054

McCarthy, Hon. George A.:
- Clarification/Correction to Budget (2001), 229
- Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Cayman Islands Government for the Year 2002—Deferred, 1275

McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S.:
- Cayman Islands Marine Institute, 1435-1436

McLean, Hon. Gilbert A.:
- Draft Health Practitioners Bill, 2001, 1326

Moyle, Hon. Edna M.:
- National Youth Policy, 154

Pierson, Hon. Linford A.:
- Information and Communications Bill White Paper, 1326
- Recent surgery in Miami, 223

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
- Cayman Airways Limited, 810, 943
- Removal of Cayman Islands from FATF List 22 June 2001, 771
Statement on Immigration Issues, 1035  
Statement in Regard to the Four Commercial Airline Attacks in the United States of America on Tuesday, 11 September 2001, 1054

**Throne Speech:** *(Also see: Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address)*, 26-37

**Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:** *(Also see: Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt)*
- Advance Expenditure Prior to Appropriation Bill, 2001 (GM 4/01) *(Special Meeting of the Legislative Assembly)*, 16-20  
- Allegations by Former Banker, Mr. John Mathewson *(Reply to Public Matter raised under SO 11(6))* , 580  
- Cayman Airways Limited, 810, 943  
- Cayman Islands Government –2000 Annual Report of the Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board, 538  
- Customs Tariff (A) (Variation of Duties) Bill, 2001, 475-478  
- Department of Environmental Health Alternative Systems Analysis Solid Waste Feasibility Study for Grand Cayman 31 March 2001, 539  
- Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (1998 Revision) Report and Recommendation on the Transfer of Block 4D, Parcel 463, to the Cayman Islands Mission of Seventh Day Adventists, 537  
- Loan Bill, 2001, 527-531  
- Pension Deductions (PMM 17/01), 797-801  
- Public Access to the Deliberations of Statutory Boards (PMM 19/01), 867-869  
- Regulation of Dangerous and Ferocious Dogs in the Islands (PMM 23/01), 995-997  
- Removal of Cayman Islands from FATF List 22 June 2001, 771  
- Reply to Public Matter raised under SO 11(6) *(Allegations by former banker Mr. John Mathewson)* , 580

**Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt:** *(Also see: Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt)*
- Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Lease of a Portion of Crown Land Block 15B, Parcel 249, 1211  
- Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Request for Crown Grant *(Unclaimed)* Block 44B, Parcel 204, 1212  
- Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Request for Crown Grant *(Unclaimed)* Block 4D, Parcel 6, 1212  
- Revocation of Ministers of Executive Council (PMM 24/01), 1249-1254  
- Stamp Duty (A) (No.2) Bill, 2001, 1082-1083  
- Statement on Immigration Issues, 1035  
- Television Broadcasting of Legislative Assembly Proceedings (PMM 10/01), 124

**Traliby, Mr. D. Kurt: (Also see: Traliby, Hon. D. Kurt)**
- Debate on the Budget Address (2002), 1355-1361, 1370-1377  
- Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2001, 1599-1603  
- Merchant Shipping (Marine Pollution) Bill, 2001, 1544-1547

**Tributes to Hon. Mabry S. Kirkconnell, OBE, JP, Speaker (upon his retirement)**
- Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 1270  
- Ballantyne, Hon. David F., 1270  
- Bodden, Hon. Roy, 1266  
- Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 1270  
- Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 1267  
- Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 1271  
- Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 1269  
- McCarthy, Hon. George A., 1268  
- McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 1269  
- McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 1267  
- McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 1266  
- McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 1268
O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Julianna Y., 1271
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 1272
Ryan, Hon. James M., 1266

Walton, Hon. A. Joel:
Companies (A) (Fees) Bill, 2001, 555-558; 570-572
Development and Planning (A) (Infrastructure Fund) Bill, 2001, 555-558; 570-572
Government Fees (A) (Increased Fees) Bill, 2001, 555-558; 570-572
Insurance Law (1999 Revision) Insurance (Variation of Fees) Regulations 2001 (GM 5/01), 578, 579
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (Variation of Tax) Bill, 2001, 555-558; 570-572
Loan Bill, 2001, 521, 532
Monetary Authority (A) (Fees) Bill, 2001, 965
Pension Deductions (PMM 17/01), 795-797
Public Health (A) Bill, 2001, 965-966, 972-973
Report of the Standing Finance Committee, 519
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2001, 555-558; 555-558; 570-572
Traffic (Variation of Fees) Regulations 2001, 553
Travel (Departure Tax and environmental Protection Fee) (A) (Variation of Fees) Bill, 2001, 555-558; 570-572

Young People (Statement made by Mr. Alden M. McLaughlin, Jr.), 693

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>DATES</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL REPORT</th>
<th>VOLUME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Special Meeting</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12 February 2001</td>
<td>1—24</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Meeting</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>9 March to 25 May 2001</td>
<td>25—582</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Meeting</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20 June to 25 July 2001</td>
<td>583—984</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Meeting</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5 to 28 September 2001</td>
<td>985—1230</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Meeting</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8 November 2001</td>
<td>1231—1264</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifth Meeting</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14 November 2001 to 14 January 2002</td>
<td>1265—1634</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
2002 SESSION

—INDEX—

**Abbreviations:** (1r), (2r), (3r), first, second, third reading; (A) Amendment; BT, Bodden Town; (C), Committee; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CDB, Caribbean Development Bank; C&W, Cable & Wireless (CI) Ltd.; CUC, Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd.; DOE, Department of Environment; DOT, Department of Tourism; EE, East End; EU, European Union; FATF, Financial Action Task Force; FRU, Financial Reporting Unit; GHHS, George Hicks High School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; ICCI, International College of the Cayman Islands; JGHS, John Gray High School; PPM, People’s Progressive Movement; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; OECD, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development; PWD, Public Works Department; (R), Report; SO, Standing Order; UDP, United Democratic Party.

### Administration of Oaths or Affirmations,

- Bulgin, Hon. Samuel, 287, 847
- Ebanks, Hon. Donovan, W.F., 127, 347, 525, 553
- Walton, Hon. A. Joel, 287, 511

### Anglin, Mr. Rolston M.:

- Amendment to Standing Order 32(6) of the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (1997 Revision) (PMM 2/02), 15, 22-24
- Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 869-875
- Debate on the Budget Address, 690-701
- Debate on the Throne Speech, 105-107, 114-123
- Immigration (A) (Immigration Appeals Tribunal) Bill, 2002, 185-186
- Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2002, 809-811
- Limited Liability Partnership Legislation (PMM 5/02), 789
- Livestock Animals in Residential Areas (PMM 4/02), 788
- Motion to Debate and Take Note of the Report of the Constitutional Modernisation Review Commissioners 2002, 333-336, 433-444
- Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2002, 657-659
- Reduction of Pension Qualifying Period for Fire Officers (PMM 3/02), 476, 479-480

### Ballantyne, Hon. David F.:

- Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2002, 805-807, 811-812
- Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2002, 637-649
- Report on Alternative Sentencing Methods, 474

### Bills:

- Adoption (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 579; (2r) 580; (C) 581; (R) 582; (3r) 583
- Adoption (Validation) Bill, 2002, (1r) 543; (2r) 544; (C) 545; (R) 545; (3r) 546
- Animals (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 183; (2r) 186-190, 198-200; (C) 231; (R) 241; (3r) 242
- Appropriation (January to June 2003) Bill, 2002, (1r) 671; (2r) 671-681, 690-703; (R) 722; (3r) 724
- Banks and Trust Companies (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 826; (C) 837; (R) 842; (3r) 844
- Cayman Islands Registered Stock Bill, 2002, (1r) 814; (2r) 816-819; (C) 834; (R) 842; (3r) 844
- Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 485; (2r) 485-486; (C) 486; (R) 487; (3r) 504
- Companies (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 725; (2r) 744-745; (C) 773; (R) 784; (3r) 785
- Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2002, (1r) 741; (2r) 751-752; (C) 776; (R) 784; (3r) 786
Companies Management (A) Bill 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 828; (C) 838; (R) 842; (3r) 845
Customs (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 814; (2r) 816; (C) 833; (R) 842; (3r) 844
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 502; (2r) 502-503; (C) 503; (R) 504; (3r) 522
Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2002, (1r) 534; (2r) 535; (C) 537; (R) 537; (3r) 538
Development and Planning (A)(No. 3) Bill, 2002, (1r) 724; (2r) 728; (C) 772; (R) 783; (3r) 785
Electricity (A) Bill 2002, (1r) 725; (2r) 729-731, 742; (C) 772; (R) 783; (3r) 785
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 725; (2r) 745; (C) 773; (R) 784; (3r) 786
Health Practice Bill, 2002, (1r) 725; (2r) 747-750; (C) 774; (R) 784; (3r) 786
Health Services Authority Bill, 2002, (1r) 405; (2 r) 405-421; (C) 421; (R) 433; (3r) 433
Immigration (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 558; (2r) 559-566; (C) 556; (R) 568; (3r) 569
Immigration (A) (Immigration Appeals Tribunal) Bill, 2002, (1r) 183; (2r) 184-186; (C) 229; (R) 241; (3r) 242
Immigration (Amendment and Validation) Bill, 2002, (1r) 725; (2r) 746-747; (C) 773; (R) 784; (3r) 786
Information and Communication Technology Authority Bill, 2002, (1r) 183; (2r) 200-204, 205-224; (C) 233; (R) 241; (3r) 242
Insurance (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 827; (C) 838; (R) 842; (3r) 844
Judicature (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 290; (2r) 290-292; (C) 293; (R) 295; (3r) 295
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 769; (2r) 770-771; (C) 777; (R) 784; (3r) 787
Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 804; (2r) 805-813; (C) 813; (R) 814; (3r) 814
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 724; (2r) 725-728; (C) 778; (R) 783; (3r) 785
Marine Conservation (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2002, (1r) 814; (2r) 820-826; (C) 833; (R) 842; (3r) 843
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 814; (2r) 820-826; (C) 835; (R) 842; (3r) 844
Money Services (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 828; (C) 838; (3r) 845
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 826-827; (C) 837; (R) 842; (3r) 844
National Drug Council (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 543; (2r) 543-544; (C) 544; (R) 545; (3r) 546
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 182; (2r) 183-184; (C) 228; (R) 241; (3r) 241
Port Authority (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 814 (withdrawn, 832)
Public Holidays (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 769; (2r) 769-770; (C) 777; (R) 784; (3r) 786
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill 2002, (1r) 605; (2r) 605-607, 614-623, 626-659; (C) 659; (R) 668; (3r) 669
Public Service Pensions (A) Bill 2002, (1r) 535; (2r) 536; (C) 537; (R) 538; (3r) 538
Stamp Duty (A) Bill 2002, (1r) 725; (2r) 742-744; (C) 772; (R) 783; (3r) 785
Supplementary Appropriation (1993) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 832; (C) 839; (R) 842; (3r) 845
Supplementary Appropriation (1994) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 832; (C) 839; (R) 842; (3r) 845
Supplementary Appropriation (1995) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 832; (C) 840; (R) 842; (3r) 845
Supplementary Appropriation (1996) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 832; (C) 840; (R) 842; (3r) 845
Supplementary Appropriation (1997) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 832; (C) 840; (R) 842; (3r) 845
Supplementary Appropriation (1998) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 832; (C) 841; (R) 842; (3r) 845
Supplementary Appropriation (1999) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 832; (C) 841; (R) 842; (3r) 845
Supplementary Appropriation (2000) Bill, 2002, (1r) 815; (2r) 832; (C) 842; (R) 842; (3r) 845
Tourist Accommodation (Taxation)(A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 271; (2r) 271-272; (C) 272; (R) 273; (3r) 273
Traffic (A) Bill, 2002, (1r) 485; (2r) 486; (C) 487; (R) 487; (3r) 505
Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) Bill, 2002, (1r) 579; (2r) 581; (C) 582; (R) 582; (3r) 583
Bodden, Hon. Roy:
Amalgamation of Cayman Brac Primary Schools and Opening of Skills Development Centre, 197-198
Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 879-882
Debate on the Throne Speech, 123-125, 137-147
IBM Audit Consultants, 228
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law (1999 Revision) Cayman Islands Development Bank (GM 3/02), 276
Motion to Debate and Take Note of the Report of the Constitutional Modernisation Review Commissioners 2002, 340-342, 383-392
Proposal for Establishing New Employment Relations in the Cayman Islands, 172-173

Budget Address (Also see: “Debate on the Budget Address”), 671-681

Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W.:
Judicature (A) Bill, 2002, 290-291, 292

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:
Amendment to Standing Order 32(6) of the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (1997 Revision) (PMM 2/02), 21-22
Amendment to the Marine Conservation Law (1995 Revision) (PMM 01/02), 168
American Airlines non-stop Flights from New York to Grand Cayman, 182
CARICOM Associate Membership (GM 2/02), 261-263, 266-268
Cayman Airways Limited, 180-182
Cayman’s first National Park in the area of Grand Cayman known as Barkers, 253-255
Censure Motion, 848-853, 899-905
Centre of Excellence for the 21st Century, 682-685
Constitutional Modernisation, 795
Debate on the Budget Address, 702-703
Debate on the Throne Speech, 147-148, 152-165
Developments in the Context of the OECD, 847-848
EU Draft Taxation on Savings Income Directive and other International Initiatives, 718-721, 764-766
EU Tax Directive, 794-797
European Taxation on Savings, 625-626
Executive Summary—Study on the Provision of Construction Aggregate and Fill for the Cayman Islands, 754-756
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands for the years 1998, 1999 and 2000, 475
Government’s Position to the Petitioners for a Referendum, 303-304
Immigration (A) Bill, 2002, 564-566
Information and Communication Technology Authority Bill, 2002, 220-221
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) Bill, 2002, 771
Marine Conservation (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2002, 828-829, 831-832
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2002, 725, 728
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2002, 823-825
National Environmental Policy, 553-555
National Heroes’ Day, 609, 610
Policy of the Government of the Cayman Islands in Relation to the Dual Criminality Rule and Foreign Tax Evasion, 572-573
Position Paper of UDP on Report of Constitutional Modernisation Review Commissioners 2002 and Draft Constitution for the Cayman Islands, 352-355
Public Holidays (A) Bill, 2002, 769-770
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2002, 654-657
Public Service Pensions (A) Bill 2002, 536
Reduction of Pension Qualifying Period for Fire Officers (PMM 3/02), 483-484
Renaming of Discovery Day to Seafarers Day, 609-610
Report of the Standing Business Committee:
  State Opening and First Meeting of the 2002 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 515
  Second Meeting of the 2002 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 571
  Third Meeting of the 2002 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 753
  Fourth Meeting of the 2002 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 793
Retirement of Mr. Cline A. Glidden, Sr. Cert. Hon., Serjeant-at-Arms, 790
Strategic Policy Statement, 761-764
Trends and Factors Impacting the Cayman Islands Economy and Government’s Financial Position, 429-432
  UDP and the Government’s Intention to Deliver their Previous Commitment to Revise and Improve the Concept of Immigration in the Cayman Islands, 685-686

Debate on the Budget Address:
  Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 690-701
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 702-703

Debate on the Throne Speech:
  Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 105-107, 114-123
  Bodden, Hon. Roy, 123-125, 137-147
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 147-148, 152-165
  Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 71-74
  Hon. Speaker’s comments, 165-166
  McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 56-65, 68-74
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 45-56
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 74-85, 103-105


Divisions:
  1/02—(Adoption of recommendations contained in Report by SO Committee [re: PMM 2/02]), 28
  2/02—(Adoption of recommendations contained in Report by SO Committee [re: PMM 2/02]), 29
  3/02—(Motion for suspension of Members from service of House - SO 41(4)(7)), 301
  4/02—(Cinematograph (A) Rules 2002 (GM 6/02)), 540
  5/02—(Immigration (A) Bill 2002–Committee stage amendment), 568
  6/02—(Immigration (A) Bill, 2002 (3r)), 569
7/02—(Deferral of PQ 46—Status of financial audit of Drugs Task Force), 597
8/02—(Suspension of SO 45 re: Debate on the Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2002)) 603
9/02—(Appropriation (January to June 2003) Bill, 2002 (2r)), 703
10/02—(Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2002 (Committee stage amendment), 781
11/02—(Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2002 (Committee stage amendment), 782

Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene:
Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 896
Motion to Debate and Take Note of the Report of the Constitutional Modernisation Review Commissioners 2002, 457-458

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F.:
Immigration (A) Bill, 2002, 559-560, 566
Immigration (Amendment and Validation) Bill, 2002, 746-747
Royal Cayman Islands Police Service Annual Report 2001, 733

Eden, Mr. Anthony S.:
Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 895-896
Debate on the Throne Speech, 71-74
Health Practice Bill, 2002, 750

Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr.:
Amendment to Standing Order 32(6) of the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (1997 Revision) (PMM 2/02), 15
Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 891-895
Information and Communication Technology Authority Bill, 2002, 214-216
Motion to Debate and Take Note of the Report of the Constitutional Modernisation Review Commissioners 2002, 368-380

Government Motions:
1/02—Development and Planning (A) (Height of Buildings) Regulations 2002
   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 242-244, 258-261
   Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 244-249, 256-258

2/02—CARICOM Associate Membership
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 261-263, 266-268
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 265-266
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 264-265
   Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 263-264

3/02—Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law (1999 Revision) Cayman Islands Development Bank
   Bodden, Hon. Roy, 276
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 281-283
   McCarthy, Hon. George A., 273-276, 283
   McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 278-280
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 276-278
   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 505-506

5/02—Building Code (A) Regulations 2002
   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 506-507

6/02—Cinematograph (A) Rules, 2002
   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 538-539

7/02—Health Services (Fees and Charges) (A) Regulations, 2002
   McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 546-548

8/02—Cinematograph (A)(No. 2) Rules, 2002
   McField, Dr. the Hon. Frank S., 550-551
   McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 549-550
   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 548-549, 551-552

   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 787

10/02—Amendment to the Development Plan, 1997
   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 788

11/02—Censure Motion
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 869-875
   Bodden, Hon. Roy, 879-882
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 848-853, 899-905
   Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 896
   Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 895-896
   Glidden, Mr. Cline A. Jr., 891-895
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 896-899
   McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 875-879
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 853-859
   McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 859-864
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 864-869
   Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 886-891
   Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 882-886

Martín, Mr. Lyndon L.:
   Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 896-899
   Information and Communication Technology Authority Bill, 2002, 213-214
   Limited Liability Partnership Legislation (PMM 5/02), 789
   Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law (1999 Revision) Cayman Islands Development Bank
      (GM 3/02) 281-283
   Motion to Debate and Take Note of the Report of the Constitutional Modernisation Review
      Commissioners 2002, 392-402
   Reduction of Pension Qualifying Period for Fire Officers (PMM 3/02), 476-479, 484-485
McCarthy, Hon. George A.:

- 2001 Annual Report of Births and Deaths in the Cayman Islands, 252-253
- Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Six Month Financial Year ending 30 June 2003 together with the Annual Budget Statements for Ministers and Portfolios for the Six Month Financial Year ending 30 June 2003, 671
- Banks and Trust Companies (A) Bill, 2002, 826
- Budget Address, 672-681
- Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1999, 171
- Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 2000, 171-172
- Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 2001, 489-480
- Cayman Islands Registered Stock Bill, 2002, 816-817
- Companies (A) Bill, 2002, 744-745
- Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2002, 751-752
- Companies Management (A) Bill 2002, 828
- Customs (A) Bill, 2002, 816, 818-819
- Deferral of Bills (Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2002; Banks and Trust Companies (A) Bill, 2002; Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2002; Insurance (A) Bill, 2002; Money Services (A) Bill, 2002; Companies Management (A) Bill, 2002; Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2002, 533-534
- Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2002, 745
- Insurance (A) Bill, 2002, 827
- Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) Bill, 2002, 770-771
- Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2002, 808-809
- Limited Liability Partnership Legislation (PMM 5/02), 789
- Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2002, 820-821, 825-826
- Money Services (A) Bill, 2002, 828
- Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2002, 826-827
- Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 2002, 183-184
- Press Release: Financial Secretary says Cayman Islands Dollar Stands Firm, 432-433
- Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2002, 605-607, 659
- Public Service Pensions (A) Bill 2002, 536
- Report of the Standing Finance Committee
  - Meeting held 12 September 2002, 793
  - Meeting held 16 December 2002, 794
  - Meeting held 08 July 2002, 793
- Stamp Duty (A) Bill 2002, 742, 743-744
- Supplementary Appropriation (1994) Bill, 2002, 832
- Supplementary Appropriation (1997) Bill, 2002, 832
- Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) Bill, 2002, 581
McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S.:
Adoption (A) Bill, 2002, 580
Adoption (Validation) Bill, 2002, 544
Amendment to Standing Order 32(6) of the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (1997 Revision) (PMM 2/02), 28
Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 875-879
Cinematograph (A)(No. 2) Rules, 2002(GM 8/02), 550-551
Debate on the Throne Speech, 56-65, 68-74
Her Majesty’s Prisons—Northward and Fairbanks, 721-722
Immigration (A) Bill, 2002, 563
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law (1999 Revision) Cayman Islands Development Bank (GM 3/02), 278-280
Motion to Debate and Take Note of the Report of the Constitutional Modernisation Review Commissioners 2002, 328-333, 444-457
National Drug Council (A) Bill, 2002, 543-544
Restructuring of the Residential Youth Facilities Funded by the Department of Social Services, 593-596
Revised Criteria for Seamen’s Ex-gratia Benefits, 44-45

McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr.:
Amendment to Standing Order 32(6) of the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (1997 Revision) (PMM 2/02), 18-20
Amendment to the Marine Conservation Law (1995Revision) (PMM 01/02), 166
CARICOM Associate Membership (GM 2/02), 265-266
Cayman Islands Registered Stock Bill, 2002, 817-818
Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 853-859
Debate on the Throne Speech, 45-56
Immigration (A) Bill, 2002, 560-562
Immigration (A) (Immigration Appeals Tribunal) Bill, 2002, 185
Information and Communication Technology Authority Bill, 2002, 218-220
Judicature (A) Bill, 2002, 291-292
Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2002, 807-808
Marine Conservation (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2002, 829-830
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2002, 821-823
Retirement of Mr. Cline A. Glidden, Sr. Cert. Hon., Serjeant-at-Arms, 790

McLean, Hon. Gilbert A.:
Animals (A) Bill, 2002, 186-188, 199
Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 859-864
Cinematograph (A)(No. 2) Rules, 2002(GM 8/02), 549-550
Extension of the Contract between the Government of the Cayman Islands and Baptist Health Systems of South Florida, 255
Health Practice Bill, 2002, 747-750
Health Services (Fees and Charges) (A) Regulations, 2002 (GM 7/02), 546-548
Health Services (Fees and Charges) (A) Regulations, 2002, 541
Health Services Authority Bill, 2002, 405-411, 417-421
Information and Communication Technology Authority Bill, 2002, 216-218
Motion to Debate and Take Note of the Report of the Constitutional Modernisation Review
Commissioners 2002, 336-340
Progress made by the Select Committee of the Whole House on Revisions to the Health Insurance
Law 1997 and the Health Insurance Regulations 1997, 113-114

McLean, Mr. V. Arden:
Amendment to Standing Order 32(6) of the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (1997 Revision)
(PMM 2/02), 24-28
Amendment to the Marine Conservation Law (1995 Revision) (PMM 01/02), 166-168, 169
Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 864-869
Debate on the Throne Speech, 74-85, 103-105
Electricity (A) Bill 2002, 730-731
Health Services Authority Bill, 2002, 416-417
Information and Communication Technology Authority Bill, 2002, 408-212
Loans (Caribbean Development Bank) Law (1999 Revision) Cayman Islands Development Bank
(GM 3/02), 276-278
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2002, 725-728
Marine Conservation (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2002, 830-831
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2002, 629-637

Motion to Debate the Report of the Constitutional Modernisation Review Commissioners 2002
Amendment thereto, 305

Debate on Amendment:
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 333-336
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 340-342
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 305-313, 342-346
McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 328-333
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 326-328
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 314-318, 319-326

Debate on Motion as Amended:
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 433-444
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 383-392
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 349-356, 458-462
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 457-458
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 368-380
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 392-402
McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 444-457
Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 357-368

Parliamentary Questions by Category (Also see: Parliamentary Questions in numerical order):

Agriculture:
3. Update on Aqua-Culture and ongoing discussions with Harbour Branch Institute, 34
17. Update on restructuring plans for the Farmer’s Co-op, 100
38. Update on the operational restructuring of the Farmers Market, 497
40. Update on Minister’s plans for pursuing aquaculture in the Cayman Islands, 501

Banking Sector:
18. Number of bank and insurance licences in existence as at 31 December 2001, 109
Cable & Wireless:
31. Receipt of applications from IT providers providing services currently provided by C&W, 464
33. Date for complete liberalization of telecommunications industry in Cayman Islands, 468

CARICOM:
30. Terms and conditions for proposed entry to CARICOM (deferred, 253), 270
43. Effects of Cayman Islands Associate Membership in CARICOM, 519

Caribbean Utilities Co.:
32. Purpose of forensic audit of CUC, 464
34. Government’s intentions regarding electricity rate increase by CUC, 469

Cayman Airways Ltd.:
29. Discussions entered into by government re: sale of Cayman Airways (deferred, 253) 269

Cayman Brac & Little Cayman:
5. Educational psychologist on staff at Education Department in Cayman Brac, 36
63. Tendering process undertaken for rebuilding of dock in Cayman Brac, 586
64. Reason for granting contract to rebuild dock in Grand Cayman to foreign company, 587
65. Type of trade and business license issued to Misener Marine allowing it to undertake work in Cayman Islands, 588
73. Government contemplating the purchasing of additional property for Public Beach in Cayman Brac, 626

Civil Service:
13. Plans to replace Jennifer Dilbert as head of London Office, 68

Development/Environmental Issues:
47. Granting permission to developers of Ritz Carlton to import labour, 528
51. Commencement of work on Hutland Park, North Side, and expected date of completion, 542
58. Tendering process for rebuilding of Turtle Farm not open to competition, 573
59. Number of local contractors asked to submit tender for contract to rebuild Turtle Farm, 576
63. Tendering process undertaken for rebuilding of dock in Cayman Brac, 64
64. Reason for granting contract to rebuild dock in Grand Cayman to foreign company, 587
65. Type of trade and business license issued to Misener Marine allowing it to undertake work in Cayman Islands, 588
66. Tendering of contract for proposed new port facility in George Town, 590
67. Reason for termination by Port Authority of architectural and engineering firms in the process of completing drawings for proposed new port facility in George Town, 590

Drugs Task Force:
46. Status of the financial audit of the Drugs Task Force (deferred, 596), 688

E-business:
72. Ownership of the .ky domain, 611

Education:
5. Educational psychologist on staff at Education Department in Cayman Brac, 36
6. Government primary school speech pathologist, 37
8. Breakdown of computer instruction in government primary schools (deferred, 42), 149
11. Students at GHHS: number per class, number entering Year 7 (deferred, 67), 127
12. Government’s plan to restructure JGHS and GHHS (deferred, 67), 128
19. Written policy regarding awarding of Cayman Scholar programme, 108
20. Approval to St. Matthews University to open offshore tertiary facility in the Cayman Islands (deferred, 112), 173
48. Timeframe for publicising school inspection reports, 526
74. Breakdown of student enrolment for September 2002 for each government primary school, GHHS, JGHS compared to 2001, 706
75. List of tertiary institutions currently accepting educational provisions of the Community College of the Cayman Islands, 710
81. Non-renewal of contract between American Marine Institute and Government (Withdrawn, 716)
82. Progress report on implementation of National Youth Policy, 716
83. Training of Education Department staff in procedures required to implement Financial Management Initiative adopted by government, 734
84. Education Department policy for continuing professional development of teaching and support staff, 735
85. Education Department asset management plan detailing condition of school buildings and facilities, 739

**Euro Bank Prosecution:**
1. Terms of agreement to retain services of Andrew Mitchell, QC, 30
2. Status of Eurobank prosecution, 33

**European Union:**
35. International initiatives seeking to obtain information exchange agreements with the Cayman Islands, 490

**Feira Accord:**
35. International initiatives seeking to obtain information exchange agreements with the Cayman Islands, 490

**Financial Reporting Unit (FRU):**
52. List of employees of FRU including nationality, rank and job description, (deferred, 556)
53. Agency or Portfolio Financial Reporting Unit report to (deferred, 556)
54. Explain exactly what is the role of the Financial Reporting Unit (deferred, 556)

**Government Finances:**
14. System for collection of accommodation tax for time-share units, 91
15. Expected shortfall in recurrent revenue for the year 2002, 92
18. Number of bank and insurance licences in existence as at 31 December 2001, 109
27. Update on proposed bond issue announced in 2002 Budget Address, 177
36. Actual revenue received 1 January through 31 May 2002 compared to Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, 492
37. Revenue measures approved in the 2002 Budget not yet implemented, 496
39. Update on ongoing efforts to collect past due amounts owed to the Health Services Authority, 498
50. Gazetting of Public Management and Finance Bill, passed by LA on 26 September 2001, 531
80. Cost to government for relocation of Tourism Office from Miami to New York (deferred, 716, 734)
Government Offices:
68. Competitive tendering of contract to design, construct and finance proposed new government office buildings, 597
69. Foreign companies without local trade and business license permitted to tender for contract to design, construct and finance construction of proposed new government office buildings, 598
70. Local contractors who joint venture with foreign companies being permitted to tender for contract to design construct and finance the construction of proposed new government office buildings, 610
71. Criteria used to award construct to design construct and finance construction of proposed new government office buildings, 610

Health/Medical:
21. Update on Nuclear Medical Unit at GT Hospital, 112
22. New contract or agreement signed or entered into between Cayman Islands Health Services Department and Baptist Hospital Group of Florida, 129
28. Status of ongoing research by Health Fees and Health Insurance Advisory Committee in conjunction with the William Mercer consultants, 178
39. Update on ongoing efforts to collect past due amounts owed to the Health Services Authority, 498
77. Amount spent on indigent health coverage over past 12 months, 599
87. Process used to determine reduction in staff of Health Services, 759

Housing:
23. Government’s current policy for providing affordable housing, 131
49. Update on work of committee looking into property insurance rates in the Cayman Islands, 529

ICT Authority:
72. Ownership of the .ky domain, 611

Information Technology:
31. Receipt of applications from IT providers providing services currently provided by C&W, 464
33. Date for complete liberalization of telecommunications industry in Cayman Islands, 468
72. Ownership of the .ky domain, 611

Insurance:
26. Government’s position on decision by local insurance providers to agree on same rates, 175
28. Status of ongoing research by Health Fees and Health Insurance Advisory Committee in conjunction with the William Mercer consultants, 178
26. Government’s position on decision by local insurance providers to agree on same rates, 175
49. Update on work of committee looking into property insurance rates in the Cayman Islands, 529
77. Amount spent on indigent health coverage over past 12 months, 599

Labour Issues:
47. Granting permission to developers of Ritz Carlton to import labour, 528
76. Status of pending labour tribunal cases, if any, 711
86. Number of foreign nationals charged with criminal offence in past 24 months, number of work permits revoked resulting in deportation, 756
87. Process used to determine reduction in staff of Health Services, 759

Legal/legislative Issues:
1. Terms of agreement to retain services of Andrew Mitchell, QC, 30
2. Status of Eurobank prosecution, 33
50. Gazetting of Public Management and Finance Bill, passed by LA on 26 September 2001, 531
78. Addressing necessary changes in laws to bring them in line with proposed Constitutional changes (deferred, 714, 733)
86. Number of foreign nationals charged with criminal offence in past 24 months, number of work permits revoked resulting in deportation, 756
88. Government’s course of action if Radio Cayman sued by minister of government, 760 (Also see Speaker’s Ruling, pages 760 and 761)

Monetary Authority:
7. Terms of employment of recent head of Monetary Authority, 41
13. Plans to replace Jennifer Dilbert as head of London Office, 68
44. Replacement for position of Director of Monetary Authority, 519

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD):
35. International initiatives seeking to obtain information exchange agreements with the Cayman Islands, 490

Parks
51. Commencement of work on Hutland Park, North Side, and expected date of completion, 542

Port Authority:
10. Current employment status of Director of the Port Authority (deferred, 67), 87
66. Tendering of contract for proposed new port facility in George Town, 590
67. Reason for termination by Port Authority of architectural and engineering firms in the process of completing drawings for proposed new port facility in George Town, 590

Prison:
4. Government’s policy regarding provision of remand facilities for youth, 35
41. Security measures at Northward Prison, supervision and monitoring of inmates, 515
42. Positions at prison filled by persons with Caymanian status and succession planning in place, 518
55. Steps taken to investigate cause of recent prison break, 556
56. Measures taken to prevent future prison breaks, 557
57. Prison officer-to-inmate ratio at Northward Prison, 558

Public Works Department:
45. Outline of new payroll system for hourly paid employees of PWD, 520

Ritz Carlton:
47. Granting permission to developers of Ritz Carlton to import labour, 528

Seamen’s Grant:
25. Criteria used to determine eligibility for the seamen’s ex-gratia grant (deferred, 175), 193

Social Services:
25. Criteria used to determine eligibility for the seamen’s ex-gratia grant (deferred, 175), 193
77. Amount spent on indigent health coverage over past 12 months, 599
79. Poor relief system, people removed over past 12 months, how notified, timeframe for removal, 715

Sports:
24. Appointment of coach/sports director for eastern districts, 134
Telecommunication:
16. Progress on government’s policy to deregulate the telecommunication industry, 96
31. Receipt of applications from IT providers providing services currently provided by C&W, 464
33. Date for complete liberalization of telecommunications industry in Cayman Islands, 468

Tourism:
14. System for collection of accommodation tax for time-share units, 91
38. Update on the operational restructuring of the Farmers Market, 497
80. Cost to government for relocation of Tourism Office from Miami to New York (deferred, 716, 734)

Turtle Farm:
58. Tendering process for rebuilding of Turtle Farm not open to competition, 573
59. Number of local contractors asked to submit tender for contract to rebuild Turtle Farm, 576
60. Number of contracts considered by Board of Turtle Farm prior to granting contract to rebuild, 576
61. Criteria used by Turtle Farm Board in selecting contractor to rebuild, 577
62. Relevant experience of contractor elected to rebuild Turtle Farm, 579

Utility Companies:
31. Receipt of applications from IT providers providing services currently provided by C&W, 464
32. Purpose of forensic audit of CUC, 464
33. Date for complete liberalization of telecommunications industry in Cayman Islands, 468
34. Government’s intentions regarding electricity rate increase by CUC, 469

Vision 2008:
9. Progress on implementation of Vision 2008, 42

Youth:
4. Government’s policy regarding provision of remand facilities for youth, 35
81. Non-renewal of contract between American Marine Institute and Government (Withdrawn, 716)
82. Progress report on implementation of National Youth Policy, 716

Parliamentary Questions Numerically (Also see: Parliamentary Questions by Category):
1. Terms of agreement to retain services of Andrew Mitchell, QC, 30
2. Status of Eurobank prosecution, 33
3. Update on Aqua-Culture and ongoing discussions with Harbour Branch Institute, 34
4. Government’s policy regarding provision of remand facilities for youth, 35
5. Educational psychologist on staff at Education Department in Cayman Brac, 36
6. Government primary school speech pathologist, 37
7. Terms of employment of recent head of Monetary Authority, 41
8. Breakdown of computer instruction in government primary schools (deferred, 42), 149
9. Progress on implementation of Vision 2008, 42
10. Current employment status of Director of the Port Authority (deferred, 67), 87
11. Students at GHHS: number per class, number entering Year 7 (deferred, 67), 127
12. Government’s plan to restructure JGHS and GHHS (deferred, 67), 128
13. Plans to replace Jennifer Dilbert as head of London Office, 68
14. System for collection of accommodation tax for time-share units, 91
15. Expected shortfall in recurrent revenue for the year 2002, 92
16. Progress on government’s policy to deregulate the telecommunication industry, 96
17. Update on restructuring plans for the Farmer’s Co-op, 100
18. Number of bank and insurance licences in existence as at 31 December 2001, 109
19. Approval to St. Matthews University to open offshore tertiary facility in the Cayman Islands
   (deferred, 112), 173
20. Update on Nuclear Medical Unit at GT Hospital, 112
21. New contract or agreement signed or entered into between Cayman Islands Health Services
   Department and Baptist Hospital Group of Florida, 129
22. Government’s current policy for providing affordable housing, 131
23. Appointment of coach/sports director for eastern districts, 134
24. Criteria used to determine eligibility for the seamen’s ex-gratia grant (deferred, 175), 193
25. Government’s position on decision by local insurance providers to agree on same rates, 175
26. Update on proposed bond issue announced in 2002 Budget Address, 177
27. Status of ongoing research by Health Fees and Health Insurance Advisory Committee in
   conjunction with the William Mercer consultants, 178
28. Discussions entered into by government re: sale of Cayman Airways (deferred, 253) 269
29. Terms and conditions for proposed entry to CARICOM (deferred, 253), 270
30. Receipt of applications from IT providers providing services currently provided by C&W, 464
31. Purpose of forensic audit of CUC, 464
32. Date for complete liberalization of telecommunications industry in Cayman Islands, 468
33. Government’s intentions regarding electricity rate increase by CUC, 469
34. International initiatives seeking to obtain information exchange agreements with the Cayman
   Islands, 490
35. Actual revenue received 1 January through 31 May 2002 compared to Estimates of Revenue
   and Expenditure, 492
36. Revenue measures approved in the 2002 Budget not yet implemented, 496
37. Update on operational restructuring of the Farmers Market, 497
38. Update on ongoing efforts to collect past due amounts owed to the Health Services Authority,
   498
39. Update on Minister’s plans for pursuing aquaculture in the Cayman Islands, 501
40. Security measures at Northward Prison, supervision and monitoring of inmates, 515
41. Positions at prison filled by persons with Caymanian status and succession planning in place,
   518
42. Effects of Cayman Islands Associate Membership in CARICOM, 519
43. Replacement for position of Director of Monetary Authority, 519
44. Outline of new payroll system for hourly paid employees of PWD, 520
45. Status of the financial audit of the Drugs Task Force (deferred, 596), 688
46. Granting permission to developers of Ritz Carlton to import labour, 528
47. Timeframe for publicising school inspection reports, 526
48. Update on work of committee looking into property insurance rates in the Cayman Islands, 529
49. Gazetteing of Public Management and Finance Bill, passed by LA on 26 September 2001, 531
50. Commencement of work on Hutland Park, North Side, and expected date of completion, 542
51. List of employees of FRU including nationality, rank and job description, (deferred, 556)
52. Agency or Portfolio Financial Reporting Unit report to (deferred, 556)
53. Explain exactly what is the role of the Financial Reporting Unit (deferred, 556)
54. Steps taken to investigate cause of recent prison break, 556
55. Measures taken to prevent future prison breaks, 557
56. Number of local contractors asked to submit tender for contract to rebuild Turtle Farm, 576
60. Number of contracts considered by Board of Turtle Farm prior to granting contract to rebuild, 576
61. Criteria used by Turtle Farm Board in selecting contractor to rebuild, 577
62. Relevant experience of contractor elected to rebuild Turtle Farm, 579
63. Tendering process undertaken for rebuilding of dock in Cayman Brac, 586
64. Reason for granting contract to rebuild dock in Grand Cayman to foreign company, 587
65. Type of trade and business license issued to Misener Marine allowing it to undertake work in Cayman Islands, 588
66. Tendering of contract for proposed new port facility in George Town, 590
67. Reason for termination by Port Authority of architectural and engineering firms in the process of completing drawings for proposed new port facility in George Town, 590
68. Competitive tendering of contract to design, construct and finance proposed new government office buildings, 597
69. Foreign companies without local trade and business license permitted to tender for contract to design, construct and finance construction of proposed new government office buildings, 598
70. Local contractors who joint venture with foreign companies being permitted to tender for contract to design, construct and finance the construction of proposed new government office buildings, 610
71. Criteria used to award contract to design construct and finance construction of proposed new government office buildings, 610
72. Ownership of the .ky domain, 611
73. Government contemplating the purchasing of additional property for Public Beach in Cayman Brac, 626
74. Breakdown of student enrolment for September 2002 for each government primary school, GHHS, JGHS compared to 2001, 706
75. List of tertiary institutions currently accepting educational provisions of the Community College of the Cayman Islands, 710
76. Status of pending labour tribunal cases, if any, 711
77. Amount spent on indigent health coverage over past 12 months, 599
78. Addressing necessary changes in laws to bring them in line with proposed Constitutional changes (deferred, 714, 733)
79. Poor relief system, people removed over past 12 months, how notified, timeframe for removal, 715
80. Cost to government for relocation of Tourism Office from Miami to New York (deferred, 716, 734)
81. Non-renewal of contract between American Marine Institute and Government (Withdrawn, 716)
82. Progress report on implementation of National Youth Policy, 716
83. Training of Education Department staff in procedures required to implement Financial Management Initiative adopted by government, 734
84. Education Department policy for continuing professional development of teaching and support staff, 735
85. Education Department asset management plan detailing condition of school buildings and facilities, 739
86. Number of foreign nationals charged with criminal offence in past 24 months, number of work permits revoked resulting in deportation, 756
87. Process used to determine reduction in staff of Health Services, 759
88. Government’s course of action if Radio Cayman sued by minister of government, 760 (Also see Speaker’s Ruling, pages 760 and 761)
Pierson, Hon. Linford A.:

- 2001 Annual Report of the Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board, 476
- Amendment to the Development Plan, 1997 (GM 10/02), 788
- Building Code (A) Regulations, 2002, 463
- Building Code (A) Regulations 2002 (GM 5/02), 506-507
- Cable and Wireless, 287-289
- Caribbean Utilities Co Ltd. 3 per cent Increase, 301
- Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 886-891
- Cinematograph (A) Rules, 2002, 525
- Cinematograph (A) Rules, 2002 (GM 6/02), 538-539
- Cinematograph (A) (No. 2) Rules, 2002, 542
- Cinematograph (A) (No. 2) Rules, 2002 (GM 8/02), 548-549, 551-552
- Deferral of debate on the Report of the Constitutional Commissioners Review of the Cayman Islands Constitution commissioned by HE the Governor on 15 June 2001, 289
- Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2002, 502-503
- Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2002, 535
- Development and Planning (A) (No. 3) Bill, 2002, 729
- Development and Planning (A) (Extension of Temporary Provisions) Regulations, 2002 (GM 9/02), 787
- Development and Planning (A) (Height of Buildings) Regulations 2002, 109
- Development and Planning (A) (Height of Buildings) Regulations 2002 (Revised), 191
- Development and Planning (A) (Height of Buildings) Regulations 2002 (GM 1/02), 242-244, 258-261
- Development and Planning (A) (Heights of Buildings) (No. 2) Regulations 2002, 463
- Development and Planning (A) (Heights of Buildings) (No. 2) Regulations, 2002 (GM 4/02), 505-506
- Electricity (A) Bill 2002, 729-730, 742
- Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law, (1998 Revision) Report and Recommendation on the Crown Grant (Unclaimed) for Block 67(A), Parcel 5 (Part) to the Estate of George Dixon (Deceased), 251
- Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law, (1998 Revision) Report and Recommendation on the Request for Crown Grant (Unclaimed) for Block 87(A), Parcel 41 to the Estate of John Edward Ryan (Deceased), 251-252
- Information and Communication Technology Authority Bill, 2002, 200-204, 205-208, 221-224
- Motion to Debate and Take Note of the Report of the Constitutional Modernisation Review Commissioners 2002, 326-328, 357-368
- Petition made by certain group employees of the PWD regarding vacation pay and the change made to their work week in 2001 from 44 hours to 40 hours, 348
- Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Lease of Crown Land – Block 14D, Parcel 403 to the Cayman United Church Corporation, 753-754
- Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Lease of Crown Land – Block 4E, Parcel 50 to Scholars International Sports Club, 753-754
- Sunday Trading (A) Order, 2002, 525
- Sunday Trading (A) (No.2) Order, 2002, 542
- Wetlands Committee Final Report on the Proposed Environmental Overlay Zones, 511-512
Presentation of Papers and Reports:

2001 Annual Report of Births and Deaths in the Cayman Islands, 252-253
2001 Annual Report of the Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board, 476
Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Six Month Financial Year ending 30 June 2003 together with the Annual Budget Statements for Ministers and Portfolios for the Six Month Financial Year ending 30 June 2003, 671
Building Code (A) Regulations, 2002, 463
Cayman Islands Government Strategic Policy Statement for the six month Financial Year Ending 30 June 2003, 513-515
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1999, 171
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 2000, 171-172
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 2001, 489-480
Cinematograph (A) Rules, 2002, 525
Cinematograph (A)(No. 2) Rules, 2002, 542
Constitutional Commissioners Report, 227
Development and Planning (A)(Height of Buildings) Regulations 2002 (Revised), 191
Executive Summary–Study on the Provision of Construction Aggregate and Fill for the Cayman Islands, 754-756
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands for the years 1998, 1999 and 2000, 475
Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law, (1998 Revision) Report and Recommendation on the Crown Grant (Unclaimed) for Block 67(A), Parcel 5 (Part) to the Estate of George Dixon (Deceased), 251
Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law, (1998 Revision) Report and Recommendation on the Request for Crown Grant (Unclaimed) for Block 87(A), Parcel 41 to the Estate of John Edward Ryan (Deceased), 251-252
Health Services (Fees and Charges) (A) Regulations, 2002, 541
National Environmental Policy, 553-555
Proposal for Establishing New Employment Relations in the Cayman Islands, 172-173
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Lease of Crown Land – Block 14D, Parcel 403 To the Cayman United Church Corporation, 753-754
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Lease of Crown Land – Block 4E, Parcel 50 to Scholars International Sports Club, 753-754
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Lands – Block 1C, Parcels 86, 146 and 215 in the Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Ltd., 754
Report of the Standing Business Committee
State Opening and First Meeting of the 2002 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 515
Second Meeting of the 2002 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 571
Third Meeting of the 2002 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 753
Fourth Meeting of the 2002 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 793
Report of the Standing Finance Committee
Meeting held 12 September 2002, 793
Meeting held 16 December 2002, 794
Meeting held 08 July 2002, 793
Report of the Standing Orders Committee to Consider the Proposed Amendment to Standing Order 32(6) of the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (1997 Revision), 17-18
Report on Alternative Sentencing Methods, 474
Royal Cayman Islands Police Inspection January/February 2002, 512-513
Royal Cayman Islands Police Service Annual Report 2001, 733
Sunday Trading (A) Order, 2002, 525
Sunday Trading (A) (No.2) Order, 2002, 542
Wetlands Committee Final Report on the Proposed Environmental Overlay Zones, 511-512

Private Members’ Motions
01/02—Amendment to the Marine Conservation Law (1995 Revision)
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 168
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr. (Seconder), 166
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Mover), 166, 167-168, 169

2/02—Amendment to Standing Order 32(6) of the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (1997 Revision)
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Seconder), 15
   Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Mover), 15
   See also: Report of Standing Orders Committee, 17-18
   See also: Opposition to Report of the Standing Orders Committee, 18-29
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 22-24
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 21-22
   McField, Dr. the Hon. Frank S., 28
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 18-20
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 24-28

03/02—Reduction of Pension Qualifying Period for Fire Officers
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Seconder), 476, 479-480
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 483-484
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. (Mover), 476-479, 484-485
   Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 480-483

4/02—Livestock Animals in Residential Areas (Withdrawn)
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 788

5/02—Limited Liability Partnership Legislation
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 789
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. (Seconder), 789
   McCarthy, Hon. George A., 789

Proclamation No. 2 of 2002, 1
Ryan, Hon. James M.:
- Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song (A) Bill, 2002, 485-486
- Constitutional Commissioners Report, 227
- Immigration (A) (Immigration Appeals Tribunal) Bill, 2002, 184-185, 186
- Public Holidays (A) Bill, 2002, 769, 770
- Report of the Standing Orders Committee to Consider the Proposed Amendment to Standing Order 32(6) of the Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (1997 Revision), 17-18
- Retirement of Mr. Cline A. Glidden, Sr. Cert. Hon., Serjeant-at-Arms, 790-791
- Royal Cayman Islands Police Inspection January/February 2002, 512-513
- Traffic (A) Bill, 2002, 486

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings:
- House visitors:
  - Slater, Mr. Rodney (former US Secretary of Transportation), 15
  - Vereker, Sir John, Governor Designate of Bermuda, 251
- Letter from Parliamentary Opposition, 347
- Matters which the Chair considers to be of grave concern, 297-299
- Member asked to withdraw statement, 103
- Members’ attention drawn to SO 18(2)(a) of Legislative Assembly (Immunities Powers and Privileges) Law (1999 Revision), 200-201
- Obituary/Condolences:
  - Condolences offered on death of mother of HE the Governor, Mr. Peter Smith, 105
  - Condolences offered on death of stepmother of Hon. George A. McCarthy, 79
  - Kirkconnell, Captain Mabry S., OBE, JP, 225-227
  - McLean, Mr. J. L., 473
  - Wife/Mother of past MLAs Mr. John Jefferson Sr. and Mr. John Jefferson, Jr., 583
- Quorum (lack thereof), 55, 140
- Retirement of Mr. Cline A. Glidden, Sr. Cert. Hon., Serjeant-at-Arms, 791
- Ruling on PQ 88 (Government’s course of action if Radio Cayman sued by minister of government), 760, 761
- Ruling on Point of Procedure regarding reply to Throne Speech, 105, 135-137
- Statement re: approval by HE the Governor of amendment to SO 32(6), 45
- Strangers ordered removed from public gallery (SO 85(4)), 299
- Suspension of Members from service of the House (SO 41(4) (7)), 300-301
- Throne Speech, comments thereon, 165-166
- Video Recording of Proceedings, 687

Statements by Members/Ministers of the Government:

**Bodden, Hon. Roy:**
- Amalgamation of Cayman Brac Primary Schools and Opening of Skills Development Centre, 197-198
- IBM Audit Consultants, 228

**Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:**
- American Airlines non-stop Flights from New York to Grand Cayman, 182
- Cayman Airways Limited, 180-182
- Cayman’s first National Park in the area of Grand Cayman known as Barkers, 253-255
- Centre of Excellence for the 21st Century, 682-685
- Constitutional Modernisation, 795
Developments in the Context of the OECD, 847-848
EU Draft Taxation on Savings Income Directive and other International Initiatives, 718-721, 764-766
EU Tax Directive, 794-797
European Taxation on Savings, 625-626
Government’s Position to the Petitioners for a Referendum, 303-304
National Heroes Day, 609, 610
Policy of the Government of the Cayman Islands in Relation to the Dual Criminality Rule and Foreign Tax Evasion, 572-573
Renaming of Discovery Day to Seafarers Day, 609-610
Strategic Policy Statement, 761-764
Trends and Factors Impacting the Cayman Islands Economy and the Government’s Financial Position, 429-432
UDP and the Government’s Intention to Deliver their Previous Commitment to Revise and Improve the Concept of Immigration in the Cayman Islands, 685-686

McCarthy, Hon. George A.:
Press Release: Financial Secretary says Cayman Islands Dollar Stands Firm, 432-433
Deferral of Bills (Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2002; Banks and Trust Companies (A) Bill, 2002; Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2002; Insurance (A) Bill, 2002; Money Services (A) Bill, 2002; Companies Management (A) Bill, 2002; Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2002, 533-534

McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S.:
Her Majesty’s Prisons—Northward and Fairbanks, 721-722
Restructuring of the Residential Youth Facilities Funded by the Department of Social Services, 593-596
Revised Criteria for Seamen’s Ex-gratia Benefits, 44-45

McLean, Hon. Gilbert A.:
Extension of the Contract between the Government of the Cayman Islands and Baptist Health Systems of South Florida, 255
Progress made by the Select Committee of the Whole House on Revisions to the Health Insurance Law 1997 and the Health Insurance Regulations 1997, 113-114

Pierson, Hon. Linford A.:
Cable and Wireless, 287-289
Caribbean Utilities Co Ltd. 3 per cent Increase, 301
Deferral of debate on the Report of the Constitutional Commissioners Review of the Cayman Islands Constitution commissioned by HE the Governor on 15 June 2001, 289
Petition made by certain group employees of the PWD regarding vacation pay and the change made to their work week in 2001 from 44 hours to 40 hours, 348

Throne Speech: (Also see: Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address), 1-14

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt:
Animals (A) Bill, 2002, 188-190, 198-199
CARICOM Associate Membership (GM 2/02), 263-264
Censure Motion (GM 11/02), 882-886
Development and Planning (A) (Height of Buildings) Regulations 2002 (GM 1/02), 244-249, 256-258
Health Services Authority Bill, 2002, 411-416
Immigration (A) Bill, 2002, 562-563
Motion to Debate and Take Note of the Report of the Constitutional Modernisation Review Commissioners 2002, 314-318, 319-326
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2002, 614-623, 626-629
Reduction of Pension Qualifying Period for Fire Officers (PMM 3/02), 480-483
Stamp Duty (A) Bill 2002, 743

Walton, Hon. A. Joel:
Cayman Islands Government Strategic Policy Statement for the six month Financial Year Ending 30 June 2003, 513-515

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>DATES</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL REPORT</th>
<th>VOLUME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15 February – 15 April 2002</td>
<td>1–296</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5 June – 17 July 2002</td>
<td>297–552</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2 – 12 September 2002</td>
<td>553–592</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4 November–19 December 2002</td>
<td>593–846</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10 February 2003</td>
<td>847-906</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
INDEX
2003/2004 SESSION

Abbreviations: 1r, 2r, 3r, first, second, third reading; (A) Amendment; BT, Bodden Town; (C), Committee; CAA, Civil Aviation Authority; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CDB, Caribbean Development Bank; CPA, Central Planning Authority; C&W, Cable & Wireless (CI) Ltd.; CUC, Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd.; DOE, Department of Environment; DOT, Department of Tourism; EE, East End; FCO, Foreign & Commonwealth Office; GHHS, George Hicks High School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; ICCI, International College of the Cayman Islands; JGHS, John Gray High School; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; PWD, Public Works Department; (R), Report; SO, Standing Order.

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations,
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 1, 95, 443
De Freitas, Hon. Kurt, 1499
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F., 197, 283, 549, 605, 1059, 1647, 1725
Gomez, Hon. Kearney, 1499
Hall-Jones, Hon. Stephen, 1463
Walton, Hon. A. Joel, 95, 183, 605, 1059, 1463

Anglin, Mr. Rolston M.:
Acquisition and Preservation of Property for Agriculture (PMM 13/03), 1739, 1740-1741
Civil Aviation Authority Bill, 2003, 1477-1478
Complaints Commissioner Bill, 2003, 763-764
Debate on the Budget Address (2003/2004), 296-308
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1537-1549
Debate on the Report of the Proposed New Draft Constitution (GM 05/03), 934-939
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 708-714
Immigration Bill, 2003, 1248-1253
Implementation of Legislation to Ensure More Local Content on Locally Licensed Radio Stations (PMM 05/03), 1080, 1084, 1137
Loan Bill, 2003, 1447-1449
Motion to Amend Part II of the Traffic Law (2003 Revision) (PMM 14/03), 1736
National Roads Authority Bill, 2003, 1669-1673
Notaries Public (A) (No.2) Bill, 2003, 1092-1093
Public Accountants Bill, 2003, 1319-1323
Report of the Standing Public Accounts Committee on the Budget of the Cayman Islands Audit Office 2004/2005, 1650
Review of all Laws, Regulations and Policies in Regard to Special Needs Persons (PMM 06/03), 1145, 1155, 1159, 1160-1161
Small Business Act for the Cayman Islands (PMM 03/03, withdrawn), 587
Terrorism Bill, 2003, 489-492

Bills:
Airports Authority Bill, 2003, (1r) 1470; (2r) 1479- 1484; (C) 1490; (R) 1497; (3r) 1497
Appropriation Bill, 2003, (1r) 262; (2r) 262-270; 283-398; (R) 399; (3r) 399
Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1500; (2r) 1500-1642; (R) 1643 (3r) 1645
Cadet Corps Bill, 2003, (1r) 1174; (2r) 1175-1181; (C) 1181; (R) 1183; (3r) 1184
Cayman Islands Development Bank (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 829; (2r) 829-830; (C) 867; (R) 871; (3r) 872
Cayman Islands Registered Stock (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 168; (2r) 169-174; (C) 175; (R) 176; (3r) 177
Children Bill, 2003, (1r) 168; (2r) 169, 231-242, 247-250; (C) 250-258; (R) 258; (3r) 258
Children (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1088; (2r) 1108-1109; (C) 1125; (R) 1125; (3r) 1126
Civil Aviation Authority Bill, 2003, (1r) 1470; (2r) 1470-1479; (C) 1485; (R) 1497; (3r) 1497
Companies (A) (Disposition of Property) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1088; (2r) 1128; (C) 1135; (R) 1135; (3r) 1136
Complaints Commissioner Bill, 2003, (1r) 751; (2r) 752-766; (C) 824; (R) 828; (3r) 829
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 532; (2r) 532-533; (C) 555; (R) 556; (3r) 556
Dangerous Substance Handling and Storage Bill, 2003, (1r) 752; (2r) 840-850, 854-857; (C) 868; (R) 871; (3r) 872
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 213; (2r) 407-408; (C) 410; (R) 411; (3r) 411
Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1168; (2r) 1169-1170; (C) 1170; (R) 1171; (3r) 1171
Development and Planning (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1360; (2r) 1484; (C) 1496; (R) 1497; (3r) 1497
Employment Bill, 2003, (1r) 1174, 1360; (2r) (deferred, 1261), 1360-1378, 1381-1402; (C) 1402; (R) 1424; (3r) 1424
Endangered Species (Trade and Transport) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1695; (2r) 1704-1710; (C) 1720; (R) 1722; (3r) 1727
Evidence (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1338; (2r) 1338-1340 (C) 1341; (R) 1341; (3r) 1424
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1651; (2r) 1696-1697; (C) 1719; (R) 1722; (3r) 1722
Health Insurance Commission Bill, 2003, (1r) 139; (2r) 139-140; (C) 140, (R) 141; (3r) 167
Health Practice (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1651; (2r) 1696-1697; (C) 1719; (R) 1722; (3r) 1722
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 139; (2r) 139-140; (C) 140, (R) 141; (3r) 167
Immigration Bill, 2003, (1r) 1194; (2r) 1194-1261; (C) 1266; (R) 1276; (3r) 1277
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1185; (2r) 1186-1189; (C) 1189; (R) 1190; (3r) 1190
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 752; (2r) 830-833, 837-840; (C) 863; (R) 871, 1276; (3r) 872, 1277 (Statement re: HE the Governor's refusal to Assent to the Information Technology (A) Bill, 2003, as amended and passed by the House on 3 October 2003, recommended wording by HE the Governor and resubmission of Bill, 1264)
Insurance (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1168; (2r) 1169; (C) 1170; (R) 1171; (3r) 1171
Judicature (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 168; (2r) 169, (C) 174; (R) 176; (3r) 177
Judicature (A) (No.2) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1088; (2r) 1088-1094; (C) 1128-1131; (R) 1135; (3r) 1136
Loan Bill, 2003, (1r) 407; (2r) 409; (C) 410; (R) 411; (3r) 412
Loan Bill, 2003, (1r) 1433; (2r) 1433-1450; (C) 1453; (R) 1454; (3r) 1454
Misuse of Drugs (International Cooperation) (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1088; (2r) 1126-1128; (C) 1132-1135; (R) 1135; (3r) 1136
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1088, 1194; (2r) 1261-1262; (C) 1265; (R) 1276; (3r) 1277
Motor Vehicle Insurance (Third Party Risks) (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1174; (2r) (deferred, 1194), 1263; (C) 1265; (R) 1276; (3r) 1277
National Roads Authority Bill, 2003, (1r) 1651; (2r) 1651-1677; (C) 1712; (R) 1721; (3r) 1722
Notaries Public (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 168; (2r) 169, (C) 174; (R) 176; (3r) 177
Notaries Public (A) (No.2) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1088; (2r) 1088-1094; (C) 1128-1131; (R) 1135; (3r) 1136
Passport (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 463; (2r) 495; (C) 507; (R) 514; (3r) 514
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2003, 751; (2r) 770-780, 783-801; (C) 818; (R) 828; (3r) 828
Public Accountants Bill, 2003, (1r) 1316; (2r) 1316-1323; (C) 1324; (R) 1326; (3r) 1341
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1433; (2r) 1433-1443; (C) 1450; (R) 1454; (3r) 1454
Public Service Pensions (A) Bill, 2003, (withdrawn, 837);
Registered Land (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 213; (2r) 407; (C) 410; (R) 411; (3r) 411
Rural Roads (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1651; (2r) 1700-1703; (C) 1717; (R) 1721; (3r) 1722
Status of Children Bill, 2003, (1r) 1088; (2r) 1094-1108; (C) 1122-1125; (R) 1125; (3r) 1126
Summary Jurisdiction (A) Bill, 2003, (1r) 1088; (2r) 1109-1112; (C) 1131-1132; (R) 1135; (3r) 1136
Supplementary Appropriation (January to June 2003) Bill, 2003, (1r) 429; (2r) 429-437; (R) 441; (3r) 442
Terrorism Bill, 2003, (1r) 463; (2r) 463-471, 481-493; (C) 550; (R) 555, 1276; (3r) 556; 1277—Chairman's statement re: HE the Governor's refusal to Assent to the Terrorism Bill, 2003, as amended and passed by the House on 24 July 2003, recommended wording by HE the Governor and resubmission of Bill, 1264.
Bodden, Hon. Roy:
Cadet Corps Bill, 2003, 531, 1175-1176, 1179-1181
Coming into Effect of the Employment Law (2004), 1619-1620
Community College of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 2001/02, 126-129
Complaints from members of staff of First Caribbean Bank, 1158
Debate on the Budget Address (2003/2004), 310-317
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1551-1557
Debate on the Report of the Cayman Islands Electoral Boundaries Commission 2003, (GM 06/03), 1029-1031
Debate on the Report of the Proposed New Draft Constitution (GM 05/03), 940-947
Drafting Instructions—Employment Law 2003, 535-539
Employment Bill, 2003, 1361-1366, 1398-1402
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 647-656
Immigration Bill, 2003, 1241-1245
Implementation of Legislation to Ensure More Local Content on Locally Licensed Radio Stations (PMM 05/03), 1143-1144
Loan (No. 2) Bill, 2003, 860-863
National Song Beloved Isle Cayman (PMM 09/03), 1355-1356
New Scholarship Guidelines, 161-162
Presentation of cloth bound copies of Founded Upon the Seas: A History of the Cayman Islands and Their People, by Professor Michael Craton, 1115-1116
Proposed Employment Bill, 2003, 1122
Review of all Laws, Regulations and Policies in Regard to Special Needs Persons (PMM 06/03), 1164-1165
Status of Children Bill, 2003, 1104-1106
Update on Improving Teaching and Learning in the Cayman Islands (ITALIC) Project, 625-626


Budget Address (2004/2005) (Also see: Debate on the Budget Address 2004/2005), 1500-1510

Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W.:
Complaints Commissioner Bill, 2003, 760-763
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2003, 532-533
Evidence (A) Bill, 2003, 1338-1339, 1340
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2003, 1188-1189
Judicature (A) Bill, 2003, 494-495
Judicature (A) (No.2) Bill, 2003, 1112
Misuse of Drugs (International Cooperation) (Amendment) Bill, 2003 - White Paper, 624
Misuse of Drugs (International Cooperation) (A) Bill, 2003, 1126-1127, 1128
Notaries Public (A) Bill, 2003, 169
Notaries Public (A) (No.2) Bill, 2003, 1088-1089, 1093-1094
Oath of Allegiance as Second Official Member (upon appointment as Attorney General), 443
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2003, 770-773, 795-801
Summary Jurisdiction (A) Bill, 2003, 1109-1111, 1112
Terrorism Bill, 2003, 463-467, 493

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:
Agriculture and Industrial Development Board Financial Statements for the two months ended 28 February 2002, 623-624
Announcement of new Deputy Leader of Government Business, 883
Barkers National Park, 1461-1462
Beach Review and Assessment Committee, 422
Cayman Islands Development Bank (A) Bill, 2003, 829-830
Cayman Islands Development Bank–Report for the Ten-Month Period ended 31 December, 2002 (deferred, 1328), 1343-1344
Cayman Islands Draft Economic Development Plan, 1333-1337
Cayman Islands Government Securities Law (Law 33 of 2002) (GM 1/03), 192-193
Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Ltd. Financial Statements at 31 March 2002 (deferred, 1328), 1344
Chairman’s statement re: HE the Governor’s refusal to Assent to the Terrorism Bill, 2003, and Information Technology (A) Bill, 2003, as amended and passed by the House on 24 July and 3 October 2003 respectively, and recommended wording by HE the Governor and resubmission of both Bills, 1264
Clarification on statement made in regard to Proposed Immigration Bill (White), 780
Complaints Commissioner Bill, 2003, 752-754, 764-766
Congratulatory Remarks to Hon. Linford A. Pierson (upon being elected Speaker), 880-881
Correction of Inaccurate Statements and False Accusations with Respect to Government Policies, 805-818
Debate on the Budget Address (2003/2004), 381-395
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1626-1642
Debate on the Report of the Cayman Islands Electoral Boundaries Commission 2003, (GM 06/03), 1010, 1040-1045, 1048-1050
Debate on the Report of the Proposed New Draft Constitution (GM 05/03), 896-899, 957-958, 959-966
Debate on the Throne Speech, 20-34, 102-115
Endangered Species (Trade and Transport) Bill, 2003, 1704-1706, 1707-1710
European Countries/Overseas Countries and Territories Forum and the Overseas Territories Consultative Committee Meeting—London and Brussels, 1078-1079
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 690-704
Housing Development Corporation Financial Statements for the two months ended 28 February 2002, 623-624
Immigration Bill, 2003, 1194-1210, 1255-1261
Implementation of Legislation to Ensure More Local Content on Locally Licensed Radio Stations (PMM 05/03), 1084
Implementation of the European Union Savings Directive, 1725-1726
International Initiatives, 422-423
Licensing of Caymanian Craft Persons for Taking and Possession of Chitons, Periwinkles and Bleeding Teeth (PMM 07/03), 1065
Licensing of Fishermen to take Conch for Fishing (PMM 12/03), 1730-1731
Major Strategies and Programmes Emerging in Tandem with the Budget, 270-280
Motion to Amend Part II of the Traffic Law (2003 Revision) (PMM 14/03), 1737
Motor Vehicle Insurance (Third Party Risks) (A) Bill, 2003, 1263
New Five-Year Tourism Policy, 186-189
Notice of Motion to Debate Draft Constitution, 836
*Offshore Alert* Defamatory Innuendoes Concerning the Leader of Government Business, 1348-1354
Policy Statement “Protecting, Enhancing and Promoting the Cayman Islands”, 1510-1519,
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2003, 783-789
Proposed Draft Constitution, 836
Proposed Immigration Bill (White), 767-770
Protection of Diadema Antillarium Urchins (PMM 08/03), 1070
Recent Grants of Caymanian Status, 747-748
Report of the Standing Business Committee, 1077, 1648
Report on Meeting with Foreign and Commonwealth Office 20 November 2003, 891-894
Response to certain statements published in media by three former Members of Executive Council, 457-462
Response to Criticism by Leader of the Opposition and the PPM on Government’s position on the European Union Savings Tax Directive, 1311-1314
Response to Opposition’s Objection to Short Time to Prepare Response to Budget Address, 281
Response to Statements made by the Leader of the Opposition, Leader of the People’s Progressive Movement, Regarding the United Democratic Party’s Decision not to Support the Implementation of Single Member Constituencies and One Man, One Vote, 853-854
Retirement of the Attorney General, 20
Social Development Direct—Report to “Realise Human Rights in the UK’s Overseas Territories,” 547
Speech upon being presented by HE the Government with the Instrument of Appointment as Leader of Government Business, 438
Strategic Policy Statement for the 2004/2005 Financial Year, 1079
Terrorism Bill, 2003, 485-487
Tourism Authority of the Cayman Islands, 1348
UK Position on European Union Savings Directive (EUSD) (GM 07/03), 1284-1288, 1299-1303

Commonwealth Day Message (2003)—Partners in Development, 19

Congratulatory Remarks to Hon. Linford A. Pierson (upon being elected Speaker):
Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 880-881
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 881-882

Congratulatory Remarks to Hon. Juliana Y. O’Connor-Connolly (upon being elected Cabinet Minister):
Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 882-883

Debate on the Budget Address 2003/2004:
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 296-308
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 310-317
Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 381-395
Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 326-330
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 342-349
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 262-270, 396-398
McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 373-381
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 349-357, 362-373
McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 317-326
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 331-341
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 283-296

Debate on the Budget Address 2004/2005:
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 1537-1549
Bodden Hon. Roy, 1551-1557
Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 1626-1642
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 1605-1608
Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 1557-1560
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 1608-1613
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 1600-1605
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 1500-1510
McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 1568-1573, 1575-1581
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 1589-1600
McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 1560-1567
Moyle, Ms. Edna M., 1582-1589
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 1620-1625
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 1522-1535

Debate on the Throne Speech:
Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 20-34, 102-115
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 85-94, 95-102
McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 47-61
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 61-68, 69-73
Moyle, Ms. Edna M., 73-85
Deputy Speaker in the Chair: 131-196; 202-205; 283-296; 328-334; 350-352; 426; 427-438; 549-587; 675-683; 767-780; 837-850; 851-863; 877-878, 672-683; 767-780; 837-850; 851-863; 877-879

Divisions:
1/03—(Motion to Adjourn), 281
2/03—(Motion to Adjourn), 352
3/03—(Appropriation (July 2003 to June 2004) Bill, 2003(2r)), 396
4/03—(Health Insurance (A) Bill, (2r)), 503
5/03—(PMM 4/03), 744
6/03—(Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2003 (2r)), 802
7/03—(GM 05/03 Third Resolve), 967
8/03—(Deletion of §32(4) of proposed amendment to proposed new Draft Constitution [GM 05/03]), 1001
9/03—((A) to section 44(1) of proposed amendment to proposed new Draft Constitution [GM 05/03]), 1003
10/03—((A) to section 48(1) of proposed amendment to proposed new Draft Constitution [GM 05/03]), 1003
11/03—((A) to section 58 of proposed amendment to proposed new Draft Constitution [GM 05/03]), 1004
12/03—((A) to section 70 (1) of proposed amendment to proposed new Draft Constitution [GM 05/03]), 1005
13/03—((A) to section 75 of Draft Constitution [GM 05/03]), 1006
14/03—(Motion that proposed amendments to proposed new Draft Constitution be sent to FCO for consideration [GM 05/03]), 1007
15/03—(Second (A) of Motion to (A) Report of the Cayman Islands Electoral Boundary Commission 2003 [GM 06/03]), 1061
16/03—(GM 07/03), 1303
17/03—(Employment Bill, 2003 (2r))

Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene:
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1605-1608
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 732
National Song Beloved Isle Cayman (PMM 09/03), 1354

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F.:
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2003, 1186-1187, 1189
Report of the Cayman Islands Electoral Boundary Commission (2003), 851

Eden, Mr. Anthony S.:
Cadet Corps Bill, 2003, 1179
Debate on the Budget Address (2003/2004), 326-331
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1557-1560
Debate on the Report of the Proposed New Draft Constitution (GM 05/03), 939-940
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 676-677
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2003, 500-501
Health Insurance Commission Bill, 2003, 506
Notaries Public (A) (No.2) Bill, 2003, 1093
Review of all Laws, Regulations and Policies in Regard to Special Needs Persons (PMM 06/03), 1165-1166
Survey of Flood Prone Areas and Disaster Response (PMM 1/03), 584-585

Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr.:
Debate on the Budget Address (2003/2004), 342-349
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1608-1613
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 723-732
Implementation of Legislation to Ensure More Local Content on Locally Licensed Radio Stations (PMM 05/03), 1080-1084; 1144-1145
Licensing of Caymanian Craft Persons for Taking and Possession of Chitons, Periwinkles and Bleeding Teeth (PMM 07/03), 1062
Motion to Amend Part II of the Traffic Law (2003 Revision) (PMM 14/03), 1736-1737, 1738
Protection of Diadema Antillarium Urchins (PMM 08/03), 1067
Review of all Laws, Regulations and Policies in Regard to Special Needs Persons (PMM 06/03), 1145-1149, 1152, 1159, 1166-1168

Government Motions:
01/03—Cayman Islands Government Securities Law (Law 33 of 2002)
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 192-193
  Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 193-195
  McCarthy, Hon. George A., 177-180
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 180
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 189-192
  Walton, Hon. A. Joel, 195-196

02/03—Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2003
  McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 557
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 557

03/03—Amendments to the Development Plan 1997
  Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 873

04/03—Amendments to the Development Plan 1997
  Pierson, Hon. Linford A., 873

05/03—Debate on the Report of the Proposed New Draft Constitution
  Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 934-939
  Bodden, Hon. Roy, 940-947
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 896-899, 957-958, 959-966
  Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 939-940
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 899-914
  McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 914-923
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 923-927, 929-934
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 947-957
  Committee on Proposed New Draft Constitution, 968-984, 985-997
  Report of Committee on Motion to Approve Proposed Amendments to Proposed New Draft Constitution, 997-1007

06/03—Debate on the Report of the Cayman Islands Electoral Boundaries Commission 2003
  Bodden, Hon. Roy, 1029-1031
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 1010, 1040-1045, 1048-1050
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 1010-1024
  McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 1024-1029
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 1031-1040
  Committee on Report of the Cayman Islands Electoral Boundary Commission 2003, 1050-1059

07/03—UK Position on European Union Savings Directive (EUSD)
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 1284-1288, 1299-1303
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 1288-1294, 1295-1299

08/03—Health Insurance Law (2003 Revision) / Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2004
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 1683-1685
  McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 1680-1681, 1685-1689
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 1681-1683
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L.:
- Acquisition and Preservation of Property for Agriculture (PMM 13/03), 1739-1740, 1746-1747
- Cadet Corps Bill, 2003, 1178-1179
- Cayman Brac’s Economic Stagnation (PMM 2/03, withdrawn), 231
- Cayman Islands Government Securities Law (Law 33 of 2002) (GM 1/03), 193-195
- Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1600-1605
- Debate on the Throne Speech, 85-94, 95-102
- Economic Conditions of Cayman Brac (PMM 11/03)—(withdrawn, 1747)
- Employment Bill, 2003, 1394-1395
- Immigration Bill, 2003, 1253-1255
- Licensing of Caymanian Craft Persons for Taking and Possession of Chitons, Periwinkles and Bleeding Teeth (PMM 07/03), 1062-1064, 1066
- Licensing of Fishermen to take Conch for Fishing (PMM 12/03), 1729-1730
- National Song Beloved Isle Cayman (PMM 09/03), 1354-1355, 1358
- Protection of Diadema Antillarium Urchins (PMM 08/03), 1067-1068, 1070
- Survey of Flood Prone Areas and Disaster Response (PMM 1/03), 585-586

McCarthy, Hon. George A.,
- Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial Year ending 30 June 2004, 261
- Appropriation (July 2003 to June 2004) Bill 2003, 262-270
- Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2003, 1500-1510
- Budget 2003 (Half) Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Six Month Financial Year ending 30 June 2003, 427
- Budget Address (2004/2005), 1500-1510
- Cayman Islands Government Securities Law (Law 33 of 2002) (GM 1/03), 177-180
- Cayman Islands Monetary Authority 2002 Annual Report, 444-445
- Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of Public Service Pensions as of 1st January, 2002 (deferred, 535)
- Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of Parliamentarians Pension Plan as of 1st January, 2002 (deferred, 535)
- Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of the Judicial Pension Plan as of 1st January, 2002 (deferred, 535)
- Cayman Islands Registered Stock (A) Bill, 2003, 169-171, 173-174
- Economic Report January –March 2003, 1073-1077
- Government of the Cayman Islands Financial Results for the Period 1 July 2003–31 December 2003, 1427-1429
- Loan Bill, 2003, 409
- Loan Bill, 2003, 1443-1444, 1449-1450
Loan (No. 2) Bill, 2003, 859-860, 863
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2003, 1261-1262
Motion to Defer the Economic Report of January-June 2003, 1047
Personal Statement (SO 14(1), 396-398
Public Accountants Bill, 2003, 1316-1318, 1323
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2003, 1433-1437, 1441-1443
Public Service Pensions Board Annual Report 1999, 747
Quarterly Report of the Government of the Cayman Islands for the three months ended 31st March, 2003, 413-416
Quarterly Reports for Ministries and Portfolios for the 1st Quarter ended 31st March, 2003, 413-416
Report of the Standing Finance Committee on the New Prospect Primary School, 835
Stamp Duty Regulations, 2003, 401-402
Stamp Duty (No. 2) Regulations, 2003, 1077
Stamp Duty Regulations, 2004, 1327-1328
Supplementary Appropriation (January to June 2003) Bill 2003, 429-432, 434-437

McField, Dr. the Hon. Frank S.:
Affordable Housing Initiative, 359-362
Change of Ministry Name from Women’s Affairs to Gender Affairs, 125
Children Bill, 2003, 169, 231-235, 247-250
Children (A) Bill, 2003, 1108-1109
Debate on the Budget Address (2003/2004), 373-381
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1568-1573, 1575-1581
Debate on the Throne Speech, 47-61
Employment Bill, 2003, 1392-1394
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 656-658, 661-673
International Women’s Day Message, 1315-1316
Public/Private Partnership with the Dart Foundation to construct community parks, 530-531
Reduction of Incarcerated Juveniles and Young Offenders, 606-607
Status of Children Bill, 2003, 1094-1096, 1108
Survey of Flood Prone Areas and Disaster Response (PMM 1/03) (replying for Hon. Linford Pierson), 581-583
Update on Government’s Affordable Housing Initiative, 1615-1619

McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr.:
Cayman Islands Government Securities Law (Law 33 of 2002) (GM 1/03), 180
Chairman’s statement re: HE the Governor’s refusal to Assent to the Terrorism Bill, 2003, and Information Technology (A) Bill, 2003, as amended and passed by the House on 24 July and 3 October 2003 respectively, and recommended wording by HE the Governor and resubmission of both Bills, 1264
Children Bill, 2003, 239-242
Debate on the Budget Address (2003/2004), 349-357, 362-373
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1589-1600
Debate on the Report of the Cayman Islands Electoral Boundaries Commission 2003, (GM 06/03), 1010-1024
Debate on the Report of the Proposed New Draft Constitution (GM 05/03), 899-914
Employment Bill, 2003, 1381-1392
Endangered Species (Trade and Transport) Bill, 2003, 1706-1707
Evidence (A) Bill, 2003, 1339-1340
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 614-621, 627-637
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2003, 501
Health Insurance Law (2003 Revision) / Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2004 (GM 08/03), 1683-1685
Immigration Bill, 2003, 1223-1229, 1235-1241
Implementation of Legislation to Ensure More Local Content on Locally Licensed Radio Stations (PMM 05/03), 1138-1141
Loan Bill, 2003, 1446-1447
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2003, 773-780
Review of all Laws, Regulations and Policies in Regard to Special Needs Persons (PMM 06/03), 1152, 1153-1155
Roads (A) Bill, 2003, 1702-1703
Status of Children Bill, 2003, 1096-1104
Summary Jurisdiction (A) Bill, 2003, 1111-1112
Survey of Flood Prone Areas and Disaster Response (PMM 1/03), 577, 583-584
Terrorism Bill, 2003, 467-471, 481-485

McLean, Hon. Gilbert A.: 
Acquisition and Preservation of Property for Agriculture (PMM 13/03), 1743-1745
Airports Authority Bill, 2003, 1479-1481, 1483
Civil Aviation Authority Bill, 2003, 1470-1471, 1479
Creating a Substantial Health Benefit Program by William M. Mercer, 1458-1461
Debate on the Budget Address (2003/2004), 317-326
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1560-1567
Debate on the Report of the Cayman Islands Electoral Boundaries Commission 2003, (GM 06/03), 1024-1029
Debate on the Report of the Proposed New Draft Constitution (GM 05/03), 914-923
Environment and Cancer Study (deferred), 445, 477-481
Expression of thanks upon being named new Deputy Leader of Government Business, 883
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 637-647
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2003, 498-500, 502-503
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2003, 1697, 1699-1700
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2003, 445
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2003 (GM 2/03), 557, 558-559
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2003 to supersede Regulations laid on the Table 16 July 2003, 542-545
Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2004, 1650
Health Insurance Commission Bill, 2003, 503-506
Health Insurance Law (2003 Revision) / Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2004 (GM 08/03), 1680-1681, 1685-1689
Health Insurance Law 1997, The Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2003, Revised, 557
Health Practice (A) Bill, 2003, 1696-1697
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2003, 139-140
Little Cayman Airport Master Plan, 857-858
National Roads Authority Bill, 2003, 1651-1654, 1673-1677
Ongoing Litigation Between the Civil Aviation Authority and Island Air, 858-859
Progress by Select Committee of the whole House on Revisions to the Health Insurance Law and Regulations 1997 and other matters related, 166-167
Response to PMM 12/00, Environmental and Cancer Study, 477-481
Review of the Health Insurance Law and Regulations prepared by KPMG LLP 10 July 2002, 539-542
Roads (A) Bill, 2003, 1700, 1703
Update on Aviation Matters, 185-186
Update on Health Services, 162-166
Withdrawal of Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2003 laid on the Table 16 and 23 July 2003, 556

McLean, Mr. V. Arden:
Cadet Corps Bill, 2003, 1176-1178
Children Bill, 2003, 238-239
Complaints Commissioner Bill, 2003, 754-756
Debate on the Budget Address (2003/2004), 331-341
Debate on the Report of the Cayman Islands Electoral Boundaries Commission 2003, (GM 06/03), 1031-1040
Debate on the Report of the Proposed New Draft Constitution (GM 05/03), 923-927, 929-934
Debate on the Throne Speech, 61-68, 69-73
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2003, 408
Employment Bill, 2003, 1395-1398
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 607, 714-723
Immigration Bill, 2003, 1246-1248
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2003, 831-833
Licensing of Fishermen to take Conch for Fishing (PMM 12/03), 1689, 1690-1694, 1732-1735
Misuse of Drugs (International Cooperation) (A) Bill, 2003, 1127
National Roads Authority Bill, 2003, 1654-1659
Protection of Diadema Antillarium Urchins (PMM 08/03), 1069-1070
Registered Land (A) Bill, 2003, 407
Review of all Laws, Regulations and Policies in Regard to Special Needs Persons (PMM 06/03), 1149-1152, 1159
Survey of Flood Prone Areas and Disaster Response (PMM 1/03), 585

Moyle, Ms. Edna M.:
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1582-1589
Debate on the Throne Speech, 73-85
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 704-707
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2003, 501-502
Licensing of Fishermen to take Conch for Fishing (PMM 12/03), 1689, 1728-1729
Review of all Laws, Regulations and Policies in Regard to Special Needs Persons (PMM 06/03), 1149-1152, 1159

Nominations/Elections:
Speaker, 878
Minister of Cabinet, 882
Standing Business Committee member, 884

O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y.:
Acquisition and Preservation of Property for Agriculture (PMM 13/03), 1741-1743
Announced Mobile Price Reduction by Cable & Wireless (CI) Ltd., 1314-1315
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1620-1625
Joint Media Release by the Government of the Cayman Islands and Caribbean Utilities Company Ltd—Government and CUC Reach Agreement, 1726-1727
Licensing of Caymanian Craft Persons for Taking and Possession of Chitons, Periwinkles and Bleeding Teeth (PMM 07/03), 1065-1066
National Song Beloved Isle Cayman (PMM 09/03), 1356
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land Block 1D, Parcel 47 to Armando Ebanks, 1710
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land Block 25B, Parcels 495 and 496 to the Cayman Islands Football Association, 1710-1711
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands Recommending the Crown Grant (Unclaimed) Block 65A, Parcel 47 to the Estate of Tyler Welcome (Deceased), 1458
Resignation statement (as Speaker), 875-877

Personal Statements (SO 14(1)):
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 396-398
Parliamentary Questions by Category (Also see: Parliamentary Questions Numerically):

Aviation:
114. Upgrade on Owen Roberts International Airport Terminal, 1468

Cayman Brac and Little Cayman:
2. Ambit of Cayman Brac Development Fund vote, 123
3. Timeline and scope of Gerrard Smith Airport terminal expansion, 124
5. Sports Officer and Assistant Community Development Officer posts in Cayman Brac, 136
6. Provision of alcohol and drug counseling on Cayman Brac, 137
13. Efforts being made to provide full time coverage by qualified specialists or general practitioners in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 157
15. Status of acquisition of a dialysis machine for Faith Hospital, 183
18. Ambit of National Road Plan covering Cayman Brac road resurfacing, 200
19. CITN licence to broadcast to Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 201
20. Government’s policy limit for works carried out by government surveyors in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 202
32. Improvement of Spot Bay Road, Little Cayman, 226
40. DOT Marketing and promotion of Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 421
41. Post of tourism-marketing agent in Cayman Brac, 421
44. Policy for the provision of low cost housing on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (deferred, 429), 518
56. Number of police vehicles in use in Cayman Brac and provisions for vehicle to launch police boat, 530
60. Current status of Cayman Islands Investment Board, including agency in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 546

Civil Aviation Authority (CAA):
1. Plans for airstrip in Little Cayman, 122
7. Progress on collection of outstanding landing fees owed to the CAA by Island Air, 137
30. Structure for management of aviation throughout Cayman Islands being realized in two separate autonomous bodies/organisations, 224

Culture:
94. Efforts to address complaints by local recording artists regarding insufficient air-time of local music (deferred, 1078, 1087), 1116

Customs Department:
67. Update on new computer programme for Customs Department, 574

Development
25. Construction activity following enactment of legislation encouraging development, 212
37. Government’s intention to dispose of Crown land and rezoning of WBN Block 10A Parcels 227 and 43 REM, 418
57. Size and projected cost of properties making up Barkers National Park in the district of West Bay, 546
83. Plans for property at SafeHaven recently vested with Port Authority, 803
102. Adoption of CH2M Report. (deferred, 1308), 1328
111. Policy regarding importation of aggregate, 1431
115. Growing shortage of space for burial plots in district of George Town, 1711

E-Business:
43. Update on efforts made by Government to attract E-business since November 2001 (deferred, 429), 518

Education:
8. Update on restructuring of the Education Department, 147
9. Update on post inspection reports for primary schools, 148
12. Provisions available locally for GED or equivalent programmes, 156
26. Identity of educational fields of priority and incentives offered in these fields, 217
45. Availability of ‘Learn to Swim Program’ at the Lions Pool (deferred, 429), 519
68. Preparation of annual statistics by the Education Department for forward planning, 589
69. Plan for development and implementation of the Special Education Needs (SEN) Policy, 590
70. Education Department staffing analysis, 591
71. Development of joint truancy action by RCIP and DSS, 593
72. Development of national requirement for graduation—primary and secondary, 593
73. Plan to implement recommendations of Millet Report, 595
74. Establishment of independent appeals tribunal to hear and address complaints relating to Education Department, 596
75. Policy for retaining format of GHHS and JGHS, 597
77. Change of reading programme at Government primary schools, 598
78. Update on expressed policy of providing a laptop computer for every child in the public schools, 600
79. Update on needed improvements to East End Primary School, 601
96. Number of persons with Caymanian status who have completed the University of Liverpool (LLB) programme over past three years unable to obtain either Articles of Clerkship and/or employment as attorneys-at-law, 1121
99. Schedule of counsellor at North Side Primary School, 1306
100. Plans to provide additional classrooms at North Side Primary School, 1307
104. Progress report on Prospect Primary School under construction, 1310
107. Projected student increase for the September 2004 term, 1331
108. Difficulties encountered with temporary classroom facilities employed at Government schools, 1359

Environmental Issues:
37. Government’s intention to dispose of Crown land and rezoning of (WBN Block 10A Parcels 227 and 43 REM), 418
39. Who inspects gasoline pumps for accuracy and how often are they tested, 420
53. Use of “banned chemicals” in Cayman Islands, 453

Financial Reporting Unit (FRU):
82. Steps taken to restructure FRU, 625

Government Finances:
2. Ambit of Cayman Brac Development Fund vote, 123
4. Cost to Government for relocating Tourism office from Miami to New York, 125
49. Report on surplus/deficit position at 31 December 2002, 449
55. Insurance companies and local bank involved in “bond issue”, 528
60. Current status of Cayman Islands Investment Board, including agency in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 546
66. Update on implementation of Financial Management Initiative, 571
97. Total expenditure by Government on Official Travel from 1 November 2001 to present (deferred, 1173, 1193), 1232
98. Total amount of stamp duty waived in relation to land transfers from 1 November 2001 to present (deferred, 1174, 1193), 1233

Government Vehicles:
42. Government’s policy on hiring of vehicles for use of Government Departments or employees, and amount Government received for hire of vehicles since 1 November 2001 (deferred, 429), 446

Health/Medical:
10. Updated list of EMT staff employed by the Health Services Authority, 153
13. Efforts being made to provide full time coverage by qualified specialists or general practitioners in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 157
15. Status of acquisition of a dialysis machine for Faith Hospital, 183
17. Complement of ambulance service—vehicles and staff, 184
21. Government’s policy regarding enforcement of national health insurance and pension laws, 203
28. Number of staff employed in Health Services Department when changed to Health Services Authority and list of positions cut, 221
29. Update on Nurse Training programme as mentioned in 2003 Throne Speech, 223
112. Details of administrative and managerial staff hired since July 2002 by Health Services Authority, 1464
115. Growing shortage of space for burial plots in district of George Town, 1711

Housing:
44. Policy for the provision of low cost housing on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (deferred, 429), 518
47. Properties to be utilised for the Affordable Housing Initiative (deferred, 429), 524
48. Qualifications to purchase homes being built under the Government’s Affordable Housing Initiative (deferred, 429), 526
84. Government’s plans to borrowing $25 million for affordable housing, 804
85. Eligibility criteria for affordable housing mortgages, 804

Immigration Matters:
65. Total number of status grants since November 2001, 570

Labour Issues:
27. Undertaking of labour demand survey, 218
28. Number of staff employed in Health Services Department when changed to Health Services Authority and list of positions cut, 221
29. Update on Nurse Training programme as mentioned in 2003 Throne Speech, 223
76. Position regarding implementation of Minimum Wage as accepted in PMM 1/01, 598
95. Number of Attorneys-at-Law currently entitled to practice in the Cayman Islands: possessing Caymanian Status, Employed by Government, Employed in Private Sector, 1119
96. Number of persons with Caymanian status who have completed the University of Liverpool (LLB) programme over past three years unable to obtain either Articles of Clerkship and/or employment as attorneys-at-law, 1121

Land and Sea Cooperative:
58. Number of members of Land and Sea Cooperative, and privileges/benefits enjoyed, 559

Legal Issues/Affairs:
21. Government’s policy regarding enforcement of national health insurance and pension laws, 203
25. Construction activity following enactment of legislation encouraging development, 212
50. Persons granted legal aid for appeal to Privy Council over past 10 years, 451
51. Persons denied legal aid for appeal to Privy Council over past 10 years, 451
81. Amendment to Succession Law subsequent to passing of PMM 7/01, 624
95. Number of Attorneys-at-Law currently entitled to practice in the Cayman Islands: possessing Caymanian Status, Employed by Government, Employed in Private Sector, 1119
96. Number of persons with Caymanian status who have completed the University of Liverpool (LLB) programme over past three years unable to obtain either Articles of Clerkship and/or employment as attorneys-at-law, 1121
113. Update on situation between Civil Aviation Authority and Island Air Limited, 1467

National Song:
80. Rights to National Song, and requirement for changing words, 602

Pension:
21. Government’s policy regarding enforcement of national health insurance and pension laws, 203

Prison:
11. Policy allowing prisoners to travel off island to attend funerals, 155
46. Juvenile Facility at Northward Prison to accommodate both male and female (deferred, 429), 520
101. Number of escaped prisoners over past two years, 1308
105. Total number of juveniles being held at each facility (deferred, 1331), 1345

Public Utilities:
103. Update on ongoing discussions with CUC Ltd., 1309

Roads:
18. Ambit of National Road Plan covering Cayman Brac road resurfacing, 200
23. Timetable for completion of Linford Pierson Highway, 208
24. Progress report/terms of reference of Transport Development Unit, 209
110. Progress on creation of a Roads Authority, 1430

Royal Cayman Islands Police:
52. Priority given to provision of new police station and lock-up in West Bay, 452
54. Plans to replace or repair police station in East End, 527
56. Number of police vehicles in use in Cayman Brac and provisions for vehicle to launch police boat, 530
61. Acquisition of second K-9 dog and handler, 564
62. Requirement of police officers to register outside interests, 565
63. Students of St. Matthew’s University arrested for drug related offences, 565
64. Steps being taken to address increase of violent crimes, 567
71. Development of joint truancy action by RCIP and DSS, 593
109. Appointment of Community Officer to district of North Side, 1379

Seamen’s Grant:
35. Assessment/re-assessment of recipients of seamen’s/veteran’s ex-gratia payment (withdrawn, 243), 417

Social Services:
71. Development of joint truancy action by RCIP and DSS, 593

Sports:
5. Sports Officer and Assistant Community Development Officer posts in Cayman Brac, 136
45. Availability of ‘Learn to Swim Program’ at the Lions Pool (deferred, 429), 519

Status Grants:
65. Total number of status grants since November 2001, 570

Telecommunications:
22. Progress report on liberalisation of telecommunication in Cayman Islands, 205
38. Name of companies applying for Telecommunications Licence, 419

Tourism:
4. Cost to Government for relocating Tourism office from Miami to New York, (deferred, 125), 132
40. DOT Marketing and promotion of Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 421
41. Post of tourism-marketing agent in Cayman Brac, 421
59. Cost/projected cost, funding, and date of completion of Turtle Farm reconstruction, 560

Transportation Development Unit:
24. Progress report/terms of reference of Transport Development Unit, 209

Turtle Farm:
59. Cost/projected cost, funding, and date of completion of Turtle Farm reconstruction, 560

Youth:
105. Total number of juveniles being held at each facility (deferred, 1331), 1345
106. Implementation of National Youth Policy (deferred, 1330), 1346

Parliamentary Questions Numerically (Also see: Parliamentary Questions by Category):
1. Plans for airstrip in Little Cayman, 122
2. Ambit of Cayman Brac Development Fund vote, 123
3. Timeline and scope of Gerrard Smith Airport terminal expansion, 124
4. Cost to Government for relocating Tourism office from Miami to New York, (deferred, 125), 132
5. Sports Officer and Assistant Community Development Officer posts in Cayman Brac, 136
6. Provision of alcohol and drug counseling on Cayman Brac, 136
7. Progress on collection of outstanding landing fees owed to the CAA by Island Air, 137
8. Update on restructuring of the Education Department, 147
9. Update on post inspection reports for primary schools, 148
10. Updated list of EMT staff employed by the Health Services Authority, 153
11. Policy allowing prisoners to travel off island to attend funerals, 155
12. Provisions available locally for GED or equivalent programmes, 156
13. Efforts being made to provide full time coverage by qualified specialists or general practitioners in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 157
15. Status of acquisition of a dialysis machine for Faith Hospital, 183
17. Complement of ambulance service—vehicles and staff, 184
18. Ambit of National Road Plan covering Cayman Brac road resurfacing, 200
19. CITN licence to broadcast to Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 201
20. Government’s policy limit for works carried out by government surveyors in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 201
21. Government’s policy regarding enforcement of national health insurance and pension laws, 202
22. Progress report on liberalisation of telecommunication in Cayman Islands, 205
23. Timetable for completion of Linford Pierson Highway, 208
24. Progress report/terms of reference of Transport Development Unit, 209
25. Construction activity following enactment of legislation encouraging development, 212
26. Identity of educational fields of priority and incentives offered in these fields, 217
27. Undertaking of labour demand survey, 218
28. Number of staff employed in Health Services Department when changed to Health Services Authority and list of positions cut, 221
29. Update on Nurse Training programme as mentioned in 2003 Throne Speech, 223
30. Structure for management of aviation throughout Cayman Islands being realized in two separate autonomous bodies/organisations, 224
31. Findings of ad hoc committee on sustainable economic development (withdrawn, 226)
32. Improvement of Spot Bay Road, Little Cayman, 226
33. Current setback requirements for building on the beach (withdrawn, 226)
34. Purchase of Cayman Brac Water Authority by private entity (deferred, 243), 402
35. Assessment/re-assessment of recipients of seamen’s/veteran’s ex-gratia payment (deferred, 243), 417
36. Feasibility assessment for incremental extension of piped water supply on Cayman Brac (deferred, 244), 402
37. Government’s intention to dispose of Crown land and rezoning of (WBN Block 10A Parcels 227 and 43 REM), 418
38. Name of companies applying for Telecommunications Licence, 419
39. Who inspects gasoline pumps for accuracy and how often are they tested, 420
40. DOT Marketing and promotion of Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 421
41. Post of tourism-marketing agent in Cayman Brac, 421
42. Government’s policy on hiring of vehicles for use of Government Departments or employees, and amount Government received for hire of vehicles since 1November 2001 (deferred, 429), 446
43. Update on efforts made by Government to attract E-business since November 2001 (deferred, 429), 518
44. Policy for the provision of low cost housing on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (deferred, 429), 518
45. Availability of ‘Learn to Swim Program’ at the Lions Pool (deferred, 429), 519
46. Juvenile Facility at Northward Prison to accommodate both male and female (deferred, 429), 520
47. Properties to be utilised for the Affordable Housing Initiative (deferred, 429), 524
48. Qualifications to purchase homes being built under the Government’s Affordable Housing Initiative (deferred, 429), 526
49. Report on surplus/deficit position at 31 December 2002, 449
50. Persons granted legal aid for appeal to Privy Council over past 10 years, 451
51. Persons denied legal aid for appeal to Privy Council over past 10 years, 451
52. Priority given to provision of new police station and lock-up in West Bay, 452
53. Use of “banned chemicals” in Cayman Islands, 453
54. Plans to replace or repair police station in East End, 527
55. Insurance companies and local bank involved in “bond issue,” 528
56. Number of police vehicles in use in Cayman Brac and provisions for vehicle to launch police boat, 530
57. Size and projected cost of properties making up Barkers National Park in the district of West Bay, 546
58. Number of members of Land and Sea Cooperative, and privileges/benefits enjoyed, 559
59. Cost/projected cost, funding, and date of completion of Turtle Farm reconstruction, 560
60. Current status of Cayman Islands Investment Board, including agency in Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 546
61. Acquisition of second K-9 dog and handler, 564
62. Requirement of police officers to register outside interests, 565
63. Students of St. Matthew’s University arrested for drug related offences, 565
64. Steps being taken to address increase of violent crimes, 567
65. Total number of status grants since November 2001, 570
66. Update on implementation of Financial Management Initiative, 571
67. Update on new computer programme for Customs Department, 574
68. Preparation of annual statistics by the Education Department for forward planning, 589
69. Plan for development and implementation of the Special Education Needs (SEN) Policy, 590
70. Education Department staffing analysis, 591
71. Development of joint truancy action by RCIP and DSS, 593
72. Development of national requirement for graduation—primary and secondary, 593
73. Plan to implement recommendations of Millet Report, 595
74. Establishment of independent appeals tribunal to hear and address complaints relating to Education Department, 596
75. Policy for retaining format of GHHS and JGHS, 597
76. Position regarding implementation of Minimum Wage as accepted in PMM 1/01, 598
77. Change of reading programme at Government primary schools, 598
78. Update on expressed policy of providing a laptop computer for every child in the public schools, 600
79. Update on needed improvements to East End Primary School, 601
80. Rights to National Song, and requirement for changing words, 602
81. Amendment to Succession Law subsequent to passing of PMM 7/01, 624
82. Steps taken to restructure FRU, 625
83. Plans for property at SafeHaven recently vested with Port Authority, 803
84. Government’s plans to borrow $25 million for affordable housing, 804
85. Eligibility criteria for affordable housing mortgages, 804
86. Tourism arrival figures for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman for the past five years (withdrawn, 805, 833)
87. Future plans for improved air service by Cayman Airways Ltd. to Cayman Brac and Little Cayman (withdrawn, 805, 834)
88. Status of implementation of a Motion, accepted by Government, to reduce the number of years to be fully vested for firemen in the Cayman Islands (withdrawn, 805, 834)
89. Introduction of day trip to Cayman Brac as added attraction to the many cruise tourists
90. Policy on promotion of cliff climbing as an added attraction on Cayman Brac (withdrawn, 805, 834)
91. Government’s policy on future extension of Cemetery Pier, its designation as an alternative cargo dock, and the shifting of the existing replenishment zone to avoid the inclusion of the Pier (withdrawn, 805, 834)
92. National Beautification Committee and/or Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Beautification Committee meetings to date and budget to support programmes (withdrawn, 805, 834)
93. Committee on introduction of national lottery report on findings (withdrawn, 805, 834)
94. Efforts to address complaints by local recording artists regarding insufficient air-time of local music (deferred, 1078, 1087), 1116
95. Number of Attorneys-at-Law currently entitled to practice in the Cayman Islands: possessing Caymanian Status, Employed by Government, Employed in Private Sector, 1119
96. Number of persons with Caymanian status who have completed the University of Liverpool (LLB) programme over past three years unable to obtain either Articles of Clerkship and/or employment as attorneys-at-law, 1121
97. Total expenditure by Government on Official Travel from 1 November 2001 to present (deferred, 1173, 1193), 1232
98. Total amount of stamp duty waived in relation to land transfers from 1 November 2001 to present (deferred, 1174, 1193), 1233
99. Schedule of counsellor at North Side Primary School, 1306
100. Plans to provide additional classrooms at North Side Primary School, 1307
101. Number of escaped prisoners over past two years, 1308
102. Adoption of CH2M Report. (deferred, 1308), 1328
103. Update on ongoing discussions with CUC Ltd., 1309
104. Progress report on Prospect Primary School under construction, 1310
105. Total number of juveniles being held at each facility (deferred, 1331), 1345
106. Implementation of National Youth Policy (deferred, 1330), 1346
107. Projected student increase for the September 2004 term, 1331
108. Difficulties encountered with temporary classroom facilities employed at Government schools, 1359
109. Appointment of Community Officer to district of North Side, 1379
110. Progress on creation of a Roads Authority, 1430
111. Policy regarding importation of aggregate, 1431
112. Details of administrative and managerial staff hired since July 2002 by Health Services Authority, 1464
113. Update on situation between Civil Aviation Authority and Island Air Limited, 1467
114. Upgrade on Owen Roberts International Airport Terminal, 1468
115. Growing shortage of space for burial plots in district of George Town, 1711

Pierson, Hon. Linford A.:
Acceptance Speech upon being elected new Speaker, 879-880
Amendments to the Development Plan 1997 (GM 4/03), 873
Caribbean Utilities Company Ltd.—Interim Return for Year Ending 30 April 2003, 229-231
Cayman Islands Development Bank (A) Bill, 2003, 830-831
Cayman Islands Development Plan, 406-407
Cayman Islands Government Office Accommodation Project, 748-751
Congratulatory remarks on behalf of Government to Hon. Samuel W. Bulgin upon his appointment as Attorney General, 443
Dangerous Substance Handling and Storage Bill, 2003, 840-842, 854-856;
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2003, 407-408
Electricity Industry in the Cayman Islands, 605-606
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 678-685
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2003, 830-831, 837-840
Management of the .ky Internet Domain, 473-474
Matters Relating to Petroleum Storage and Handling, 423-425
National Roads Plan, 404-406
New Cable & Wireless Licence as Issued by the ICT Authority, 474-476
New Government Policy-sharing of Communication Towers with ICT Licensees, 836-837
Private Finance Initiative, 244-247
Progress Report on the Liberalisation and Regulation of the ICT Sector in the Cayman Islands, 227
Registered Land (A) Bill, 2003, 407
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land Block 14E, Parcel 329 to the National Housing Trust, 852
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land Block 13E, Parcel 166 to the National Housing Trust, 852
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land Block 13D, Parcel 303 (Part) to Rosworth McLaughlin, 852
Report of the Minister responsible for Lands recommending the vesting of Crown Land, Block 12C, Parcels 217 and 374, to the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands, 131-132
Resignation statement (as Minister of Cabinet for Planning, Communication, Works and Information Technology), 878
Update on Solid Waste and Garbage Fees Issue, 425-426
Update on Street Vended Operators, 456-457
Vesting of Crown Land Block 4C, Parcels 86 and 87 to the National Housing Trust, 497

Presentation of Instruments of Appointment:
Appointment of (first) Leader of Government Business, 438
Appointment of (first) Leader of Opposition, 438

Presentation of Papers and Reports:
Agriculture and Industrial Development Board Financial Statements for the two months ended 28 February 2002, 623-624
Annual Economic Report 2002, 1073-1077
Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial Year ending 30 June 2004, 261
Budget 2003 (Half) Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Six Month Financial Year ending 30 June 2003, 427
Cadet Corps Bill, 2003, 531
Cayman Islands Development Bank–Report for the Ten-Month Period ended 31 December, 2002 (deferred, 1328), 1343-1344
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority 2002 Annual Report, 444-445
Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of Public Service Pensions as of 1st January, 2002 (deferred, 535)
Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of Parliamentarians Pension Plan as of 1st January, 2002 (deferred, 535)
Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of the Judicial Pension Plan as of 1st January, 2002 (deferred, 535)
Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Ltd. Financial Statements at 31 March 2002 (deferred, 1328), 1344
Community College of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 2001/02, (deferred, 117), 126-129
Creating a Substantial Health Benefit Program by William M. Mercer, 1458-1461
Drafting Instructions—Employment Law 2003, 535-539
Economic Report January–March 2003, 1073-1077
Environment and Cancer Study (deferred, 445), 477-481
Government of the Cayman Islands Financial Results for Period 1 July 2003–31 December 2003, 1427-1429
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2003 to Supersede Regulations laid on the Table 16 July 2003, 542-545
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2003, 445
Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2004, 1650
Health Insurance Law 1997, The Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2003, Revised, 557
Housing Development Corporation Financial Statements for two months ended 28 February 2002, 623-624
Little Cayman Airport Master Plan (deferred, 852), 857-858
Misuse of Drugs (International Cooperation) (Amendment) Bill, 2003 - White Paper, 624
Public Service Pensions Board Annual Report 1999, 747
Quarterly Report of the Government of the Cayman Islands for the three months ended 31st March, 2003, 413-416
Quarterly Reports for Ministries and Portfolios – The Government of the Cayman Islands for the 1st Quarter ended 31st March, 2003, 413-416
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land Block 14E, Parcel 329 to the National Housing Trust, 852
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land Block 13E, Parcel 166 to the National Housing Trust, 852
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land Block 13D, Parcel 303 (Part) to Rosworth McLaughlin, 852
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land Block 1D, Parcel 47 to Armando Ebanks \textit{(deferred, 1679, 1695)}, 1710

Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land Block 25B, Parcels 495 and 496 to the Cayman Islands Football Association \textit{(deferred, 1679, 1695)}, 1710-1711

Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands Recommending the Crown Grant (Unclaimed) Block 65A Parcel 47 to the Estate of Tyler Welcome, (deceased) \textit{(deferred, 1157, 1231)}

Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands Recommending the Crown Grant (Unclaimed) Block 65A, Parcel 47 to the Estate of Tyler Welcome (Deceased), 1458

Report of the Cayman Islands Electoral Boundary Commission (2003), 851

Report of the Minister responsible for Lands recommending the vesting of Crown Land, Block 12C, Parcels 217 and 374, to the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands, 131-132

Report of the Standing Business Committee Fourth Meeting of the 2003 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 1648

Report of the Standing Business Committee, 1077

Report of the Standing Finance Committee on the New Prospect Primary School, 835

Report of the Standing Public Accounts Committee on the Budget of the Cayman Islands Audit Office 2004/2005, 1650


Response to PMM 12/00, Environmental and Cancer Study, 477-481

Review of the Health Insurance Law and Regulations prepared by KPMG LLP 10 July 2002, 539-542

Stamp Duty (No. 2) Regulations 2003, 1077

Stamp Duty Regulations, 2003, 401-402

Stamp Duty Regulations, 2004, 1327

Vesting of Crown Land Block 4C, Parcels 86 and 87 to the National Housing Trust, 497

Withdrawal of Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2003 laid on the Table 16 and 23 July 2003, 556

Private Members’ Motions:

01/03—Survey of Flood Prone Areas and Disaster Response
    Amendment thereto, 578
    Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 584-585
    Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 585-586
    McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S. (for Hon. Linford A. Pierson), 581-583
    McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr. \textit{(Seconder)}, 577, 583-584
    McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 585
    Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt \textit{(Mover)}, 577-581, 586-587

02/03—Cayman Brac’s Economic Stagnation—\textit{Withdrawn}
    Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. 231

03/03—Small Business Act for the Cayman Islands—\textit{Withdrawn}
    Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 587

04/03—Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet
    Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 708-714
    Bodden, Hon. Roy, 647-656
    Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 690-704
    Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 732
    Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 676-677
    Glidden, Mr. Cline A. Jr., 723-732
    Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 685-690
    McField, Hon. Dr. Frank S., 656-658, 661-673
    McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 614-621, 627-637
05/03—Implementation of Legislation to Ensure More Local Content on Locally Licensed Radio Stations
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston A. (Seconder), 1080, 1084, 1137
   Bodden, Hon. Roy, 1143-1144
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 1084
   Glidden, Mr. Cline A. (Mover), 1080-1084, 1144-1145
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 1138-1141
   Walton, Hon. A. Joel, 1142-1143

06/03—Review of all Laws, Regulations and Policies in Regard to Special Needs Persons
   Amendment thereto (moved by Mr. Cline A. Glidden, Jr.) 1159
   Amendment thereto (moved by Ms. Edna M. Moyle), 1152, 1159 (withdrawn)
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Seconder), 1145, 1155, 1159, 1160-1161
   Bodden, Hon. Roy, 1164-1165
   Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 1165-1166
   Glidden, Mr. Cline A. Jr. (Mover), 1145-1149, 1152, 1159, 1166-1168
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 1152, 1153-1155
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 1161-1164
   Moyle, Ms. Edna M., 1149-1152, 1159

07/03—Licensing of Caymanian Craft Persons for Taking and Possession of Chitons, Periwinkles and Bleeding Teeth
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 1064
   Glidden, Mr. Cline A. Jr. (Seconder), 1062
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon, L. (Mover), 1062-1064, 1066
   O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana, Y., 1065-1066
   Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 1064-1065

08/03—Protection of Diadema Antillarium Urchins
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 1070
   Glidden, Mr. Cline A. Jr. (Seconder), 1067
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon, L. (Mover), 1067-1068, 1070
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 1069-1070

09/03—National Song Beloved Isle Cayman—Withdrawn
   Bodden, Hon. Roy, 1355-1356
   Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 1354
   Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. (Mover), 1354-1355, 1358
   O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 1356
   McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 1357
   Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 1355

10/03—Review of Fly Population on Cayman Brac and Little Cayman
   Received by Clerk 6 February 2004
   Moved by Mr. Lyndon Martin
   Seconded by Capt. A. Eugene Ebanks,
   Did not reach the Order Paper. Business Committee informed that Mr. Martin advised the Deputy Clerk on 8 March 2004 that he wished to withdraw his Motion.
11/03—Economic Conditions of Cayman Brac—Withdrawn
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 1747

12/03—Licensing of Fishermen to take Conch for Fishing
Amendment thereto (Hon. W. McKeeva Bush) 1730
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 1730-1731
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 1729-1730
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Mover), 1689, 1690-1694, 1732-1735
Moyle, Ms. Edna M. (Secondier), 1689, 1728-1729

13/03—Acquisition and Preservation of Property for Agriculture
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Secondier), 1739, 1740-1741
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. (Mover), 1739-1740, 1746-1747
McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 1743-1745
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 1741-1743
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 1745-1746

14/03—Motion to Amend Part II of the Traffic Law (2003 Revision)
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Secondier), 1736
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 1737
Glidden, Mr. Cline A. Jr. (Mover), 1736-1737, 1738
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 1737-1738

Proclamation No. 2 of 2003, 1

Resignation Statement by Hon. Minister of Cabinet for Planning, Communication, Works and Information Technology, 878

Resignation Statement by Hon. Speaker (Hon. Juliana Y. O’Connor-Connolly), 875-877

Ryan, Hon. James M.:
Immigration (A) Bill, 2003, 495
Passport (A) Bill 2003, 494

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings:
Autonomy of the Legislative Department, 1648
Broadcasting of Committee Proceedings on Cayman Islands Electoral Boundaries Commission (GM 06/03), 1009
Broadcasting of Committee Proceedings on the Proposed New Draft Constitution (GM 05/03), 985
Chairman’s statement re: HE the Governor’s refusal to Assent to the Terrorism Bill, 2003, and Information Technology (A) Bill, 2003, as amended and passed by the House on 24 July and 3 October 2003 respectively, and recommended wording by HE the Governor and resubmission of both Bills, 1264
Circulars re: Points of Order; Debates; Parliamentary Procedures and other General matters, 887-892
Comments on Amendments to PMM 06/03, 1155, 1159
Commonwealth Day Message—Partners in Development, 19
Commonwealth Day Message—Building a Commonwealth of Freedom, 1305
Election Law Amendments, 1327, 1379
House visitors:
Bodden, Alexis, Youth Parliamentarian, 401
Connolly, Kamal, Youth Parliamentarian, 401
East End Primary School students, Years 5 and 6, 1173
Ebanks, Laurel, Youth Parliamentarian, 401
Fraser, Mr. Denniston, BVI Clerk, 605
Letterlow, Mr. Michael, CPA Representative, 401
St. Ignatius Preparatory School Years 4S and 4C, 197
Invitation to HE the Governor to make Presentation of Instruments of Appointment, 438
Member asked to withdraw statement, 63, 72, 81, 100, 104, 194, 352
Members reminded of rules of debate, 669
Members’ attention drawn to SO 34, 1547
Members’ attention drawn to SO 63(2), 1547
Obituary:
   Moment of Silence in honour of Carolyn Hislop Bodden, 1550
Presentation of cloth bound copies of *Founded Upon the Seas: A History of the Cayman Islands and Their People*, by Professor Michael Craton, 1115
Quorum, 309, 1256, 1463
Reference to an Executive Council Paper (No. 751/01 of 2001), 1294-1295
Repetition, 1039
Resignation of Speaker (Hon. Juliana Y. O’Connor-Connolly), 875-877
Ruling from the Chair on Point of Order raised 17 March 2003, 117-122
Ruling from the Chair on Point of Order raised 19 September 2003, 745-746
Ruling on Point of Order raised by the Hon. Leader of the Opposition during debate on: *Offshore Alert*
   Defamatory Innuendoes Concerning the Leader of Government Business, 1353
Ruling on use of cellular telephones in the Chamber, 1535
Ruling on use of laptop computers or silent touch-typing device by press (SO 84(1)), 1647-1648
Serjeant-at-Arms instructed to remove member of public from gallery, 647
Statement re: SO 42(1) & (2) and 43(1) to (5), 504
Statement re: Tabling of Government Minute, 146-147
Update on progress of renovation works on the Legislative Assembly Building and relocation of offices, 1306, 1648
Vote of thanks for temporary accommodations for LA Dept., 1521

**Statements by Members/Ministers of the Government:**

**Bodden, Hon. Roy:**
   Coming into Effect of the Employment Law (2004), 1619-1620
   Complaints from members of staff of First Caribbean Bank, 1158
   New Scholarship Guidelines, 161-162
   Proposed Employment Bill, 2003, 1122
   Update on Improving Teaching and Learning in the Cayman Islands (ITALIC) Project, 625-626

**Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:**
   Barkers National Park, 1461-1462
   Beach Review and Assessment Committee, 422
   Cayman Islands Economic Development Plan, 1333-1337
   Clarification to Proposed Immigration Bill, 780
   Correction of Inaccurate Statements and False Accusations with Respect to Government Policies, 805-818
   East End Police Station, 546
   European Countries/Overseas Countries and Territories Forum and the Overseas Territories Consultative Committee Meeting—London and Brussels, 1078-1079
   Implementation of the European Union Savings Directive, 1725-1726
   International Initiatives, 422-423
   Major Strategies and Programmes Emerging in Tandem with the Budget, 270-280
   New Five-Year Tourism Policy, 186-189
   Notice of Motion to Debate Draft Constitution, 836
   *Offshore Alert* Defamatory Innuendoes Concerning the Leader of Government Business, 1348-1354
   Policy Statement “Protecting, Enhancing and Promoting the Cayman Islands”, 1510-1519
   Proposed Draft Constitution, 836
   Proposed Immigration Bill (White), 767-770; Clarification thereon, 780
   Recent Grants of Caymanian Status, 747-748
Report on Meeting with Foreign and Commonwealth Office 10 November 2003, 891-894
Response to Certain statements published in the media by three former Members of Executive Council, 457-462
Response to Criticism by Leader of the Opposition and the PPM on Government’s Position on the European Union Savings Tax Directive, 1311-1314
Response to statements made by the Leader of the Opposition, Leader of the People’s Progressive Movement, regarding the United Democratic Party’s Decision not to Support the Implementation of Single Member Constituencies and One Man, One Vote, 853-854
Retirement of the Attorney General, 20
Social Development Direct—Report to “Realise Human Rights in the UK’s Overseas Territories,” 547
Strategic Policy Statement for the 2004/2005 Financial Year, 1079
Tourism Authority of the Cayman Islands, 1348

McField, Dr. the Hon. Frank S.:
Affordable Housing Initiative, 359-362
Change of Ministry Name from Women’s Affairs to Gender Affairs, 125
International Women’s Day Message, 1315-1316
Public/Private Partnership with the Dart Foundation to construct community parks, 530-531
Reduction of Incarcerated Juveniles and Young Offenders, 606-607
Update on Government’s Affordable Housing Initiative, 1615-1619

McLean, Hon. Gilbert A.:
Ongoing Litigation Between the Civil Aviation Authority and Island Air, 858-859
Progress by Select Committee of the whole House on Revisions to the Health Insurance Law and Regulations 1997 and other matters related, 166-167
Update on Aviation Matters, 185-186
Update on Health Services, 162-166

O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y.:
Announced Mobile Price Reduction by Cable & Wireless (CI) Ltd., 1314-1315
Joint Media Release by the Government of the Cayman Islands and Caribbean Utilities Company Ltd—Government and CUC Reach Agreement, 1726-1727

Pierson, Hon. Linford A.:
Caribbean Utilities Company Ltd.—Interim Return for Year Ending 30 April 2003, 229-231
Cayman Islands Development Plan, 406-407
Cayman Islands Government Office Accommodation Project, 748-751
Electricity Industry in the Cayman Islands, 605-606
Management of the .ky Internet Domain, 473-474
Matters Relating to Petroleum Storage and Handling, 423-425
National Roads Plan, 404-406
New Cable & Wireless Licence as Issued by the ICT Authority, 474-476
New Government Policy-sharing of Communication Towers with ICT Licensees, 836-837
Private Finance Initiative, 244-247
Progress Report on the Liberalisation and Regulation of the ICT Sector in the Cayman Islands, 227
Resignation of the Minister of Cabinet for Planning, Communication, Works and Information Technology, 878
Update on Solid Waste and Garbage Fees Issue, 425-426
Update on Street Vended Operators, 456-457

Throne Speech: (See also: Debate on Throne Speech), 2-16
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
Acquisition and Preservation of Property for Agriculture (PMM 13/03), 1745-1746
Airports Authority Bill, 2003, 1481-1483
Cayman Islands Government Securities Law (Law 33 of 2002) (GM 1/03), 189-192
Cayman Islands Registered Stock (A) Bill, 2003, 171-173
Children Bill, 2003, 235-238
Children (A) Bill, 2003, 1109
Civil Aviation Authority Bill, 2003, 1471-1477
Complaints Commissioner Bill, 2003, 756-760
Congratulatory remarks on behalf of Opposition to Hon. Samuel W. Bulgin (upon his appointment as Attorney General), 444
Debate on the Budget Address (2003/2004), 283-296
Debate on the Budget Address (2004/2005), 1522-1535
Debate on the Report of the Proposed New Draft Constitution (GM 05/03), 947-957
Debate on the Throne Speech, 34-46
Employment Bill, 2003, 1366-1378
Grants of Caymanian Status by the Governor in Cabinet (PMM 4/03), 607-613
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2003, 1698-1699
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2003 (GM 2/03), 557
Health Insurance Law (2003 Revision) / Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2004 (GM 08/03), 1681-1683
Immigration Bill, 2003, 1210-1223
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2003, 1187-1188
Judicature (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2003, 1112
Licensing of Caymanian Craft Persons for Taking and Possession of Chitons, Periwinkles and Bleeding Teeth, (PMM 07/03), 1064-1065
Loan Bill, 2003, 1444-1446
Motion to Amend Part II of the Traffic Law (2003 Revision) (PMM 14/03), 1737-1738
National Roads Authority Bill, 2003, 1659-1669
National Song Beloved Isle Cayman (PMM 09/03), 1355
Notaries Public (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2003, 1089-1092
Opposition’s Strong Objection to Short Time to Prepare Response to Budget Address, 280
Presentation of cloth bound copies of Founded Upon the Seas: A History of the Cayman Islands and Their People, by Professor Michael Craton, 1116
Supplementary Appropriation (January to June 2003) Bill 2003, 432-434
Survey of Flood Prone Areas and Disaster Response (PMM 1/03), 577-581, 586-587
Terrorism Bill, 2003, 487-489
Walton, Hon. A. Joel:
Cayman Islands Government Securities Law (Law 33 of 2002) (GM 1/03), 195-196
Companies (A) (Disposition of Property) Bill, 2003, 1128
Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2003, 1169-1170
Implementation of Legislation to Ensure More Local Content on Locally Licensed Radio Stations (PMM 05/03), 1142-1143
Insurance (A) Bill, 2003, 1169
## 2003/2004 Session

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Number of Sittings</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Pages in Official Report</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>07–27 March 2003</td>
<td>1-196</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11 June–25 July 2003</td>
<td>197-604</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17 September–10 October 2003</td>
<td>605-886</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17 November–16 December 2003</td>
<td>887-1282</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifth</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>13 February–16 June 2004</td>
<td>1283-1748</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
2004/5 SESSION

—INDEX—

Abbreviations: (1r), (2r), (3r), first, second, third reading; (A) Amendment; BT, Bodden Town; (C), Committee; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CDB, Caribbean Development Bank; C&W, Cable & Wireless (CI) Ltd.; CUC, Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd.; DOE, Department of Environment; DOT, Department of Tourism; EE, East End; EU, European Union; FATF, Financial Action Task Force; FRU, Financial Reporting Unit; GHHS, George Hicks High School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; JGHS, John Gray High School; PPM, People’s Progressive Movement; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; OECD, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development; PWD, Public Works Department; (R), Report; SO, Standing Order; UDP, United Democratic Party.

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations:
- DeFreitas, Hon. Kurt, 17, 499
- Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W.F., 17, 97, 397
- Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 451
- McCarthy, Hon. George A., 451

Anglin, Mr. Rolston M.:
- Biography of National Heroes (PMM 8/04), 680, 681-682
- Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Distance Learning (PMM 6/04), 673, 676
- Change of Location of Government House (PMM 7/04), 676, 677-678
- Closing Statements (made by Members 9 March 2005), 870-873
- Convention for the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women (GM 3/04), 212-214
- Elections (A) Bill, 2004, 174-178
- Hurricane Recovery Programme, 394-396
- Maritime Authority of the Cayman Islands Bill, 2005, 553-558
- Price Gouging Control (Emergency Circumstances) Bill, 2004, 465-468
- Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, 414-417
- Reviewing Laws and Policies to Enhance the Ability of Royal Cayman Islands Police (PMM 1/04), 149-156
- Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 587-594
- Tax Information Authority Bill, 2005, 541-544

Bills:
- Airports Authority (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 487; (2r) 492-494; (C) 496; (R) 496; (3r) 497
- Civil Aviation Authority (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 487; (2r) 494-495; (C) 496; (R) 496; (3r) 497
- Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 510; (2r) 517-519; (C) 520; (R) 520; (3r) 523
- Community College (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 220; (2r) 230-236, 240-247; (C) 248; (R) 249; (3r) 249
- Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 530; (2r) 564-565; (C) 574; (R) 576; (3r) 577
- Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, (1r) 530; (2r) 566-570; (C) 575; (R) 576; (3r) 577
- Elections (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 160, (2r) 164-188, 220-230; (C) 254; (R) 260; (3r) 260
- Electricity Regulatory Authority Bill, 2005, (1r) 727; (2r) 796-824; (C) 824; (R) 826; (3r) 826
- Governor (Vesting of Lands) (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 842; (2r) 842-845; (C) 845; (R) 846; (3r) 846
- Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 764; (2r) 764-769; (C) 770; (R) 771; (3r) 772
- Health Practice (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, (1r) 400; (2r) 400-402; (C) 448; (R) 449; (3r) 449
- Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 510; (2r) 510-517; (C) 519; (R) 520; (3r) 523
Law Reform Commission Bill, 2005, (1r) 692; (2r) 692-694; (C) 715; (R) 716; (3r) 717
Maritime Authority of the Cayman Islands Bill, 2005, (1r) 530; (2r) 545-564; (C) 571; (R) 576; (3r) 577
Merchant Shipping (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 510; (2r) 516-517; (C) 519; (R) 520; (3r) 523
National Roads Authority (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 88; (2r) 88-94; (C) 95; (R) 96; (3r) 96
Parliamentary Pension Bill, 2004, (1r) 301; (2r) 304-312; (C) 314; (R) 319; (3r) 319
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 160, (2r) 160-164; (C) 247; (R) 249; (3r) 249
Police (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 353; (2r) 353-367, 369-375; (C) 375; (R) 377; (3r) 377
Price Gouging Control (Emergency Circumstances) Bill, 2004, (1r) 400; (2r) 453-473; (C) 474; (R) 479; (3r) 479
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 486; (2r) 487-492; (C) 495; (R) 496; (3r) 497
Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, (1r) 400; (2r) 402-438; (C) 448; (R) 449; (3r) 449
Public Service Pensions (A) Bill, 2004, (1r) 261; (2r) 261, 301-304; (C) 313; (R) 319; (3r) 319
Strata Titles Registration (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 751; (2r) 751-753; (C) 753; (R) 754; (3r) 754
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, (1r) 580; (2r) 580-665; (R) 672; (3r) 673
Tax Information Authority Bill, 2005, (1r) 530; (2r) 530-545; (C) 570; (R) 576; (3r) 576
Traffic (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 692; (2r) 694-715; (C) 728; (R) 740; (3r) 740

Bodden, Hon. Roy:
Amendment to the Elections Law (PMM 4/04), 327-328
Article in Cayman Net News entitled “A great necessity for change” says former British MP”, 835-836
Biography of National Heroes (PMM 8/04), 681
Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Distance Learning (PMM 6/04), 674-676
Closing Statements (made by Members 9 March 2005), 863-864
Community College (A) Bill, 2004, 230-232, 243-247
Convention for the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women (GM 3/04), 206-207
Debate on the Throne Speech, 31-34, 37-43
Education and Training Bill 2004—Drafting Instructions, 126-128
Elections (A) Bill, 2004, 224-225
Final Report—Task Force on Recruitment and Retention of Caymanian Teachers, July 2004, 840-841
Police (A) Bill, 2004, 361-367
Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, 417-418
Status Report on Education as at February 2005, 744-751
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 615-620, 621-624
Traffic (A) Bill, 2005, 706-709

Bulgin, Hon. Samuel, W.:
Annual Report of the Financial Reporting Authority for the period ended 30th June 2004, 527-528
Attorney General Review 2003, 251-252
Complaints Commissioner’s Own Motion Investigation Report 1 on the Department of Vehicle Licensing – Operational Issues following Hurricane Ivan, dated 18 February 2005, 741-742
Convention for the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women (GM 3/04), 210-212
Emergency Powers Regulations 2004, 344
Law Reform Commission Bill, 2005, 692-693, 694
Police (A) Bill, 2004, 353-354, 375
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2004, 487-489, 491
Proclamation No. 5/04, 344-346
Reviewing Laws and Policies to Enhance the Ability of Royal Cayman Islands Police (PMM 1/04), 262-263
Tax Information Authority Bill, 2005, 536-539
Traffic (A) Bill, 2005, 705-706
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:
Amendment to section 18 (2) of the Cayman Islands Constitution Order 1982 (GM 2/02), 128
Amendment to the Elections Law (PMM 4/04), 323-325
Cayman Islands Development Bank Report for the six-month period ended 30 June 2003, 503-504
Cayman Islands Economic Development Plan 2004-2009, 499-503
Christmas Greetings, 523-524
Community College (A) Bill, 2004, 240-242
Convention for the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women (GM 3/04), 207
Debate on the Throne Speech, 113-116, 117-126
Development of a Hotel in the District of East End (Response to Personal Statement by Mr. V. Arden McLean), 342
Discussion Draft White Paper on the Traffic (A) Bill 2004, 252
Draft Bill—Reporting of Savings Income information (European Union) Bill 2005, 690-691
Elections (A) Bill, 2004, 226-230
European Union Savings Directive, 684-690
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands for the period 31 December 2002 and 2001, 504-505
Hurricane Ivan, 346-347
Hurricane Recovery Programme, 377-379
Impact of Hurricane Ivan in the Cayman Islands, 520-522
Letter from FCO to all Overseas Territories dealing with the Stages for Independence and Caymanian Compass Report, 683-684
Letters of Support, 398-399
Letters of Support and Verbal Assistance from Various Countries, 350-352
MC Restoration Contract, 506-510
Parliamentary Pension Bill, 2004, 310
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2004, 162
Port Authority of the Cayman Islands—Container loads following Hurricane Ivan, 668-670
Postponement of 2004 General Elections Until 17 May 2005, 453
Presentation of Speaker’s Chair, 3-4
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2004, 491
Promoting, Protecting and Enhancing the Cayman Islands (notice of meeting), 754-755
Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, 408-409
Purchase of a Crane for the Port Authority in GT, Grand Cayman, 252-254
Report of the Standing Business Committee
Fourth Meeting of the 2003 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 743
Fifth Meeting of the 2003 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 742
State Opening Meeting of the 2004/5 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 742
Third Meeting of the 2004/5 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 742
Fourth Meeting of the 2004/5 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 742
Review and Amendment of Maintenance and Affiliation Legislation (PMM 5/04), 336-337
Reviewing Laws and Policies to Enhance the Ability of Royal Cayman Islands Police (PMM 1/04), 277-278
Standarisation of Consumer Loan Documentation (PMM 3/04), 295-297
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 583, 606-615
Traffic (A) Bill 2004 – Discussion Draft White Paper, 252
Traffic (A) Bill, 2005, 694-698, 713-714
Traffic (Public Transportation Appeals Tribunal) Regulations 2004, 157-158
Update on the National Hurricane Recovery, 439-445
Waiving of Loan and Mortgage Repayments until January 2005, 352
Christmas Greetings:
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 523-524
Pierson, Hon. Linford A, Speaker, 525
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 524
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 524

Closing Statements Made by Members 9 March 2005:
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 870-873
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 863-864
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 868-869
Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 867
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 862-863
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 869-870
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 873-875
McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 875-877
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 865-867
Moyle, Ms. Edna M., 867-868
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 880-881
Pierson Hon. Linford A., Speaker, 881-882
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 877-879

Debate on the Throne Speech:
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 31-34, 37-43
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 113-116, 117-126
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 98-104
Glidden, Mr. Cline A. Jr., 71-85
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 53-57, 59-70
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 43-53
Moyle, Ms. Edna M., 104-112
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 18-30

Deputy Speaker in the Chair: 219-238, 527-578

Divisions:
1/04—(Suspension of SO 45, 46 (1), (2) and (4) and 47 to allow the Penal Code (A) and Elections (A) Bills 2004 to be read a first, second and third time), 160
2/04—(Elections (A) Bill 2004 (2r)), 230
3/04—(Motion for the adjournment), 236
4/04—(Elections (A) Bill, 2004 (3r)), 261
5/04—(PMM 4/04), 330
6/04—(Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004 (2r)), 438
7/04—(Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004 (3r)), 450
8/04—(Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2004 (2r)), 492
9/04—(Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2004 (2r)), 516
10/04-05—(Suspension of SO 21 allowing questions to be submitted after commencement of meeting), 529
11/04-05—(Tax Information Authority Bill, 2005, (2r)), 545
12/04-05—(PMM 7/04), 680
13/04-05—(Governor (Vesting of Lands) (A) Bill, 2005 (2r)), 845

Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene:
Biography of National Heroes (PMM 8/04), 680, 681
Change of Location of Government House (PMM 7/04), 678
Closing Statements (made by Members 9 March 2005), 868-869
Debate on the Throne Speech, 98-104
Hurricane Recovery Programme, 394
Reviewing Laws and Policies to Enhance the Ability of Royal Cayman Islands Police (PMM 1/04), 149, 274-275
Standarisation of Consumer Loan Documentation (PMM 3/04), 290
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 662-663

**Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F.:**
Elections (A) Bill, 2004, 164-165
Personnel Department Employment Information and Personnel Activity Report, 133
Royal Cayman Islands Police Service Annual Report 2002, 134

**Eden, Mr. Anthony S.:**
Police (A) Bill, 2004, 369-371
Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, 417

**Glidden, Mr. Cline, A. Jr.:**
Change of Location of Government House (PMM 7/04), 676-677, 679-680
Consider Strengthening Legislation Related to Crime (PMM 2/04), 290
Debate on the Throne Speech, 71-85
Electricity Regulatory Authority Bill, 2005, 801, 813-821
Hurricane Recovery Programme, 389-391
Reviewing Laws and Policies to Enhance the Ability of Royal Cayman Islands Police (PMM 1/04), 279-281
Standarisation of Consumer Loan Documentation (PMM 3/04), 290-293, 299-300
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 659-662

**Government Motions:**
1/04—Amendment to the Development Plan 1997
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 147-148

2/04—Amendment to section 18 (2) of the Cayman Islands Constitution Order 1982
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 128
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 129

3/04—Convention for the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 212-214
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 206-207
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 210-212
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 207
McField, Dr. the Hon. Frank S., 190-196, 216-218
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 197-201
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 214-216
Moyle, Ms. Edna M., 207-210
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 202-207

4/04—Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 Proposed Rezoning —Vista Norte
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 319-320

5/05—Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 Godfrey Nixon Subdivision
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 320-321

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 480-483, 486
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 485-486
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 483-485
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 717-718
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 718

8/04-05—Building Code (A) Regulations, 2005
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 718-719
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 719

9/04-05—Disbursement from the General Reserve Fund
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 720-721

10/04-05—Government Guarantee in favour of the Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit Union Limited
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 722

11/04-05—Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2005
McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 826-827

12/04-05—Development and Planning (A)(No. 2) Regulations 2005
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 846-847, 848
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 847-848

Hurricane Ivan:
Disbursement from the General Reserve Fund (GM 09/04-05)
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 720-721
Government Guarantee in favour of the Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit Union Limited (GM10/04-05)
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 722
Hurricane Ivan, 346-347
Hurricane Recovery Programme:
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 394-396
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 377-379
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 394
Glidden, Mr. Cline A. Jr., 389-391
McField, Dr. the Hon. Frank S., 388-389
McLean, Hon. Gilbert A., 381-385
Moyle, Ms. Edna M., 379-381
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 391-394
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 385-388
Impact of Hurricane Ivan in the Cayman Islands, 520-522
Letters of Support, 398-399
Letters of Support and Verbal Assistance from Various Countries, 350-352
MC Restoration Contract, 506-510
Police (A) Bill, 2004, 353-367, 369-375
Postponement of 2004 General Elections until 17 May 2005, 453
Statement on “Exceptional Circumstances” as a Result of Hurricane Ivan, 670-671
Update on the National Hurricane Recovery, 439-445
Waiving of Loan and Mortgage Repayments until January 2005, 352

Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth:
2003 Cayman Islands Compendium of Statistics, 505-506
Departure from the Principles of Responsible Financial Management (Paper thereon), 671-672
Disbursement from the General Reserve Fund (GM 9/04), 720-721
Government Guarantee in favour of the Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit
Union Limited (GM 10/04), 721-722, 722-723
Maritime Authority of the Cayman Islands Bill, 2005, 546, 561-564
Merchant Shipping (A) Bill, 2004, 516-517
Report of the Standing Finance Committee:
Meeting held 06 September 2004, 726
Meeting held 10 September 2003, 727
Meeting held 15 December 2003, 727
Meeting held 16 April 2004, 727
Meeting held 26 April 1999, 727
Meeting held 29 June 2004, 726
Speech upon being sworn in as Third Official Member responsible for the Portfolio of Finance and Economics, 451-452
Statement on “Exceptional Circumstances” as a Result of Hurricane Ivan, 670-671
Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial year ending 30 June 2005, 580
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 580-583, 584, 663-665
Tax Information Authority Bill, 2005, 530-531, 544-545

Martin, Mr. Lyndon L.:
Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Distance Learning (PMM 6/04), 673-674
Closing Statements (made by Members 9 March 2005), 862-863
Debate on the Throne Speech, 53-57, 59-70
Electricity Regulatory Authority Bill, 2005, 809-812
Maritime Authority of the Cayman Islands Bill, 2005, 551-553
Protecting, Enhancing and Promoting the Cayman Islands ‘A Cayman Islands Constitution for the future’—
Policy Paper – (Short Questions re: statement thereon), 290
Reviewing Laws and Policies to Enhance the Ability of Royal Cayman Islands Police (PMM 1/04), 275-277
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 645-650

McCarthy, Hon. George A.:
Change of Location of Government House (PMM 7/04), 679
ChristmasGreetings, 524
Closing Statements (made by Members 9 March 2005), 869-870
Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song (A) Bill, 2004, 517-518, 518-519
Parliamentary Pension Bill, 2004, 304-305, 311-312
Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, 402-404, 434-438
Public Service Pensions (A) Bill, 2004, 261, 301-302, 303-304
Standarisation of Consumer Loan Documentation (PMM 3/04), 298-299
Tax Information Authority Bill, 2005, 540-541

McField, Dr. the Hon. Frank S.:
Community College (A) Bill, 2004, 242-243
Convention for the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women (GM 3/04), 190-196, 216-218
Elections (A) Bill, 2004, 183-186
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2004, 514-515
Hurricane Recovery Programme, 388-389
National Gender Policy, 158-159
Report and Recommendation of the Minister responsible for Lands recommending the Vesting of Crown
Land (Unclaimed) Block 44B Parcel 136 to the Estate of Leonard Jones. Jr. (deceased), 743
Report and Recommendation of the Minister responsible for Lands recommending the Vesting of Crown Land (Unclaimed):

Block 75A Parcel 131 to the Estate of Sybil Violet McLaughlin (nee Hurlston) (deceased), 743
Block 38D Parcel 26 to Maureen Harris and Marion Cronheim, 743
Block 66A Parcel 57 to The Estate of James Martin Frederick (deceased), 743
Block 44B Parcel 191 to The Estate of James Martin Frederick (deceased), 744

Reviewing Laws and Policies to Enhance the Ability of Royal Cayman Islands Police (PMM 1/04), 267-271
Strategies and Methods to Enhance Positive Social Change and Address Negative Social Factors, 140-147
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 624-631

Water Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1999-2000, 131-133

McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr.:
Amendment to the Elections Law (PMM 4/04), 321-323, 329-330
Article in Cayman Net News entitled ‘A great necessity for change’ says former British MP’, 836-837
Change of Location of Government House (PMM 7/04), 678-679
Closing Statements (made by Members 9 March 2005), 873-875
Community College (A) Bill, 2004, 232-236
Convention for the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination Against Women (GM 3/04), 197-201
Elections (A) Bill, 2004, 166-171
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2004, 512-514
Law Reform Commission Bill, 2005, 693-694
Parliamentary Pension Bill, 2004, 310-311
Police (A) Bill, 2004, 354-361
Protecting, Enhancing and Promoting the Cayman Islands ‘A Cayman Islands Constitution for the future’ –
Policy Paper – (Short Questions re: statement thereon), 289
Price Gouging Control (Emergency Circumstances) Bill, 2004, 468-471
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2004, 489-491
Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, 419-420, 423-426
Review and Amendment of Maintenance and Affiliation Legislation (PMM 5/04), 331-336, 340-341
Reviewing Laws and Policies to Enhance the Ability of Royal Cayman Islands Police (PMM 1/04), 263-267
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 594-606
Tax Information Authority Bill, 2005, 531-536
Traffic (A) Bill, 2005, 709-712

McLean, Hon. Gilbert A.:
Airports Authority (A) Bill, 2004, 492-493, 494
Article in Cayman Net News entitled ‘A great necessity for change’ says former British MP’, 836
Civil Aviation Authority (A) Bill, 2004, 494-495
Closing Statements (made by Members 9 March 2005), 875-877
Elections (A) Bill, 2004, 171-174
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2005, 764-766, 769-770
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2005, 793-795
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 2005 (GM 11/04), 826-827
Health Practice (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, 400, 401-402
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2004, 511, 515-517
Hurricane Recovery Programme, 381-385
National Roads Authority (A) Bill, 2004, 88-89, 92-94
Policy Paper – Protecting, Enhancing and Promoting the Cayman Islands ‘A Cayman Islands Constitution for the future’ (Short Questions re: statement thereon), 288
Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, 426-434
Report of the Standing Business Committee for the Fifth Meeting of the Meeting 2004-2005 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 841
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 651-659
McLean, Mr. V. Arden:
- Amendment to the Elections Law (PMM 4/04), 321
- Closing Statements (made by Members 9 March 2005), 865-867
- Coat of Arms, Flag and National Song (A) Bill, 2004, 518
- Convention for the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women (GM 3/04), 214-216
- Debate on the Throne Speech, 43-53
- Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, 567-569
- Development of a Hotel in the District of East End, 341-342
- Elections (A) Bill, 2004, 178-182
- Electricity Regulatory Authority Bill, 2005, 799-809
- Maritime Authority of the Cayman Islands Bill, 2005, 558-561
- National Roads Authority (A) Bill, 2004, 89-90
- Police (A) Bill, 2004, 371-375
- Protecting, Enhancing and Promoting the Cayman Islands ‘A Cayman Islands Constitution for the future’ – Policy Paper – (Short Questions re: statement thereon), 289
- Price Gouging Control (Emergency Circumstances) Bill, 2004, 461-465
- Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, 409-414
- Review and Amendment of Maintenance and Affiliation Legislation (PMM 5/04), 337-339
- Reviewing Laws and Policies to Enhance the Ability of Royal Cayman Islands Police (PMM 1/04), 271-274
- Strata Titles Registration (A) Bill, 2005, 752-753
- Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 631-640
- Traffic (A) Bill, 2005, 701-705

Moyle, Ms. Edna M.:
- Closing Statements (made by Members 9 March 2005), 867-868
- Convention for the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women (GM 3/04), 207-210
- Debate on the Throne Speech, 104-112
- Hurricane Recovery Programme, 379-381
- Reviewing Laws and Policies to Enhance the Ability of Royal Cayman Islands Police (PMM 1/04), 339-340
- Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 641-645

O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y.:
- 2003 Annual Report of the Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board, 133-134
- 2004 Annual Report of the Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board, 839-840
- Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 GM—1/04), 147-148
- Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 Godfrey Nixon Subdivision (GM 5/05), 320-321
- Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 Proposed Rezoning —Vista Norte (GM 4/04), 319-320
- Building Code (A) Regulations, 2005, 683
- Building Code (A) Regulations, 2005 (GM 8/04), 718-719
- Closing Statements (made by Members 9 March 2005), 880-881
- Convention for the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women (GM 3/04), 202-207
- Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2005, 564-565
- Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, 566-567, 569-570
- Development and Planning (A) Regulations 2004, 527
- Development and Planning (A) (No.2) Regulations 2005, 840
- Development and Planning (A) (No.2) Regulations 2005 (GM 12/04), 846-847, 848
- Electricity Regulatory Authority Bill, 2005, 796-799, 803, 808, 821-824
- Governor (Vesting of Lands) (A) Bill, 2005, 842-843, 844
- Hurricane Recovery Programme, 391-394
Report & Recommendation of the Minister responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land, Block 4E, Parcel 201, to the Church of God Chapel, Town Hall Road, West Bay, 134

Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands recommending the Vesting of Crown Land Block 5B, Parcels 178 & 179 to the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands, 726

Report and Recommendation of the Minister responsible for Lands Recommending the Vesting of Crown Land (Unclaimed):
- Block 70A Parcel 12 to the Estate of Absolom Jeffers (deceased), 725
- Block 4C Parcel 22 to the Estate of Hubert Lee Ebanks (deceased), 725
- Block 63A Parcel 16 to the Estate of Henry Terry (deceased), 725
- Block 1D, Parcel 26 to the Cayman Turtle Farm Ltd., 726

Strata Titles Registration (A) Bill, 2005, 751-752, 753

Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 663

Parliamentary Questions by Category (also see: Parliamentary Questions Numerically):

**Cayman Brac and Little Cayman:**
- 7. When is dialysis unit expected to be operational on Cayman Brac, 796
- 8. Expected commencement date for Little Cayman Airport, 796
- 9. Provision under licence for Westar TV or various radio stations to broadcast to Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 831
- 10. Status of appointment of building inspector for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 832
- 11. Expected commencement date for low income housing on Cayman Brac, 833
- 12. Availability of wheelchair van previously used by the Lighthouse School on Cayman Brac, 841

**Development:**
- 1. Nature of government’s involvement in development of a port facility in the Half Moon Bay/High Rock area of East End, 136
- 2. Process for awarding of Royal Watler Port project, 138
- 8. Expected commencement date for Little Cayman Airport, 796

**Education:**
- 3. Registration of students at GHHS, 189

**Environmental Issues:**
- 1. Nature of government’s involvement in development of a port facility in the Half Moon Bay/High Rock area of East End, 136
- 2. Process for awarding of Royal Watler Port project, 138

**Health/Medical:**
- 7. When is dialysis unit expected to be operational on Cayman Brac, 796
- 12. Availability of wheelchair van previously used by the Lighthouse School on Cayman Brac, 841

**Housing:**
- 10. Status of appointment of building inspector for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 832
- 11. Expected commencement date for low income housing on Cayman Brac, 833

**Tourism:**
- 1. Nature of government’s involvement in development of a port facility in the Half Moon Bay/High Rock area of East End, 136
- 2. Process for awarding of Royal Watler Port project, 138
- 8. Expected commencement date for Little Cayman Airport, 796

Parliamentary Questions Numerically (also see: Parliamentary Questions by Category):
- 1. Nature of government’s involvement in development of a port facility in the Half Moon Bay/High Rock area of East End, 136
- 2. Process for awarding of Royal Watler Port project, 138
- 3. Registration of students at GHHS, 189
- 4. Proposed date for completion of Young Offenders’ Facility at MP Northward (withdrawn, 219)
- 5. (withdrawn 219)
- 6. What is the cost of Affordable Homes (withdrawn, 219)
7. When is dialysis unit expected to be operational on Cayman Brac, 796
8. Expected commencement date for Little Cayman Airport, 796
9. Provision under licence for Westar TV or various radio stations to broadcast to Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 831
10. Status of appointment of building inspector for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 832
11. Expected commencement date for low income housing on Cayman Brac, 833
12. Availability of wheelchair van previously used by the Lighthouse School on Cayman Brac, 841

Personal Statement:
Development of a Hotel in the District of East End (McLean, Mr. V. Arden), 341-342

Presentation of Papers and Reports:
2003 Annual Report of the Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board, 133-134
2003 Cayman Islands Compendium of Statistics, 505-506
2004 Annual Report of the Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board, 839-840
Annual Report of the financial Reporting Authority for the period ended 30th June 2004, 527-528
Attorney General Review 2003, 251-252
Building Code (A) Regulations, 2005, 683
Cayman Islands Development Bank Report for the six-month period ended 30 June 2003, 503-504
Cayman Islands Economic Development Plan 2004-2009, 499-503
Complaints Commissioner’s Own Motion Investigation Report 1 on the Department of Vehicle Licensing – Operational Issues following Hurricane Ivan, dated 18 February 2005, 741-742
Development and Planning (A) Regulations 2004, 527
Development and Planning (A) (No.2) Regulations 2005, 840
Education and Training Bill 2004—Drafting Instructions, 126-128
Emergency Powers Regulations 2004, 344
Final Report–Task Force on Recruitment and Retention of Caymanian Teachers, July 2004, 840-841
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands - December 31, 2002 and 2001 (Deferred, 499), 504-505
Health Insurance (A) Regulations 205, 793-795
Impact of Hurricane Ivan in the Cayman Islands, 520-522
National Gender Policy, 158-159
Personnel Department Employment Information and Personnel Activity Report, 133
Report and Recommendation of the Minister responsible for Lands on the Vesting of Crown Land, Block 4E, Parcel 201, to the Church of God Chapel, Town Hall Road, West Bay, 134
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands recommending the Vesting of Crown Land Block 5B, Parcels 178 & 179 to the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands, 726
Report and Recommendation of the Minister responsible for Lands Recommending the Vesting of Crown Land (Unclaimed):

Block 70A Parcel 12 to the Estate of Absolom Jeffers (deceased), 725
Block 4C Parcel 22 to the Estate of Hubert Lee Ebanks (deceased), 725
Block 63A Parcel 16 to the Estate of Henry Terry (deceased), 725
Block 1D Parcel 26 to the Cayman Turtle Farm Ltd., 726
Block 44B Parcel 136 to the Estate of Leonard Jones, Jr. (deceased), 743
Block 75A Parcel 131 to the Estate of Sybil Violet McLaughlin (nee Hurlston) (deceased), 743
Block 38D Parcel 26 to Maureen Harris and Marion Cronheim, 743
Block 66A Parcel 57 to the Estate of James Martin Frederick (deceased), 743
Block 44B Parcel 191 to The Estate of James Martin Frederick (deceased), 744

Report of the Standing Business Committee:
Fifth Meeting of the 2003 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 742
Fifth Meeting of the Meeting 2004-2005 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 841
Fourth Meeting of the 2004/-5 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 742
Fourth Meeting of the 2003 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 743
State Opening Meeting of the 2004/05 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 742
Third Meeting of the 2004/05 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 742

Report of the Standing Finance Committee:
Meeting held 06 September 2004, 726
Meeting held 10 September 2003, 727
Meeting held 15 December 2003, 727
Meeting held 16 April 2004, 727
Meeting held 26 April 1999, 727
Meeting held 29 June 2004, 726


Report of the Standing Public Accounts Committee on the Auditor General’s Summer 2001 Report, together with the Auditor General’s Report, 772-791


Royal Cayman Islands Police Service Annual Report 2002, 134
Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial year ending 30 June 2005, 580-583
Traffic (A) Bill 2004 – Discussion Draft White Paper, 252
Traffic (Public Transportation Appeals Tribunal) Regulations 2004, 157-158
Water Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 1999-2000, 131-133

Private Members’ Motions

1/04—Reviewing Laws and Policies to Enhance the Ability of the Royal Cayman Islands Police
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 149-156
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 262-263
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 277-278
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 149, 274-275
Glidden, Mr. Cline A. Jr., 279-281
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L., 275-277
McField, Dr. the Hon. Frank S., 267-271
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 263-267
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 271-274

2/04—Consider Strengthening Legislation Related to Crime (Deferred)
Glidden, Mr. Cline A. Jr., 290

3/04—Standarisation of Consumer Loan Documentation
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 295-297
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 290
Glidden, Mr. Cline A. Jr. (Mover), 290-293, 299-300
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 298-299
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 293-295

4/04—Amendment to the Elections Law
Bodden, Hon Roy, 327-328
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 323-325
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr. (Mover), 321-323, 329-330
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 321
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 325-327
5/04—Review and Amendment of Maintenance and Affiliation Legislation
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 336-337
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr. (Mover), 331-336, 340-341
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 337-339
Moyle, Ms. Edna M., 339-340
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt (Seconder), 331

6/04-05—Cayman Brac and Little Cayman Distance Learning
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Seconder), 673, 676
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 674-676
Martin, Mr. Lyndon L. (Mover), 673-674

7/04-05—Change of Location of Government House
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Seconder), 676, 677-678
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 678
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Mover), 676-677, 679-680
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 679
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 678-679

8/04-05—Biography of National Heroes
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 680, 681-682
Bodden, Hon. Roy, 681
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 680, 681

Proclamation No. 3 of 2004, 1

Proclamation No. 5 of 2004, 344-346

Raising of Matter of Urgent Public Importance (SO 12(1)):
Article in Cayman Net News entitled “’A great necessity for change’ says former British MP”, 835-837

Re-Dedication of the Legislative Assembly, 4-5

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings:
Apologies for short notice of start of Meeting/sitting, 398, 447
Christmas Greetings, 525
Closing Statements (9 March 2005), 881-882
Comment on content of Member’s debate, 615
Hansard request forms, 447
Hurricane Ivan Strategic Recovery Process, 343-344, 349-350
Members’ attention drawn to SO 35(3), 632
Members’ attention drawn to SO 35(4), 180
Members’ attention drawn to SO 63(2), 602
Misleading, 648, 650, 651
“Misleading” Points of Order, 667-668
Obituary/Condolences:
Ebanks, Mr. Craddock, 239
McLean, Mr. Hector O. N., former Speaker of the House of Representatives in Trinidad, 592
Personal apologies for absence, 579-580
Quorum, 553, 739
Recalling Dissolved Assembly in case of Emergency, section 47A of the Constitution, 862
Renovation works at Legislative Assembly, 2-3
Ruling on Points of Order, 598, 633, 634, 650, 651
Tedious repetition, 635
Statements by Members/Ministers of the Government:

Bodden, Hon. Roy:
Status Report on Education as at February 2005, 744-751

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:
Draft Bill—Reporting of Savings Income information (European Union) Bill 2005, 690-691
European Union Savings Directive, 684-690
Hurricane Ivan, 346-347
Letter from FCO to all Overseas Territories dealing with the Stages for Independence and Caymanian Compass Report, 683-684
Letters of Support, 398-399
Letters of Support and Verbal Assistance from Various Countries, 350-352
MC Restoration Contract, 506-510
Policy Paper – Protecting, Enhancing and Promoting the Cayman Islands ‘A Cayman Islands Constitution for the future’, 283-288; Short Questions thereon, 288-290
Port Authority of the Cayman Islands–Container loads following Hurricane Ivan, 668-670
Postponement of 2004 General Elections until 17 May 2005, 453
Purchase of a Crane for the Port Authority in GT, Grand Cayman, 252-254
Update on the National Hurricane Recovery, 439-445
Waiving of Loan and Mortgage Repayments until January 2005, 352

Jefferson, Hon. Kenneth
Statement on “Exceptional Circumstances” as a Result of Hurricane Ivan, 670-671
Paper on the Departure from the Principles of Responsible Financial Management, 671-672

McField, Dr. the Hon. Frank S.:
Strategies and Methods to Enhance Positive Social Change and Address Negative Social Factors, 140-147

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
Hurricane Ivan, 347-348

Throne Speech: (See also: Debate on Throne Speech), 5-16

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
Airports Authority (A) Bill, 2004, 493-494
Amendment to section 18 (2) of the Cayman Islands Constitution Order 1982 (GM 2/02), 129
Amendment to the Elections Law (PMM 4/04), 325-327
Building Code (A) Regulations, 2005 (GM 8/04), 719
Christmas Greetings, 524
Closing Statements (made by Members 9 March 2005), 877-879
Debate on the Throne Speech, 18-30
Development and Planning (A)(No. 2) Regulations 2005 (GM 12/04), 847-848
Elections (A) Bill, 2004, 165, 186-188, 220-224
Government Guarantee in favour of the Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit Union Limited (GM 10/04), 722
Governor (Vesting of Lands) (A) Bill, 2005, 843-844
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2005, 766-769
Health Practice (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, 401
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2004, 511-512
Hurricane Ivan Strategic Recovery Process, 385-388
Hurricane Ivan, 347-348
Maritime Authority of the Cayman Islands Bill, 2005, 546-550
National Roads Authority (A) Bill, 2004, 90-91
Parliamentary Pension Bill, 2004, 305-310
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2004, 161-162
Policy Paper – Protecting, Enhancing and Promoting the Cayman Islands ‘A Cayman Islands Constitution for the future’ (Short Questions re: statement thereon), 288
Price Gouging Control (Emergency Circumstances) Bill, 2004, 455-461
Public Management and Finance (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2004, 404-408
Public Service Pensions (A) Bill, 2004, 302-303
Review and Amendment of Maintenance and Affiliation Legislation (PMM 5/04), 331
Standarisation of Consumer Loan Documentation (PMM 3/04), 293-295
Strata Titles Registration (A) Bill, 2005, 752
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005) Bill, 2005, 583, 584-587
Tax Information Authority Bill, 2005, 539-540
Traffic (A) Bill, 2005, 698-701

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>DATES</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL REPORT</th>
<th>VOLUME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2–29 July 2004</td>
<td>1–342</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20–23 September 2004</td>
<td>343-396</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>27 October –1 November 2004</td>
<td>397-498</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13 December 2004</td>
<td>499-526</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10 February 2006–9 March 2006</td>
<td>527-884</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT

2005/6 SESSION

—INDEX—

Abbreviations: (1r), (2r), (3r), first, second, third reading; (A) Amendment; BT, Bodden Town; (C), Committee; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CAYFIN, Cayman Islands Financial Reporting Unit, CDB, Caribbean Development Bank; CIHCA, Cayman Islands Hotel and Condominium Association; CIIB, Cayman Islands Investment Bureau; CPA, Central Planning Authority; CITA, Cayman Islands Tourism Association; C&W, Cable & Wireless (CI) Ltd.; CUC, Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd.; DOE, Department of Environment; DOT, Department of Tourism; EE, East End; FATF, Financial Action Task Force; FRA, Financial Reporting Authority; GHHS, George Hicks High School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; JGHS, John Gray High School; OECD, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development; PPM, People’s Progressive Movement; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; PWD, Public Works Department; (R), Report; SO, Standing Order; UDP, United Democratic Party

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations:
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 3
Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 2
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 1
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 2
Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 2
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 3
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W.F., 1, 89
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 2
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 3
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 1
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 2
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 31
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 2
McLaughlin, Hon. Sonja M., 297
McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 2
Moyle, Hon. Edna M., 2
O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Juliana Y., 3
Richards, Hon. Cheryll, 89, 319, 449, 655, 667
Ross, Hon. Colin, 551, 655
Seymour, Miss Lucille D., 2
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 1
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 2

Anglin, Mr. Rolston M.:
Amendment to Standing Orders (PMM 2/05), 582
Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2005/6 Financial Year (GM 2/05), 145-147, 149
Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2006/7 Financial Year (GM 07/05), 534-540
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for the 2005/6 Financial Year (GM 1/05), 81-84
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 375-383, 385-389
Emergency Powers (A) Bill, 2005, 174-175
Establishment of a Committee for the Complaints Commissioner (GM 3/05), 181-182
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 273-278
Incentive for First-time Home and Property Ownership (PMM 4/05), 583-585, 595-597, 600-602
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, 635-641
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2005, 289-290
National Consensus on the Future of Education in the Cayman Islands (Report of the National Education Conference held 2 and 5 September 2005) (GM 06/05), 208-210, 230-234, 238-241
Notaries Public (A) Bill, 2005, 580-581
Public Sector Health Insurance Coverage Reform (PMM 3/05), 603-604, 605
Public Service Management Bill, 2005, 479-486, 490-493
Season’s Message, 548
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005)(No.2) Bill, 2005, 169-170
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 27-28
Traffic (A) Bill, 2006, 730-733

Bills:

Appropriation (July 2005 to June 2006) Bill, 2005, (1r) 190; (2r) 190-443; (R) 445; (3r) 446
Bail (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 238; (2r) 287-288; (C) 302; (R) 313; (3r) 314
Complaints Commissioner (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 454; (2r) 499; (C) 518; (R) 518; (3r) 519
Court of Appeal (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 238; (2r) 288; (C) 302; (R) 313; (3r) 314
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 238, (2r) 288-289; (C) 303; (R) 313; (3r) 315
Customs (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 454; (2r) 498; (C) 517; (R) 518; (3r) 519
Emergency Powers (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 155; (2r) 170-176; (C) 176; (R) 179; (3r) 180
Evidence (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 238; (2r) 288; (C) 304; (R) 314; (3r) 315
Evidence (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 680; (2r) 681-682; (C) 736, 740; (R) 741; (3r) 741
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 238; (2r) 247-287; (C) 300; (R) 313; (3r) 314
Fire Brigade (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 454; (2r) 499; (C) 518; (R) 518; (3r) 519
Grand Court (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 454; (2r) 499; (C) 518; (R) 518; (3r) 520
Immigration (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 98; (2r) 98-113; 121-128; (C ) 129; (R) 130 (3r) 131
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, (1r) 620; (2r) 620-644; (C) 644; (R) 652; (3r) 652
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 238; (2r) 289-291; (C) 305; (R) 314; (3r) 315
Judges Emoluments and Allowances Bill, 2005, (1r) 98; (2r) 128-129; (C) 130; (R) 130; (3r) 131
Motor Vehicle Insurance (Third Party Risks) (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 680; (2r) 736; (C) 739; (R) 741; (3r) 742
Notaries Public (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 577; (2r) 577-581; (C) 606; (R) 607; (3r) 607
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 238; (2r) 292-294; (C) 306; (R) 314; (3r) 315
Police (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 238; (2r) 293; (C) 307; (R) 314; (3r) 315
Police (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, (1r) 454; (2r) 499; (C) 518; (R) 518; (3r) 520
Prisons (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 238; (2r) 294-295; (C) 307; (R) 314; (3r) 316
Prisons (A) (No.2) Bill, 2005, (1r) 454; (2r) 499; (C) 518; (R) 518; (3r) 520
Public Service Management Bill, 2005, (1r) 454; (2r) 455-464, 467-486, 490-498; (C) 500; (R) 518; (3r) 519
Reporting of Savings Income Information (European Union) Bill, 2005, (1r) 35; (2r) 35-39; (C) 40-41; (R) 41; (3r) 56
Succession (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 577; (2r) 581-582; (C) 606; (R) 607; (3r) 607
Summary Jurisdiction (A) Bill, 2005, (1r) 454; (2r) 499; (C) 518; (R) 518; (3r) 520
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005)(No.2) Bill, 2005, (1r) 155; (2r) 166-170; (R) 179; (3r) 180
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2005 to June 2006) Bill, 2006, (1r) 679; (2r) 680-681; (R) 655-656 (3r) 741
Traffic (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 680, (2r) 682-686, 725-735; (C) 737; (R) 741; (3r) 742
**Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V.:**

Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 355-365  
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 263-266  
Immigration (A) Bill, 2005, 111-113  
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, 631-633  
Public Service Management Bill, 2005, 493-495  
Report of the Standing Public Accounts Committee on the Budget of the Cayman Islands Audit Office 2005/6, 450  
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 20-21

**Budget Address** *(Also see: Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address)*, 190-195

**Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W.:**

Bail (A) Bill, 2005, 287-288  
Court of Appeal (A) Bill, 2005, 287  
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2005, 287-288  
Emergency Powers (A) Bill, 2005, 170-172, 175-176  
Evidence (A) Bill, 2005, 288-289  
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 246-248, 286  
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2005, 289, 291  
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2005, 291-293  
Police (A) Bill, 2005, 293  
Succession (A) Bill, 2006, 581-582  
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 26

**Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:**

Amendment to Standing Orders (PMM 2/05), 582  
Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2005/6 Financial Year (GM 2/05), 144-145  
Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2006/7 Financial Year (GM 07/05), 529-530  
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for the 2005/6 Financial Year (GM 1/05), 78-81, 85  
Closure of CIIB (Hong Kong) Office *(Short Question)*, 55, 56  
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 321-335  
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 251-257  
Hospitality Services Training Centre (PMM 1/05), 521, 603  
Immigration (A) Bill, 2005, 103-107  
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, 628-630  
Incentive for First-time Home and Property Ownership (PMM 4/05), 583  
Increase of CUC Electricity Fees (Personal Statement), 486-488  
Matter of Payments to Cayman Airways Ltd, 652-653  
National Consensus on the Future of Education in the Cayman Islands (Report of the National Education Conference held 2 and 5 September 2005) (GM 06/05), 205, 206, 210-211, 222-230  
Notaries Public (A) Bill, 2005, 578  
Personal Statement arising out of point of order raised during debate on Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 317  
Public Service Management Bill, 2005, 476-479  
Report of the Standing Orders Committee—Amendment to SO 77(3), 690-693  
Reporting of Savings Income Information (European Union) Bill, 2005, 36-37  
Response to statement by Hon. Minister of Tourism re: Article appearing in 13 January 2006 issue of *Cayman Net News*, 585-587
Response to statement by Hon. Minister of Tourism re: Statement re: Caymanian Compass Article Entitled “Port Authority Old News”, 131-132
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 16-18

Clifford, Hon. Charles E.:
Cayman Airways Limited Financial Statements 31 December 2001 and 30 June 2003, 90-91
Cayman Islands Development Bank Report for the year ended 30 June 2004, 165-166
Closure of CIIB (Hong Kong) Office, 54-55
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 402-417
Efforts to Manage Cruise Volumes on Overscheduled Days, 466-467
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands–31 December 2003 and 2002, 204
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 267-272
Government Assistance—Hurricane Katrina, 165
Immigration (A) Bill, 2005, 121-123
No Amendment to Legislation for Christmas Eve and New Year’s Eve Activities, 520-521
Port Authority Damage—Hurricane Wilma, 365
Response to article regarding proposed West Bay Cruise Dock in 13 January 2006 issue of Cayman Net News, 575-576
Spirit Airlines, 163-164
Statement re: Caymanian Compass Article Entitled “Port Authority Old News”, 119-120

Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address:
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 375-384, 385-389
Bodden, Mr. V. Osbourne, 355-365
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 321-335
Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 402-417
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., 389-402
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 439-443
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 335-342
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M. Jr., 417-427
Seymour, Miss Lucille D., 342-345, 347-355
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 431-438
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 366-375

Deputy Speaker in the Chair: 151-155, 157-178, 449-464

Divisions:
01/05—(GM 2/05), 149
02/05—((A) to GM 6/05), 211
03/05—(GM 6/05), 245
04/05—(Motion to adjourn), 428
05/05—(GM 7/05), 545
06/05—(Traffic (A) Bill, 2006 (2r)), 735
07/05—(GM 09/05-06), 744
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene:
National Consensus on the Future of Education in the Cayman Islands (Report of the National Education Conference held 2 and 5 September 2005) (GM 06/05), 206
Public Sector Health Insurance Coverage Reform (PMM 3/05), 603
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 24-25

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F.:
Customs (A) Bill, 2005, 498
Fire Brigade (A) Bill, 2005, 499
Grand Court (A) Bill, 2005, 499
Immigration (A) Bill, 2005, 98-99; 127-128
Police (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, 499
Portfolio of the Civil Service Employment Information and Personnel Activity Report (Historical Data 1 January to 31 December 2004), 90
Prisons (A) (No.2) Bill, 2005, 499
Public Service Management Bill, 2005, 455-461, 495-498

Eden, Hon. Anthony S.:
Cayman Islands Response to the Threat of an Avian Influenza Pandemic, 319-320
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 281-282
Public Sector Health Insurance Coverage Reform (PMM 3/05), 604-605
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 21

Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr.:
Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2005/6 Financial Year (GM 2/05), 147-148
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 389-402
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 278-281
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, 641-642
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2005, 291
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 25-26

Government Motions:
1/05—Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for the 2005/6 Financial Year Amendment thereto, 71, 72, 84
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 81-84
Bush, Hon. W., McKeeva, 78-81; 85
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 70-72; 73-78; 84-85; 86-88

2/05—Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2005/6 Financial Year
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 145-147, 149
Bush, Hon. W. McKeever, 144-145
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 147-148
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 141-144
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 134-141; 148-149

3/05—Establishment of a Committee for the Complaints Commissioner
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 181-182
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 180-181, 182
4/05—Issuance of a Deed of Indemnity to the Board of Directors of Cayman Airways Ltd.
   Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 182-183

5/05—Amendment to the Development Plan 1997
   Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 316-317

06/05—National Consensus on the Future of Education in the Cayman Islands (Report of the
   National Education Conference held 2 and 5 September 2005)
   Amendment thereto, 205
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 208-210, 230-234, 238-241
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 205, 206, 210-211, 222-230
   Ebanks, Capt. A., Eugene, 206
   McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 204-205, 206-207, 211-222, 241-245

07/05—Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2006/7 Financial Year
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 534-540
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 529-530
   Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 530-534
   Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 525-529, 540-545

08/05—Extension of Date for Quarterly and Annual Reporting for the 2004/5 Financial Year
   Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 545-547

09/05-06—Issuance of a Government Guarantee in Respect of Additional Borrowing by Cayman
   Turtle Farm (1983) Limited
   Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 742-744

Instruments of Appointment:
   Leader of Government Business, 9
   Leader of the Opposition, 9

Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth:
   Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial Year
   ending 30 June 2006 together with the Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios
   for the Financial Year ending 30 June 2006, Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities,
   Government Companies and Non-Governmental Output Suppliers for the Year ending 30 June
   2006, and Ownership Agreements for Statutory Authorities and Government Companies for the
   Year ending 30 June 2006, 189
   Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2005/6 Financial Year (GM 2/05), 141-144
   Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2006/7 Financial Year (GM 07/05), 530-534
   Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for the 2005/6 Financial Year (GM 1/05), 70-
   72; 73-78; 84-85; 86-88
   Budget Address, 190-195
   Cayman Islands Compendium of Statistics 2004, 154
   Cayman Islands Monetary Authority 18 Month Report—1 January 2003 to 30 June 2005, 152-153
   Extension of Date for Quarterly and Annual Reporting for the 2004/5 Financial Year (GM 08/05),
   545-547
Financial Statements of Courts Funds Office: Seven-month period ended 31 December, 1995,
Year ended 31 December, 1996, Year ended 31 December, 1997, 31 December, 1998 and
Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Stock Exchange for the 18-Month Period Ended 30th
June 2004, 465-466
Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Stock Exchange for the Year Ended 31 December
2002, 523-524
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 285-286
Incentive for First-time Home and Property Ownership (PMM 4/05), 598-599
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, 642-643
Issuance of a Deed of Indemnity to the Board of Directors of Cayman Airways Ltd. (GM 4/05),
182-183
Issuance of a Government Guarantee in Respect of Additional Borrowing by Cayman Turtle Farm
(1983) Limited (GM 09/05-06), 742-744
Notaries Public (A) Bill, 2005, 577-578, 581
Report of the Standing Finance Committee on the Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for
the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial Year ending 30 June, 2006, 667-668
Reporting of Savings Income Information (European Union) Bill, 2005, 35-36, 39
Review of the Domestic Insurance Industry “Post Ivan”, 90
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005)(No.2) Bill, 2005, 166-169, 170
Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the
Financial Year ended 30th June, 2006, 655-656
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 26-27
Timing of the Presentation of the 2005/6 Budget to the Legislative Assembly, 120-121

Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I.:
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 335-342
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 278
Notaries Public (A) Bill, 2005, 579-580
Public Service Management Bill, 2005, 467-469
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 21

McCarthy, Hon. George A.:
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 283-285
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, 620-622, 643-644
Prisons (A) Bill, 2005, 294-295
Report of the Standing Orders Committee—Amendment to SO 77(3), 690
Season’s Message, 549
Statement in Regard to Parliamentary Question No. 83, 745

McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr.:
Complaints Commissioner’s “Own Motion Investigation Report 2” – Government Information
Services, Department of Vehicle Licensing and Disposal of Vehicles following Hurricane Ivan,
524
Complaints Commissioner’s Special Report to the Legislative Assembly in the Matter of the
Complaints Commissioner Law, 2003, and Complaint Number 82 – filed 20 June 2005, 524-525
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 417-427
Department of Immigration English Skills Test—Own Motion Investigation Report 3 prepared by the Complaints Commissioner, 574
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 248-249
Immigration (A) Bill, 2005, 99-103
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, 622-628
Incentive for First-time Home and Property Ownership (PMM 4/05), 597-598
International Initiatives Affecting the Financial Service Sector, 489-490
National Consensus on the Future of Education in the Cayman Islands (Report of the National Education Conference held 2 and 5 September 2005) (GM 06/05), 204-205, 206-207, 211-222, 241-245
Report of the Standing Orders Committee—Amendment to SO 77(3), 692
Reporting of Savings Income Information (European Union) Bill, 2005, 37-38
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 28-29
University College of the Cayman Islands - Annual Report 2004/5 and Audited Financial Statements June 2004, 524
Update on the Education Sector, 115-118

McLean, Hon. V. Arden:
  Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 257-263
  Immigration (A) Bill, 2005, 108-111
  Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2005, 290-291
  Motor Vehicle Insurance (Third Party Risks) (A) Bill, 2006, 736
  Notaries Public (A) Bill, 2005, 578-579
  Recovery of Uninsured Losses Incurred by Caribbean Utilities Company (CUC) Ltd as a Result of Hurricane Ivan, 118-119
  Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 23-24
  Traffic (A) Bill, 2006, 682-686, 725-730, 733-735
  Urgent and Special Forensic Audit of National Housing and Community Development Trust, 34

Moyle, Hon. Edna M.: Acceptance speech upon being nominated Speaker of the House, 5-6

Nominations/Elections:
  Hon. Speaker, 4
  Deputy Speaker, 6
  Longest Serving Member to preside over election of Speaker, 4
  Standing Business Committee, 12
  Standing House Committee, 12
  Standing Public Accounts Committee, 9
  Standing Register of Interests Committee, 11
  Ministers of Cabinet, 7-8

O'Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Juliana Y.:
  Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for the 2005/6 Financial Year (GM 1/05), 72
  Constitutional Talks (Short Question), 723
  Emergency Powers (A) Bill, 2005, 172-173
  First Anniversary of Hurricane Ivan, 160-163
  Notaries Public (A) Bill, 2005, 580
  Reporting of Savings Income Information (European Union) Bill, 2005, 38-39
Spirit Airlines (Short Question), 164
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 21-23
Urgent and Special Forensic Audit of the National Housing and Community Development Trust (Short Question), 34

Parliamentary Questions by Category (Also see: Parliamentary Questions in numerical order):

Agriculture:
  84. Update on plans to replace the Farmer’s Market, 705

Builders Bill:
  56. Status of proposed Builders Bill, 567

Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd.:
  71. Compensation of CUC customers for investment made in construction of fibre-optic network CUC is leasing to an outside party, 661

Cayman Airways Ltd.:
  67. Monies owed to CAL by anyone holding public office, 616

Cayman Brac & Little Cayman:
  1. Status update on Affordable Housing Development for Cayman Brac, 31
  2. Budgeting consideration for Ann Tatum Bluff ramp at Creek, Cayman Brac, 32
  3. Realignment and construction of Guy Banks and Spot Bay Roads in Little Cayman, 33
  4. Transfer of oil or propane offshore Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 44
  6. Government’s plans for addressing shortage of office space for civil servants on Cayman Brac, 46
  7. Plans to continue street lighting programme along Capt. Mabry Kirkconnell Road, Cayman Brac, 46
  8. Plans for relocating Little Cayman Post Office, 46
  9. Plans for development of new cemetery in Watering Place, Cayman Brac, 47
  10. List of scheduled visits by Leader of Government Business to Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 47
  11. Budget for Heritage House at Northeast Bay, Cayman Brac, 47
  13. Plans to construct Fire Stations in Bodden Town and Cayman Brac, 48
  14. Establishment of investment bureau on Cayman Brac, 52
  15. Replacement of security x-ray machine at Cayman Brac airport (deferred, 53),
  16. Holding of at least one sitting per annum of the Legislative Assembly on Cayman Brac, 61
  26. Number of teachers’ aides are employed at, Cayman Brac High School; West End Primary School; Creek School; Spot Bay Primary School; and Little Cayman Educational Services, 92
  37. Status of Government’s plans to assist with construction of affordable housing on Cayman Brac, 552
  38. Update on ship-to-ship fuel transfer off coast of Cayman Brac (deferred, 554), 559

Civil Service:
  5. Plans for provision of modern, adequate and safe accommodation for the Civil Service, 45
  6. Government’s plans for addressing shortage of office space for civil servants on Cayman Brac, 46
  19. Progress being made re: modernisation of Civil Service, 63
  20. Steps being taken to protect and safeguard civil servants working at the “Glass House”, 64
  22. Civil Service salary review, 67
  24. Steps being taken to make government services more accessible and responsive, 69
  62. Total number of civil servants in CI—Caymanian and Non-Caymanian (deferred, 591, 615), 668
  76. Personnel movement within Civil Service since 1 June 2005, by Ministry, Department, Agency, and Portfolio, 677
77. Administrative issues within CI Fire Service, 674

Communications:
25. CITN broadcast/transmissions to entire country, 70

Constitutional Modernisation:
17. Government’s timeline for modernization of the Cayman Islands’ Constitution, 62
30. United Kingdom timetable for constitutional changes, 97
32. Timetable for Constitutional Modernisation for Cayman Islands, 203

Culture:
47. Government’s position on local content on radio stations *(deferred, 560)*, 613

Development/Environmental Issues:
29. Government’s plans for continuation of island-wide cleanup, 95
40. Update on status of Development Plan review process, 556
41. Status of Mosquito Research and Control Unit (MRCU) aerial spraying program, 558
55. Government’s policy in regard to sale of treated wastewater to private sector, 566
56. Status of proposed Builders Bill, 567
57. Government’s plans to give the central business district in George Town, including Shedden Road, a facelift, 569
58. Status of pending planning appeals, measures taken to streamline/improve planning appeals process, 571
43. Crown land, if any, sold in the last eight months *(deferred, 560)*, 610
44. Leasehold Crown property extended or converted to freehold in past eight months *(deferred, 560)*, 610
82. Awarding of construction contracts for Royal Watler Cruise Terminal, 701
90. Progress on design and development of the three proposed high schools for Grand Cayman, 715
91. Update on ongoing project at property owned by Port Authority situated at SafeHaven *(SafeHaven Marina Project)*, 717

Duty:
12. Plans to extend post-Ivan duty concessions beyond June 2005, 48

E-Government:
18. Target date for providing all of government’s services online, 63

Education:
26. Number of teachers’ aides employed at, Cayman Brac High School; West End Primary School; Creek School; Spot Bay Primary School; and Little Cayman Educational Services, 92
27. Government’s plans for establishing state-of-the-art library in George Town, 93
28. Granting of approval/licence to Huntington Brac University, 94
35. Addition of staff to Ministry of Education, rationale and time period, 298
36. Explanation of Minister’s comments re: incompetence in Department of Education, 298
64. Update on Young Parents’ Programme, 592
78. Progress made on ITALIC programme, post Hurricane Ivan, and Government’s commitment to its continued implementation, 693
79. Number of scholarships awarded since May 2005, and the monetary value, 695
80. Measures taken by Government to ensure contracts for busing and canteens for new financial year will be awarded in a timely manner and in compliance with procedures laid down by Government’s Financial Regulations 2004, 698
85. Scholarships awarded by Minister of Tourism in 2005 under Tourism Scholarship programme, 708
86. Government’s plans for development of a Tourism Apprenticeship Programme, 709
87. Report from Student Representative Council of University College of the Cayman Islands, 711
88. Progress of prioritisation of education service as identified in National Conference on Education in September 2005, 711
90. Progress on design and development of the three proposed high schools for Grand Cayman, 715

**Fire Service:**

13. Plans to construct Fire Stations in Bodden Town and Cayman Brac, 48
77. Administrative issues within CI Fire Service, 674

**Freedom of Information Act:**

39. Update on status of Freedom of Information legislation, 554

**Government Services:**

24. Steps being taken to make Government services more accessible and responsive, 69

**Government Finances:**

12. Plans to extend post-Ivan duty concessions beyond June 2005, 48
21. Balance in Government’s bank accounts as at close of business on 10 May 2005, 64
23. Housing Recovery Grant, 69
42. Additional cost incurred in fast-tracking the completion of the Esterley Tibbetts Highway, 560
54. Government plans to cease contributing to National Recovery Fund, 565
61. Reason for special raise given to Leader of Government Business and Speaker, 589

**Government Offices:**

5. Plans for provision of modern, adequate and safe accommodation for the Civil Service, 45
6. Government’s plans for addressing shortage of office space for civil servants on Cayman Brac, 46
20. Steps being taken to protect and safeguard civil servants working at the “Glass House”, 64

**Health/Medical:**

63. Progress being made in revenue collection at Health Services Authority, 591
65. Progress on development of Golden Age Home in West Bay, 593
72. Number of mental health patients currently receiving treatment overseas, 669
73. Amount of money spent on mental health patients currently overseas, 670
74. Amount of money spent on overseas treatment of mental health patients over past five years, 670
75. Length of time each mental health patient has been receiving treatment overseas, 676

**Housing:**

1. Status update on Affordable Housing Development for Cayman Brac, 31
23. Housing Recovery Grant, 68
37. Status of Government’s plans to assist with construction of affordable housing on Cayman Brac, 552
49. Number of homes, by district, repaired following Hurricane Ivan, 561
50. Number of homes, by district, rebuilt following Hurricane Ivan, 562
51. Number of homes remaining, by district, that require major repair or need to be rebuilt following Hurricane Ivan, 562
52. Number of families in rental accommodation, yet displaced, due to Hurricane Ivan (deferred, 563)
59. Update on condition of affordable homes built by the National Housing and Community Development Trust during previous administration, 572

**Hurricane Ivan:**

12. Plans to extend post-Ivan duty concessions beyond June 2005, 48
23. Housing Recovery Grant, 69
29. Government’s plans for continuation of island-wide cleanup, 95
49. Number of homes, by district, repaired following Hurricane Ivan, 561
50. Number of homes, by district, rebuilt following Hurricane Ivan, 562
51. Number of homes remaining, by district, that require major repair or need to be rebuilt following Hurricane Ivan, 562
52. Number of families in rental accommodation, yet displaced, due to Hurricane Ivan (deferred, 563)
53. Total cost of running National Recovery Fund, 563
54. Government plans to cease contributing to National Recovery Fund, 565
59. Update on condition of affordable homes built by the National Housing and Community Development Trust during previous administration, 572
66. Status of crushing of cars damaged by Hurricane Ivan, 615

Labour Issues:
89. Current position with Labour Tribunals for Cayman Brac and Grand Cayman in terms of appointment of members and resolution of cases, 713

MRCU:
41. Status of Mosquito Research and Control Unit (MRCU) aerial spraying program, 558

National Recovery Fund:
53. Total cost of running National Recovery Fund, 563
54. Government plans for cease contributing to National Recovery Fund, 565

National Roads Authority:
42. Additional cost incurred in fast-tracking the completion of the Esterley Tibbetts Highway, 560
60. Government’s policy in relation to second main road from Frank Sound to Prospect, 573
48. Update on stated policy of National Roads Authority (deferred, 560), 613

Planning:
58. Status of pending planning appeals, measures taken to streamline/improve planning appeals process, 571

Port Authority:
68. Number of ships that Spotts Dock can accommodate, 618
69. Who decides which ships are granted landing space at Spotts Dock? 618
82. Awarding of construction contracts for Royal Water Cruise Terminal, 701
91. Update on ongoing project at property owned by Port Authority situated at SafeHaven (SafeHaven Marina Project), 717

Postal:
8. Plans for relocating Little Cayman Post Office, 46

Prison:
81. Confirmation/status of ongoing review of HMP Northward, 699
83. List of parolees from HMP Northward after the General Election by: crime committed, length of sentence, and amount of time served, 703

Protocol issues:
34. Protocol regarding use of VIP Airport Lounge, 236

Roads:
2. Budgeting consideration for Ann Tatum Bluff ramp at Creek, Cayman Brac, 32
3. Realignment and construction of Guy Banks and Spot Bay Roads in Little Cayman, 33
7. Plans to continue street lighting programme along Capt. Mabry Kirkconnell Road, Cayman Brac, 46
42. Additional cost incurred in fast-tracking the completion of the Esterley Tibbetts Highway, 560
57. Government’s plans to give the central business district in George Town, including Shedden Road, a facelift, 569
60. Government’s policy in relation to second main road from Frank Sound to Prospect, 573
45. Amounts spent on district and national road works in last eight months by district/amount/work completed *(deferred, 560, 610)*, 657
46. Estimated cost of continuing Esterley Tibbetts highway to Governor’s Harbour, including roadwork and land acquisition *(deferred, 560)*, 610
48. Update on stated policy of National Roads Authority *(deferred, 560)*, 613

**Royal Cayman Islands Police:**
33. Timetable for provision of security guards for Ministers and other Government Officials, 235

**Security:**
15. Replacement of security x-ray machine at Cayman Brac airport *(deferred, 53)*,
33. Timetable for provision of security guards for Ministers and other Government Officials, 235

**Social Services:**
64. Update on Young Parents’ Programme, 592
65. Progress on development of Golden Age Home in West Bay, 593

**Tourism:**
68. Number of ships that Spotts Dock can accommodate, 618
69. Who decides which ships are granted landing space at Spotts Dock? 618
70. Liberalisation/competition of aviation fuel at Owen Roberts International Airport, 618
85. Scholarships awarded by Minister of Tourism in 2005 under Tourism Scholarship programme, 708
86. Government’s plans for development of a Tourism Apprenticeship Programme, 709

**Youth:**
64. Update on Young Parents’ Programme, 592

**Parliamentary Questions Numerically** *(Also see: Parliamentary Questions by Category):*
1. Status update on Affordable Housing Development for Cayman Brac, 31
2. Budgeting consideration for Ann Tatum Bluff ramp at Creek, Cayman Brac, 32
3. Realignment and construction of Guy Banks and Spot Bay Roads in Little Cayman, 33
4. Transfer of oil or propane offshore Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 44
5. Plans for provision of modern, adequate and safe accommodation for the Civil Service, 45
6. Government’s plans for addressing shortage of office space for civil servants on Cayman Brac, 46
7. Plans to continue street lighting programme along Capt. Mabry Kirkconnell Road, Cayman Brac, 46
8. Plans for relocating Little Cayman Post Office, 46
9. Plans for development of new cemetery in Watering Place, Cayman Brac, 47
10. List of scheduled visits by Leader of Government Business to Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, 47
11. Budget for Heritage House at Northeast Bay, Cayman Brac, 47
12. Plans to extend post-Ivan duty concessions beyond June 2005, 48
13. Plans to construct Fire Stations in Bodden Town and Cayman Brac, 48
14. Establishment of investment bureau on Cayman Brac, 52
15. Replacement of security x-ray machine at Cayman Brac airport *(deferred, 53)*,
16. Holding of at least one sitting per annum of the Legislative Assembly on Cayman Brac, 61
17. Government’s timeline for modernisation of the Cayman Islands’ Constitution, 62
18. Target date for providing all of government’s services online, 63
19. Progress being made re: modernisation of Civil Service, 63
20. Steps being taken to protect and safeguard civil servants working at the “Glass House”, 64
21. Balance in Government’s bank accounts as at close of business on 10 May 2005, 64
22. Civil Service salary review, 67
23. Housing Recovery Grant, 68
24. Steps being taken to make Government services more accessible and responsive, 69
25. CITN broadcast/transmissions to entire country, 70
26. Number of teachers’ aides employed at, Cayman Brac High School; West End Primary School; Creek School; Spot Bay Primary School; and Little Cayman Educational Services, 92
27. Government’s plans for establishing state-of-the-art library in George Town, 93
28. Granting of approval/licence to Huntington Brac University, 94
29. Government’s plans for continuation of island-wide cleanup, 95
30. United Kingdom timetable for constitutional changes, 97
31. Purchase date of John Silver’s property in West Bay for use as hotel training school, and progress to date (deferred, 97)
32. Timetable for Constitutional Modernisation for Cayman Islands, 203
33. Timetable for provision of security guards for Ministers and other Government Officials, 235
34. Protocol regarding use of VIP Airport Lounge, 236
35. Addition of staff to Ministry of Education, rationale and time period, 298
36. Explanation of Minister’s comments re: incompetence in Department of Education, 298
37. Status of Government’s plans to assist with construction of affordable housing on Cayman Brac, 552
38. Update on ship-to-ship fuel transfer off coast of Cayman Brac (deferred, 554), 559
39. Update on status of Freedom of Information legislation, 554
40. Update on status of Development Plan review process, 556
41. Status of Mosquito Research and Control Unit (MRCU) aerial spraying program, 558
42. Additional cost incurred in fast-tracking the completion of the Esterley Tibbetts Highway, 560
43. Crown land, if any, sold in the last eight months (deferred, 560), 610
44. Leasehold Crown property extended or converted to freehold in past eight months (deferred, 560), 610
45. Amounts spent on district and national road works in last eight months by district/amount/work completed (deferred, 560), 657
46. Estimated cost of continuing Esterley Tibbetts highway to Governor’s Harbour, including roadwork and land acquisition (deferred, 560), 610
47. Government’s position on local content on radio stations (deferred, 560), 613
48. Update on stated policy of National Roads Authority (deferred, 560), 613
49. Number of homes, by district, repaired following Hurricane Ivan, 561
50. Number of homes, by district, rebuilt following Hurricane Ivan, 562
51. Number of homes remaining, by district, that require major repair or need to be rebuilt following Hurricane Ivan, 562
52. Number of families in rental accommodation, yet displaced, due to Hurricane Ivan (deferred, 563)
53. Total cost of running National Recovery Fund, 563
54. Government’s plans to cease contributing to National Recovery Fund, 565
55. Government’s policy in regard to sale of treated wastewater to private sector, 566
56. Status of proposed Builders Bill, 567
57. Government’s plans to give the central business district in George Town, including Shedden Road, a facelift, 569
58. Status of pending planning appeals, measures taken to streamline/improve planning appeals process, 571
59. Update on condition of affordable homes built by the National Housing and Community Development Trust during previous administration, 572
60. Government’s policy in relation to second main road from Frank Sound to Prospect, 573
61. Reason for special raise given to Leader of Government Business and Speaker, 589
62. Total number of civil servants in CI—Caymanian and Non-Caymanian (deferred, 591, 615), 668
63. Progress being made in revenue collection at Health Services Authority, 591
64. Update on Young Parents’ Programme, 592
65. Progress on development of Golden Age Home in West Bay, 593
66. Status of crushing of cars damaged by Hurricane Ivan, 615
67. Monies owed to CAL by anyone holding public office, 616
68. Number of ships that Spotts Dock can accommodate, 618
69. Who decides which ships are granted landing space at Spotts Dock? 618
70. Liberalisation/competition of aviation fuel at Owen Roberts International Airport, 618
71. Compensation of CUC customers for investment made in construction of fibre-optic network
   CUC is leasing to an outside party, 661
72. Number of mental health patients currently receiving treatment overseas, 669
73. Amount of money spent on mental health patients currently overseas, 670
74. Amount of money spent on overseas treatment of mental health patients over past five years, 670
75. Length of time each mental health patient has been receiving treatment overseas, 676
76. Personnel movement within Civil Service since 1 June 2005, by Ministry, Department, Agency, and Portfolio, 677
77. Administrative issues within CI Fire Service, 674
78. Progress made on ITALIC programme, post Hurricane Ivan, and Government’s commitment to its continued implementation, 693
79. Number of scholarships awarded since May 2005, and the monetary value, 695
80. Measures taken by Government to ensure contracts for busing and canteens for new financial year will be awarded in a timely manner and in compliance with procedures laid down by Government’s Financial Regulations 2004, 698
81. Confirmation/status of ongoing review of HMP Northward, 699
82. Awarding of construction contracts for Royal Watler Cruise Terminal, 701
83. List of parolees from HMP Northward after the General Election by: crime committed, length of sentence, and amount of time served, 703
84. Update on plans to replace the Farmer’s Market, 705
85. Scholarships awarded by Minister of Tourism in 2005 under Tourism Scholarship programme, 708
86. Government’s plans for development of a Tourism Apprenticeship Programme, 709
87. Report from Student Representative Council of University College of the Cayman Islands, 711
88. Progress of prioritisation of education service as identified in National Conference on Education in September 2005, 711
89. Current position with Labour Tribunals for Cayman Brac and Grand Cayman in terms of appointment of members and resolution of cases, 713
90. Progress on design and development of the three proposed high schools for Grand Cayman, 715
91. Update on ongoing project at property owned by Port Authority situated at SafeHaven (SafeHaven Marina Project), 717

Personal Explanation (SO 31):

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:
Arising out of point of order raised during debate on Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 317
Increase of CUC Electricity Fees (Personal Statement), 486-488
Matter of Payments to Cayman Airways Ltd, 652-653
Response to statement by Hon. Minister of Tourism re: Article appearing in 13 January 2006
issue of Cayman Net News, 585-587
Response to statement by Hon. Minister of Tourism re: Statement re: Caymanian Compass
Article Entitled “Port Authority Old News”, 131-132

Presentation of Papers and Reports:
Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial Year
ing 30 June 2006 together with the Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios
for the Financial Year ending 30 June 2006, Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities,
Government Companies and Non-Governmental Output Suppliers for the Year ending 30 June
2006, and Ownership Agreements for Statutory Authorities and Government Companies for the
Year ending 30 June 2006, 189
Cayman Airways Limited Financial Statements 31 December 2001 and 30 June 2003, 90-91
Cayman Islands Compendium of Statistics 2004, 154
Cayman Islands Development Bank Report for the year ended 30 June 2004, 165-166
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority 18 Month Report—1 January 2003 to 30 June 2005, 152-153
Complaints Commissioner’s “Own Motion Investigation Report 2” – Government Information
Services, Department of Vehicle Licensing and Disposal of Vehicles following Hurricane Ivan,
524
Complaints Commissioner’s Special Report to the Legislative Assembly in the Matter of the
Complaints Commissioner Law, 2003, and Complaint Number 82 – filed 20 June 2005, 524-525
Court of Appeal (Amendment) Bill, 2005, White Paper, 91-92
Department of Immigration English Skills Test—Own Motion Investigation Report 3 prepared by
the Complaints Commissioner, 574
Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Stock Exchange for the 18-Month Period Ended 30th
June 2004, 465-466
Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Stock Exchange for the Year Ended 31 December
2002, 523
Financial Statements of Courts Funds Office:
Seven-month period ended 31 December, 1995, 454
Year ended 31 December, 1996, 454
Year ended 31 December, 1997, 454
Years ended 31 December, 1998 and 1997, 454
Years ended 31 December, 1999 and 1998, 454
Years ended 31 December, 2000 and 1999, 454
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands–31 December 2003 and 2002,
204
First Annual Report of the Office of the Complaints Commissioner Addressing a Portion of the
Fiscal Year July 2004 – June 2005, 551, 574
Portfolio of the Civil Service Employment Information and Personnel Activity Report (Historical
Data 1 January to 31 December 2004), 90
Reports of the Standing Business Committee:
First, Second & Third Meetings of the 2005/6 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 449-450
Fourth Meeting of the 2005/6 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 524
Fifth Meeting of the 2005/6 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 689-690
Report of the Standing Orders Committee—Amendment to SO 77(3), 690-693
Report of the Standing Public Accounts Committee on the Budget of the Cayman Islands Audit Office 2005/6, 450
Review of the Domestic Insurance Industry “Post Ivan”, 90
Strategic Policy Statement of the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Year Ending 30 June 2007, 523
Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial Year ended 30th June, 2006, 655-656
University College of the Cayman Islands - Annual Report 2004/5 and Audited Financial Statements June 2004, 524

Private Members’ Motions:
1/05—Hospitality Services Training Centre
   (deferred, 521; withdrawn, 603)
   Bush, Hon. W. Mc Keeva, 521, 603

2/05—Amendment to Standing Orders
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 582
   Bush, Hon. W. Mc Keeva (Seconder), 582

3/05—Public Sector Health Insurance Coverage Reform
   (deferred, 583)
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 603-604, 605
   Ebanks, Capt. A. (Seconder), 603
   Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 604-605

4/05—Incentive for First-time Home and Property Ownership Amendment, 595
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 583-585, 595-596, 600-602
   Bush, Hon. W. Mc Keeva (Seconder) 583
   Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 598-599
   McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M. Jr., 597-598
   Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 585, 600

Proclamation No. 3 of 2005, 4

Richards, Hon. Cheryll M.:
   Court of Appeal (A) Bill, 2005, White Paper, 91-92
   Evidence (A) Bill, 2006, 681-682
   Judges Emoluments and Allowances Bill, 2005, 128-129

Season’s Message:
   Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 548
   Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 548
   McCarthy, Hon. George A., 549
   Hon. Speaker, 549
Seymour, Miss Lucille D.:
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 342-345, 347-355
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 250-251
Public Service Management Bill, 2005, 471-476
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 18-19
Traffic (A) Bill, 2006, 733

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings:
Acceptance speech upon being nominated Speaker of the House, 5-6
Condolences:
On passing of the Step-father of Hon. W. McKeeva Bush, 445
House visitors:
Year 4 students/teachers from Bodden Town Primary School, 31
Years 6, 7, 8 & 9 students and teachers from Grace Christian Academy, 158
Invitation to HE the Governor to present Instruments of Appointments, 8
Member asked to withdraw statement, 106, 720
Numbering of Bills/Laws, 581, 645, 651
Point of Order re: “misleading”, 597
Ruling (Chairman’s) on SO 52(8), 301
Season’s Message, 549
Words ordered expunged from the record, 653, 720, 721

Statement by His Excellency, the Governor, Mr. Bruce, H. Dinwiddy, CMG (On the occasion of the Swearing-in Ceremony following the General Election), 3

Statements by Members/Ministers of the Cabinet:
Clifford, Hon. Charles E.:
Closure of CIIB (Hong Kong) Office, 54-55
Efforts to Manage Cruise Volumes on Overscheduled Days, 466-467
Government Assistance—Hurricane Katrina, 165
No Amendment to Legislation for Christmas Eve and New Year’s Eve Activities, 520-521
Port Authority Damage—Hurricane Wilma, 365
Spirit Airlines, 163-164
Response to article regarding proposed West Bay Cruise Dock in 13 January 2006 issue of Cayman Net News, 575-576
Statement re: Caymanian Compass Article Entitled “Port Authority Old News”, 119-120

Eden, Hon. Anthony S.:
Cayman Islands Response to the Threat of an Avian Influenza Pandemic, 319-320

Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth:
Timing of the Presentation of the 2005/6 Budget to the Legislative Assembly, 120-121

McCarthy, Hon. George A.:
Statement in Regard to Parliamentary Question No. 83, 745

McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr.:
Update on the Education Sector, 115-118
International Initiatives Affecting the Financial Service Sector, 489-490
McLean, Hon. V. Arden:
- Recovery of Uninsured Losses Incurred by Caribbean Utilities Company (CUC) Ltd as a Result of Hurricane Ivan, 118-119
- Urgent and Special Forensic Audit of the National Housing and Community Development Trust, 34

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
- First Anniversary of Hurricane Ivan, 158-160
- Policy Statement “Delivering on the Promises”, 196-201
- Constitutional Talks, 722-723

Swearing-In Ceremony speeches:
- Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 27-28
- Bodden, Mr. V. Osbourne, 20-21
- Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 26
- Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 16-18
- Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 24-25
- Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 21
- Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 25-26
- Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 26-27
- Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 21
- McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 28-29
- McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 23-24
- Moyle, Hon. Edna M., 5-6
- O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Juliana Y., 21-23
- Seymour, Miss Lucille D., 18-19
- Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 14-16
- Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 19-20

Throne Speech: (Also see: Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address), 186-189

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
- Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 (GM 5/05), 316-317
- Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2005/6 Financial Year (GM 2/05), 134-141; 148-149
- Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2006/7 Financial Year (GM 07/05), 525-529, 540-545
- Constitutional Talks, 722-723
- Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 431-438
- Emergency Powers (A) Bill, 2005, 173-174
- Establishment of a Committee for the Complaints Commissioner (GM 3/05), 180-181, 182
- First Anniversary of Hurricane Ivan, 158-160
- Immigration (A) Bill, 2005, 123-127
- Incentive for First-time Home and Property Ownership (PMM 4/05), 585, 600
- Policy Statement “Delivering on the Promises”, 196-201
- Public Service Management Bill, 2005, 461-464
- Reports of the Standing Business Committee:
- First, Second & Third Meetings of the 2005/6 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 449-450
- Fourth Meeting of the 2005/6 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 524
Fifth Meeting of the 2005/6 Session of the Legislative Assembly, 689-690
Season’s Message, 548
Strategic Policy Statement of the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Year Ending 30 June 2007, 523
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2004 to June 2005)(No.2) Bill, 2005, 169
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 14-16

Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso:
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 366-375
Firearms (A) Bill, 2005, 266-267
Immigration (A) Bill, 2005, 107-108
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2005, 633-635
Public Service Management Bill, 2005, 469-471
Swearing-In Ceremony speech, 19-20

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>DATES</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL REPORT</th>
<th>VOLUME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Swearing In</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18 May 2005</td>
<td>1-30</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>22 June–21 July 2005</td>
<td>31-132</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8 August 2005</td>
<td>133-150</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>29 August –14 September 2005</td>
<td>151-184</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10 October –30 November 2005</td>
<td>185-550</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>27 February 2006–23 March 2006</td>
<td>551-746</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
2006/7 SESSION
—INDEX—

Abbreviations: (1r), (2r), (3r), first, second, third reading; (A) Amendment; BT, Bodden Town; (C), Committee; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CAYFIN, Cayman Islands Financial Reporting Unit, CDB, Caribbean Development Bank; CHICA, Cayman Islands Hotel and Condominium Association; CIIB, Cayman Islands Investment Bureau; CPA, Central Planning Authority; CITA, Cayman Islands Tourism Association; C&W, Cable & Wireless (CI) Ltd.; CUC, Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd.; DoE, Department of Environment; DoT, Department of Tourism; EE, East End; GHHS, George Hicks High School; GM, Government Motion; GT, George Town; JGHS, John Gray High School; PPM, People’s Progressive Movement; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; PWD, Public Works Department; (R), Report; SO, Standing Order; TVET, Teaching and Vocational Education and Training; UDP, United Democratic Party

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations:
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F., 255, 625
Ross, Hon. Colin, 27

Anglin, Mr. Rolston M.:
Administrative Autonomy of the Legislative Assembly (GM 8/06-7), 386-388
Amendment to the Development and Planning Law (2005 Revision) / Development and Planning Regulations (2006 Revision) (PMM 05/06-07), 642-644
Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2007/08 Financial Year (GM 9/06-07), 498-500
Builders Bill, 2007, 665-669
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 28-41
Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006, 540-550
Portability of Health Insurance Benefits (PMM 4/06-07), 487-489, 490

Bills:
Alternative Sentencing Bill, 2006, (1r) 290; (2r) 292-299; (C) 313; (R) 329; (3r) 330
Appropriation (July 2006 to June 2007) Bill, 2006, (1r) 10; (2r) 10-17; 28-200; (R) 204; (3r) 206
Bail (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 290; (2r) 303; (C) 328; (R) 329; (3r) 330
Banks and Trust Companies (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 336; (2r) 345-346; (C) 349; (R) 351; (3r) 352
Births and Deaths Registration (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 237; (2r) 237-238; (C) 240; (C) 246; (R) 249; (3r) 249
Builders Bill, 2007, (1r) 652; (2r) 657-671; (C) 680; (R) 683; (3r) 684
Churches Incorporation (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 378; (2r) 379-380; (C) 381; (R) 382; (3r) 435
Companies (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 207; (2r) 222; (C) 225; (R) 226; (3r) 227
Customs (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 378; (2r) 380-381; (C) 382; (R) 383; (3r) 436
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 237; (2r) 238-239; (C) 243; (C) 247; (R) 249; (3r) 249
Drug Rehabilitation Court Bill, 2006 (1r) 290; (2r) 299-303; (C) 322; (R) 329; (3r) 330
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 207; (2r) 222-223; (C) 225; (R) 226; (3r) 227
Immigration (A) Bill, 2007, (1r) 652; (2r) 677-678; (C) 680; (R) 683; (3r) 683
Insurance (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 336; (2r) 342; (C) 346; (R) 351; (3r) 351
Judicature (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 525; (2r) 610-611; (C) 615; (R) 619; (3r) 620
Labour (A) Bill, 2006 (1r) 261; (2r) 274; (C) 276; (R) 276; (3r) 277
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 237; (2r) 239; (C) 245; (R) 249; (3r) 250
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (No.2) Bill, 2006, (1r) 378; (2r) 378-379; (C) 381; (R) 382; (3r) 435
Law Reform Commission (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 290; (2r) 290-292; (C) 313; (R) 329; (3r) 330
Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 273; (2r) 273-274; (C) 275; (R) 276; (3r) 277
Local Companies (Control) (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 207; (2r) 219-222; (C) 224; (R) 226; (3r) 227
Local Companies (Control) (A) Bill, 2007, (1r) 652; (2r) 655-657; (C) 679; (R) 682; (3r) 683
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 525; (2r) 611-615; (C) 615; (R) 620; (3r) 620
Maritime Authority of the Cayman Islands (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 336; (2r) 344-345; (C) 349; (R) 351; (3r) 352
Marriage (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 237; (2r) 240; (C) 246; (R) 249; (3r) 250
Mosquito (Research and Control) (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 207; (2r) 216-217; (C) 223; (R) 225; (3r) 226
Mosquito (Research and Control) (Validation) Bill 2006, Withdrawn 206
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 336; (2r) 343-344; (C) 348; (R) 351; (3r) 351
National Archive and Public Records Bill, 2007, (1r) 652; (2r) 652-655; (C) 679; (R) 682; (3r) 683
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 207; (2r) 217; (C) 224; (R) 226; (3r) 226
Public Recorder (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 207; (2r) 218-219; (C) 224; (R) 226; (3r) 227
Public Service Management (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 261; (2r) 261-263; (C) 275; (R) 276; (3r) 277
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2005 to June 2006) (No. 2) Bill, 2006, (1r) 372; (2r) 372-373; (R) 371; (3r) 373
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2005 to June 2006) (No. 2) Bill, 2006, (1r) 372; (2r) 373; (R) 372; (3r) 374
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2005 to June 2006) (No. 3) Bill, 2006, (1r) 515; (2r) 516; (R) 511; (3r) 516
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2005 to June 2006) Bill, 2006, (1r) 280; (2r) 280-281; (R) 280; (3r) 281
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2005 to June 2006) Bill, 2007, (1r) 676; (2r) 676-677 (R) 673; (3r) 684
Trusts (A) Bill, 2006, (1r) 261; (2r) 263-264; (C) 275; (R) 276; (3r) 277

Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V.:  
Alternative Sentencing Bill, 2006, 296-297
Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006, 553-558

Budget Address (Also see: Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address), 11-17

Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W.:  
Administrative Autonomy of the Legislative Assembly (GM 8/06-7), 390
Alternative Sentencing Bill, 2006, 292-296, 298-299
Bail (A) Bill, 2006, 303
Drug Court Bill, 2006, 299-303
Judicature (A) Bill, 2006, 610-611
Law Reform Commission (A) Bill, 2006, 290-292
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2006, 217
Pre-Disposing Factors to Criminality in the Cayman Islands (GM 07/06-7) 391-397, 468-469
Private Securities Services Bill, 2006, Draft Discussion Bill, 310
Report on Pre-disposing Factors to Criminality in the Cayman Islands, 310-312

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:
- Advertorial by the Leader of the Opposition in Friday, 2 June 2006, edition of the Cayman NetNews, “CUC Gets its way?” (Short Question (SO 30(2)), 235, 236
- Announced Closure of Divi Tiara–Cayman Brac (Short Question (SO 30(2)), 289
- Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2007/08 Financial Year (GM 9/06-07), 494-495
- Builders Bill, 2007, 661
- Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 65-80
- Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2006 (GM 4/06-07), 265
- Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006, 531-534
- Insurance Law (2004 Revision); Insurance (Variation of Fees) Regulations, 2006, (GM 3/06-07), 251, 252
- Local Companies (Control) (A) Bill, 2006, 219-220
- Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2006, 612-613
- Personal Explanation on Statement by Hon. Minister of Tourism re: Boatswain’s Beach–Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Ltd., 366-371
- Purchase of Sammy’s Inn–New Home for Cayman Airways Ltd. (Short Question (SO 30(2)), 272
- Revisiting Medical Insurance for Veterans, Seamen and Spouses (PMM 3/06-7), 473, 477-479
- Stamp Duty Concessions for Caymanian Home-owners (PMM 1/06-7), 432, 471
- Standing Orders Committee (PMM 2/07-7), 472
- Update on the Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative (Short Question (SO 30(2)), 260

Clifford, Hon. Charles E.:
- Announced Closure of Divi Tiara–Cayman Brac, 288-290
- Boatswain’s Beach–Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Ltd., 365-366
- Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 142-152, 155-161
- Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands – 30th June, 2004 and 31st December, 2003, 627
- Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands – 30th June, 2005 and 2004, 627
- Financial Statements of the Tourism Attraction Board of the Cayman Islands for the Six Months ended 30th June 2003 and Year ended 31st December, 2002, 627
- Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006, 534-540
- Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2006, 611-612, 614-615
- National Conservation Bill, 2007 (Discussion Paper), 650-651
- Purchase of Sammy’s Inn–New Home for Cayman Airways Ltd., 271-272
- Update on the Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative, 259-260
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address:
  Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 28-41
  Bodden, Mr. V. Osbourne, 49-56
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeever, 65-80
  Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 142-152, 155-161
  Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene: 125-126
  Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 173-180, 181-188
  Glidden, Mr. Cline A., 57-65
  Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 198-200
  Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 41-48
  McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M. Jr., 80-88, 90-100
  McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 163-173
  O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Juliana Y., 126-142
  Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 109-119, 121-125
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 188-198
  Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 100-109

Deputy Speaker in the Chair: 333-337, 553-556, 609-623

Divisions:
  01/06-07—(Appropriation (July 2006 to June 2007) Bill, 2006 (2r)), 200
  02/06-07—(GM 3/06-07), 252
  03/06-07—(GM 4/06-07), 268
  04/06-07—(GM 5/06-07), 363
  05/06-07—(Suspension of Standing Order46 (1) & (2) to allow 1st and 2nd readings of Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006), 525
  06/06-07—(Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006, (2r)), 601
  07/06-07—(Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2006, (2r)), 615
  08/06-07—(Amendment to Clause 3 of Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2006), 619

Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene:
  Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 125-126
  Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2006, 613-614
  Revisiting Medical Insurance to Veterans, Seamen and Spouses (PMM 3/06-7), 473

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F.:
  Local Companies (Control) (A) Bill, 2007, 655, 656-657
  Public Service Management (A) Bill, 2006, 261-263

Eden, Hon. Anthony S.:
  Comprehensive Cardiac Services, 675-676
  Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 173-180, 181-188
  Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Health Insurance Fund 31 December 2000 & 1999, 204
  Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Health Insurance Fund 31 December 2001 & 2000, 223
  Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Health Insurance Fund 14-month period ended 29 February 2004 and 31 December 2002, 223
  Portability of Health Insurance Benefits (PMM 4/06-07), 489-490
  Pre-Disposing Factors to Criminality in the Cayman Islands (GM 07/06-7), 449-457
Revisiting Medical Insurance to Veterans, Seamen and Spouses (PMM 3/06-7), 473-474, 477-478

Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr.:
Advertorial by the Leader of the Opposition in Friday, 2 June 2006, edition of the Cayman NetNews, “CUC Gets its way?” (Short Question (SO 30(2)), 235
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 57-65
Portability of Health Insurance Benefits (PMM 4/06-07), 487
Stamp Duty Concessions for Caymanian Home-owners (PMM 1/06-7), 432
Standing Orders Committee (PMM 2/07-7), 472

Government Motions:
1/06-07—Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 Proposed Rezoning–South Church Holdings
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 227-229

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 229

3/06-07—Insurance Law (2004 Revision); Insurance (Variation of Fees) Regulations, 2006
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 251, 252
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 250-252

4/06-07—Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2006
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 265
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 264-265, 267-268
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 265
McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 266
O’Connor-Connolly, Mrs. Juliana Y., 265-266
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 266-267

Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 354-356
Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 358-362
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 352-354, 362
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 356-358

06/06-7—Amendment to the Development Plan 1997–Proposed Rezoning –Herbert Peintner
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 383-384

07/06-7—Pre-Disposing Factors to Criminality in the Cayman Islands
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 391-397, 468-469
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 449-457
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 442-449
McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 397-402, 436-442
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 457-464, 465-468

08/06-7—Administrative Autonomy of the Legislative Assembly
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 386-388
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 390
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 384-386, 390-391
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., 388-390

09/06-07—Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2007/08 Financial Year
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 498-500
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 494-495
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 495-498
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 490-494, 500-502

Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth:
2nd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial Year ended 30 June 2006, 334
2nd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial Year ending 30 June 2007, 339
3rd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial Year ended 30th June 2007, 508
4th Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the financial year ending 30 June 2007, 651-652
Actuarial Valuation of Public Service Pensions as of January 1, 2005, 418-419
Actuarial Valuation of the Judicial Pensions Plan as of January 1, 2005, 418-419
Actuarial Valuation of the Parliamentarians Pensions Plan as of January 1, 2005, 418-419
Annual Economic Report 2004; and Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 205, 256-257
Annual Report of the Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board for the year ended 31 December 2001, 204
Annual Report of the Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board for the year ended 31 December 2000, 204
Annual Report of the Public Service Pensions Board 2002, 481
Annual Report of the Public Service Pensions Board 2003, 481-482
Appropriation (July 2006 to June 2007) Bill, 2006, 11-16
Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2007/08 Financial Year (GM 9/06-07), 495-498
Banks and Trust Companies (A) Bill, 2006, 345-346
Births and Deaths Registration (A) Bill, 2006, 237-238
Budget Address, 11-17
Cayman Islands Compendium of Statistics 2005, 420-421
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1 July 2004 – 30 June 2005, 506-508
Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of Public Service Pensions as of 1 January, 2002, 482
Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of Parliamentarians Pension Plan as of 1 January 2002, 482
Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of the Judicial Pension Plan as of 1 January, 2002, 482
Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Annual Report for the Year Ended 30 June 2005, 419-420
Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Financial Statements for the year ended 30 June, 2006, 628-629
Cayman Islands’ Overseas Trade Statistics 2005, 417-418
Churches Incorporation (A) Bill, 2006, 379-380
Companies (A) Bill, 2006, 222
Customs (A) Bill, 2006, 380-381
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 198-200
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2006, 238-239
Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2006 (GM 4/06-07), 264-265, 267-268
Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2006, 255
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2006, 222-223
Insurance (A) Bill, 2006, 342, 343
Insurance Law (2004 Revision); Insurance (Variation of Fees) Regulations, 2006 (GM 3/06-07), 250-252
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) Bill, 2006, 239
Land Holding Companies Share Transfer Tax (A) (No.2) Bill, 2006, 378-379
Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2006, 273-274
Local Companies (Control) (A) Bill, 2006, 219, 221-222
Maritime Authority of the Cayman Islands (A) Bill, 2006, 344-345
Marriage (A) Bill, 2006, 240
Moody’s 2006 Report on the Cayman Islands, 627-628
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2006, 343, 344
Public Recorder (A) Bill, 2006, 207, 218-219, 224, 226, 227
Report of the Standing Finance Committee on the 4th Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the financial year ending 30 June 2007, 673
Stamp Duty (Rate of Duty) (No. 2) Regulations, 2006, 512
Stamp Duty (Rates of Duty) Regulations, 2006, 232-233
Stamp Duty Concessions for Caymanian Home-owners (PMM 1/06-7), 432-433
Standing Finance Committee Paper 2005/6 Budget: Request to Incur Additional Expenditure in advance of Appropriation, 201
Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial Year ending 30 June 2007, 279-280
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2005 to June 2006) (No. 2) Bill, 2006, 372-373
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2006 to June 2007) (No. 2) Bill, 2006, 373
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2006 to June 2007) (No. 3) Bill, 2006, 516
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2006 to June 2007) Bill, 2006, 280-281
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2006 to June 2007) Bill, 2007, 676-677
Trusts (A) Bill, 2006, 263-264
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I.:
- Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 41-48
- Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2006 (GM 4/06-07), 265
- Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006, 550-553
- Revisiting Medical Insurance to Veterans, Seamen and Spouses (PMM 3/06-7), 474-475

McCarthy, Hon. George A.:
- Administrative Autonomy of the Legislative Assembly (GM 8/06-7), 384-386, 390-391
- Pre-Disposing Factors to Criminality in the Cayman Islands (GM 07/06-7) 442-449
- Standing Orders Committee (PMM 2/07-7), 472
- Status of Three Afghans in the Cayman Islands, 569-570

McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr.:
- Administrative Autonomy of the Legislative Assembly (GM 8/06-7), 388-390
- Annual Report of the University College of the Cayman Islands for the year 2005/6, 333
- Appointment of a specialist consultancy firm to review the operations of the Department of Employment Relations, 341-342
- Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 80-88, 90-100
- Educators’ Conditions of Service Task Force Report, 674-675
- Financial Statements of the University College of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 30 June 2005, 258
- Historic Public Service Pension Entitlement Concerns - An investigation concerning Caymanians retired or soon to be retired from the Public Service alleging inequitable operation of law in respect of pension entitlement or benefits - Own Motion Investigation Report Number 7 prepared by the Office of the Complaints Commissioner 24th October, 2006, 626-627
- Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006, 588-598
- Investigation of Privileges and Opportunities Available to the Inmates of Fairbanks and Northward Prisons–Own Motion Investigation Report Prepared by the Complaints Commission, Acting Commissioner, dated 7 June 2006, 259
- Keeping abreast of cutting edge development in education on the international stage, 340-341
- Labour (A) Bill, 2006, 274
- New Model of Governance for the Education System of the Cayman Islands, 305-309
- Overview on Literacy & Numeracy and Final Output Data from John Gray High School [paper tabled], 105
- Safety of Small Commercial Waterborne Vessels–Own Motion Investigation Report 5 Prepared by the Office of the Complaints Commissioner, 376-377
- Special Report to the Legislative Assembly In the matter of the Complaints Commissioner Law (2006 Revision) Written Complaint Number 161 made 2nd November 2005, and the Department of Immigration – Asylum Rights, 570-572
- Special Report to the Legislative Assembly In the matter of the Complaints Commissioner Law (2006 Revision) Written Complaint Number 92 made 13th July 2005, and the Department of Immigration – Computer Alert System, 572
Special Report to the Legislative Assembly: In the matter of the Complaints Commissioner Law (2006 Revision) Written Complaint Number 85 made 1st July, 2005 and others, and the Department of Immigration – Customer Service, 506
Working with the University of the West Indies to strengthening partnerships in Tertiary Education, 341

McLean, Hon. V. Arden:
Award of Scrap Metal Removal Contract, 633-634
Builders Bill, 2007, 662-663
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 162-173
Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2006 (GM 4/06-07), 266
Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006, 580-588
Pre-Disposing Factors to Criminality in the Cayman Islands (GM 07/06-7) 397-402, 436-442
Progress of Extension to Esterley Tibbetts Highway, 272-273
Reply to a front page article carried in the [Cayman] NetNews Friday 28 April 2006 entitled “Road for PPM Backers-Mac”, 89-90
Report on the ICTA’s (Information and Communication Technology Authority) Performance and Finances for the Period 8 May 2002 to 30 June 2004, 257-258
Update on the Progress of the Extension to the Esterley Tibbetts Highway, 334-335

O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana Y.:
Builders Bill, 2007, 664-665
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 126-142
Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2006 (GM 4/06-07), 265-266
Local Companies (Control) (A) Bill, 2007, 656

Parliamentary Questions by Category (Also see: Parliamentary Questions in numerical order):

Cadet Corps:
21. Criteria used to measure the success of the Cadet Corp, 560
22. Overseas travel by officers in the Cadet Corp on matters relating to the Cadet Corp, 562

Cayman Airways Ltd.:
6. Meetings between CAL Board, Boeing and Embraer regarding plans to change CAL’s fleet, 215

Civil Service:
13. Measures being put in place in the Portfolio of the Civil Service to ensure that locals are groomed to fill the top positions in the Civil Service, in particular the post of Chief Secretary, Financial Secretary, Chief Officers, Heads of Departments, and their deputies, 483
14. How Government takes into account seniority of civil servants in recruitment and promotion procedures, 486
17. Factors impacting the recruitment and retention of Caymanian Attorneys in the Civil Service, 512
20. Action plans and strategies formulated by the Portfolio of the Civil Service, Government companies and statutory bodies to ensure opportunities for upward mobility for locals throughout the Civil Service, Government companies and statutory bodies, 560
Convention for the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against Women:
24. Application for Convention for the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against
Women to be extended to the Cayman Islands and, progress made in regard to its
implementation, 566

Culture:
7. Government’s plans for the Cat Boat Club, Block 13 EH, Parcel 167, situated next to the
Lobster Pot, 233

Development/Environmental Issues:
7. Government’s plans for the Cat Boat Club, Block 13 EH, Parcel 167, situated next to the
Lobster Pot, 233

Divi Tiara:
16. Whether the persons who lost their jobs at Divi Tiara Beach Resort in Cayman Brac have
(a) found new ones; and (b) what has Social Services done to help, 508

Duty:
23. Terms of the agreement for deferral of import duties between the Government and the
developer of the Ritz Carlton Hotel, 563

Education:
1. Number of teachers who have indicated they will not be returning to school in September
2006, 211
2. Publishing of June 2005 external examination (GCE and CSC) results, 212
3. University College of the Cayman Islands’ insurance claim, when made and whether or not
proceeds of the claim were received, 213
4. Policy regarding school bus wardens, 214
8. Plans to enhance TVET offerings to meet the needs of our workforce, 421
9. Why an Education Facilities Planner was hired at this time, 423
10. Plans to improve services to youth in the Cayman Islands, 427
11. Plans in place to support improvements to the area of Special Education Services within our
schools, 430
19. In light of findings of the recent study on crime, is it the Honourable Member’s intention to
have departments responsible for children take affirmative action to address the
underlying issues contributing to the underachievement, marginalization, and social
deprivation of boys in particular, 520

Flag:
18. Formal regulations or protocol regarding the sale of the Cayman Islands flag, 514

Government Offices:
12. Government’s intention to put the second Government Administration building in the
eastern district and, if so, where; and (b) what is the cost of the land, 422

Government Finances:
23. Terms of the agreement for deferral of import duties between the Government and the
developer of the Ritz Carlton Hotel, 563
28. Properties owned in name of the Financial Secretary on behalf of the Government and,
locations/year of acquisition/reason for acquisition/future plans for such property, 606

Health/Medical:
27. Health regulations governing tattoo artists, 568

Insurance:
3. University College of the Cayman Islands’ insurance claim, when made and whether or not
proceeds of the claim were received, 213

Labour:
16. Whether the persons who lost their jobs at Divi Tiara Beach Resort in Cayman Brac have
(a) found new ones; and (b) what has Social Services done to help, 508
Population:
15. Population of Cayman Islands as of this date and expected population in next two years, 486

Protocol issues:
18. Formal regulations or protocol regarding the sale of the Cayman Islands flag, 514

Ritz-Carlton:
23. Terms of the agreement for deferral of import duties between the Government and the developer of the Ritz Carlton Hotel, 563

Social Services:
16. Whether the persons who lost their jobs at Divi Tiara Beach Resort in Cayman Brac have (a) found new ones; and (b) what has Social Services done to help, 508

Tourism:
5. Increase in licence fee for taxi and tour bus drivers, 214
16. Whether the persons who lost their jobs at Divi Tiara Beach Resort in Cayman Brac have (a) found new ones; and (b) what has Social Services done to help, 508

Women’s Affairs:
24. Application for Convention for the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against Women to be extended to the Cayman Islands and, progress made in regard to its implementation, 566
25. Progress made to date in regard to implementation of Magda Pollard Report which set out the blue print for development of the Women’s Bureau and attendant programmes to address women’s issues, 567
26. Steps been taken to establish the Office of Women’s Affairs as set out in Private Members Motion 1/95 brought by the Honourable Edna Moyle in her capacity as a Member of the Legislative Assembly, 567

Youth:
19. In light of findings of the recent study on crime, it is the Honourable Member’s intention to have departments responsible for children take affirmative action to address the underlying issues contributing to the underachievement, marginalization, and social deprivation of boys in particular, 520

Parliamentary Questions Numerically (Also see: Parliamentary Questions by Category):
1. Number of teachers who have indicated they will not be returning to school in September 2006, 211
2. Publishing of June 2005 external examination (GCE and CSC) results, 212
3. University College of the Cayman Islands’ insurance claim, when made and whether or not proceeds of the claim were received, 213
4. Policy regarding school bus wardens, 214
5. Increase in licence fee for taxi and tour bus drivers, 214
6. Meetings between CAL Board, Boeing and Embraer regarding plans to change CAL’s fleet, 215
7. Government’s plans for the Cat Boat Club, Block 13 EH, Parcel 167, situated next to the Lobster Pot, 233
8. Plans to enhance TVET offerings to meet the needs of our workforce, 421
9. Why an Education Facilities Planner was hired at this time, 423
10. Plans to improve services to youth in the Cayman Islands, 427
11. Plans in place to support improvements to the area of Special Education Services within our schools, 430
12. Government’s intention to put the second Government Administration building in the eastern district and, if so, where; and (b) what is the cost of the land, 422
13. Measures being put in place in the Portfolio of the Civil Service to ensure that locals are
groomed to fill the top positions in the Civil Service, in particular the post of Chief
Secretary, Financial Secretary, Chief Officers, Heads of Departments, and their
deputies, 483
14. How Government takes into account seniority of civil servants in recruitment and
promotion procedures? 486
15. Population of Cayman Islands as of this date and expected population in next two years,
486
16. Whether the persons who lost their jobs at Divi Tiara Beach Resort in Cayman Brac have
(a) found new ones; and (b) what has Social Services done to help, 508
17. Factors impacting the recruitment and retention of Caymanian Attorneys in the Civil
Service, 512
18. Formal regulations or protocol regarding the sale of the Cayman Islands flag, 514
19. In light of findings of the recent study on crime, is it the Honourable Member’s intention to
have departments responsible for children take affirmative action to address the
underlying issues contributing to the underachievement, marginalization, and social
deprivation of boys in particular, 520
20. Action plans and strategies formulated by the Portfolio of the Civil Service, Government
companies and statutory bodies to ensure opportunities for upward mobility for locals
throughout the Civil Service, Government companies and statutory bodies, 560
21. Criteria used to measure the success of the Cadet Corp, 560
22. Overseas travel by officers in the Cadet Corp on matters relating to the Cadet Corp, 562
23. Terms of the agreement for deferral of import duties between the Government and the
developer of the Ritz Carlton Hotel, 563
24. Application for Convention for the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against
Women to be extended to the Cayman Islands and, progress made in regard to its
implementation, 566
25. Progress made to date in regard to implementation of Magda Pollard Report which set out
the blue print for development of the Women’s Bureau and attendant programmes to
address women’s issues, 567
26. Steps been taken to establish the Office of Women’s Affairs as set out in Private Members
Motion 1/95 brought by the Honourable Edna Moyle in her capacity as a Member of the
Legislative Assembly, 567
27. Health regulations governing tattoo artists, 568
28. Properties owned in name of the Financial Secretary on behalf of the Government and,
locations/year of acquisition/reason for acquisition/future plans for such property, 606

Personal Explanation (SO 31):
Personal Explanation on Statement by Hon. Minister of Tourism re: Boatswain’s Beach–Cayman
Turtle Farm (1983) Ltd., 366-371

Policy Statement, “Keys to our Future: Leadership, Compassion, Prudence and Vision, 17-26

Presentation of Papers and Reports:
2nd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the
Financial Year ended 30 June 2006, 334
2nd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the
Financial Year ending 30 June 2007, 339
3rd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the
Financial Year ended 30th June 2007, 508
4th Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the financial year ending 30 June 2007, 651-652
Actuarial Valuation of the Judicial Pensions Plan as of January 1, 2005, 418-419
Actuarial Valuation of the Parliamentarians Pensions Plan as of January 1, 2005, 418-419
Actuarial Valuation of the Public Service Pensions as of January 1, 2005, 418
Annual Economic Report 2004, 256-257
Annual Report of the Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board for the year ended 31 December 2000, 204
Annual Report of the Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board for the year ended 31 December 2001, 204
Annual Report of the Public Service Pensions Board 2002, 481
Annual Report of the Public Service Pensions Board 2003, 481-482
Annual Report of the Public Service Pensions Board 2002, 481
Annual Report of the Public Service Pensions Board 2003, 481
Annual Report of the University College of the Cayman Islands for the year 2005/6, 333
Builders Bill, 2006–Discussion Paper, 210-211
Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report, 256-257
Cayman Islands Compendium of Statistics 2005, 420-421
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1 July 2004 – 30 June 2005, 506-508
Cayman Islands Overseas Trade Statistics 2005, 417-418
Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of Public Service Pensions as of 1 January, 2002, 482
Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of Parliamentarians Pension Plan as of 1 January 2002, 482
Cayman Islands Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation of the Judicial Pension Plan as of 1 January, 2002, 482
Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Annual Report for the Year Ended 30 June 2005, 419-420
Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Financial Statements for the year ended 30th June, 2006, 628-629
Development and Planning (A) Regulations 2006, 255-256
Educators’ Conditions of Service Task Force Report, 674-675
Financial Statements of Cayman Islands Health Insurance Fund 31 December 2000 & 1999, 204
Financial Statements of Cayman Islands Health Insurance Fund 31 December 2001 & 2000, 223
Financial Statements of the Cayman Islands Health Insurance Fund 14-month period ended 29 February 2004 and 31 December 2002, 223
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands – 30th June, 2004 and 31st December, 2003, 627
Financial Statements of the Port Authority of the Cayman Islands - 30th June, 2005 and 2004, 627
Financial Statements of the Tourism Attraction Board of the Cayman Islands for the Six Months ended 30th June 2003 and Year ended 31st December, 2002, 627
Financial Statements of the University College of the Cayman Islands for the year ended 30 June 2005, 258
Historic Public Service Pension Entitlement Concerns - An investigation concerning Caymanians retired or soon to be retired from the Public Service alleging inequitable operation of law in respect of pension entitlement or benefits - Own Motion Investigation Report Number 7 prepared by the Office of the Complaints Commissioner 24th October, 2006, 626-627
Immigration (A) Bill, 2006, Draft Discussion Bill, 283-288
Immigration (A) (No. 5) Regulations, 2006, 609
Investigation of Privileges and Opportunities Available to the Inmates of Fairbanks and Northward Prisons–Own Motion Investigation Report Prepared by the Complaints Commission, Acting Commissioner, dated 7 June 2006, 259
Moody's 2006 Report on the Cayman Islands, 627-628
National Conservation Bill, 2007 (Discussion Paper), 650-651
New Model of Governance for the Education System of the Cayman Islands, 305-309
Planning Department Audit Cayman Islands Government by Zucker Systems July 2006, 629-630
Private Securities Services Bill, 2006, Draft Discussion Bill, 310
Report and Recommendation of the Minister responsible for Lands on the proposed vesting of Crown Lands Block 71A, Parcel 95 to the Estate of Absolom Jeffers, 377-378
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land by way of Lease Extension–Block 11D Parcel 4/1/5 to Governor Square, 231
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Lands Block 58A Parcels 11, 40 and 41 to the Estate of Alfred Lawrence Powell, Deceased, 310
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land—Block 15B Parcel 44 to Jan Tomaski, 333-334
Report of the Standing Business Committee:
First Meeting of the 2006/07 Session, 279
Second Meeting of the 2006/07 Session, 508
Third Meeting of the 2006/07 Session, 649
Report of the Standing Finance Committee on the 4th Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the financial year ending 30 June 2007, 673
Index to the Official Hansard Report for the 2006/7 Session of the Cayman Islands Legislative Assembly

Report on Pre-disposing Factors to Criminality in the Cayman Islands, 310-312
Report on the ICTA’s (Information and Communication Technology Authority) Performance and Finances for the Period 8 May 2002 to 30 June 2004, 257-258
Safety of Small Commercial Waterborne Vessels – Own Motion Investigation Report 5 Prepared by the Office of the Complaints Commissioner, 376-377
Special Report to the Legislative Assembly In the matter of the Complaints Commissioner Law (2006 Revision) Written Complaint Number 161 made 2nd November 2005, and the Department of Immigration – Asylum Rights, 570-572
Special Report to the Legislative Assembly In the matter of the Complaints Commissioner Law (2006 Revision) Written Complaint Number 92 made 13th July 2005, and the Department of Immigration – Computer Alert System, 572-573
Special Report to the Legislative Assembly In the matter of the Complaints Commissioner Law (2006 Revision) - The Existence of Internal Complaints Processes in Government Entities in 2006, prepared by the Office of the Complaints Commissioner, 22nd September, 2006, 625-626
Special Report to the Legislative Assembly: In the matter of the Complaints Commissioner Law (2006 Revision) Written Complaint Number 85 made 1st July, 2005 and others, and the Department of Immigration – Customer Service, 506
Stamp Duty (Rate of Duty) (No. 2) Regulations, 2006, 512
Stamp Duty (Rates of Duty) Regulations, 2006, 232-233
Standing Finance Committee Paper 2005/6 Budget: Request to Incur Additional Expenditure in advance of Appropriation, 201
Strategic Policy Statement of the Government of the Cayman Islands for the year ending 30 June 2008, 481
Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Financial Year ending 30 June 2007, 279-280

Private Members’ Motions:
1/06-07—Stamp Duty Concessions for Caymanian Home-owners
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (Mover), 432, 471
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Seconder), 432
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 432-433
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 470-471

2/07-07—Standing Orders Committee
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (Mover), 472,
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Seconder), 472
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 472

3/06-07—Revisiting Medical Insurance to Veterans, Seamen and Spouses
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (Mover), 473, 477-479
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 473
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 473-474, 477, 478
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 474-475
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 475-477

4/06-07—Portability of Health Insurance Benefits (Deferred, 479)
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 487-489, 490
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 489-490
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Seconder), 487
05/06-07—Amendment to the Development and Planning Law (2005 Revision) / Development and Planning Regulations (2006 Revision)
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 642-644
Bodden, Mr. V. Osbourne (Mover), 634-637, 646-647
Seymour, Ms. Lucille D, 641-642
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 644-646
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso (Seconder), 634, 637-641

Prior to the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 109-119, 121-125

Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006, 576-580

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings:
Condolescences:
Hon. Second Official Member’s mother, 283
Mr. Ira Walton, 333
Mr. Thomas C. Jefferson, OBE, JP, 375
Son and nephew of Mrs. Kathleen Watson, 609
Uncle of Second Elected Member for West Bay, 305

Corrections to Order Paper of 31 May 2006, 209

House visitors:
UK Commonwealth Parliamentary Association delegates, 271
Wives of visiting MP’s of UK Branch of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, 264

Lack of quorum, 105, 243, 463, 594
Member asked to withdraw statement, 167, 522

Minutes of the Board of the Turtle Farm, as confidential document, ordered not to be laid on the Table, 368
Unparliamentary language, 65

Statements by Members/Ministers of the Cabinet:
Clifford, Hon. Charles E.:
Announced Closure of Divi Tiara–Cayman Brac, 288-290
Boatswain’s Beach–Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Ltd., 365-366
Purchase of Sammy’s Inn–New Home for Cayman Airways Ltd., 271-272
Update on the Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative, 259-260

Eden, Hon. Anthony S.:
Comprehensive Cardiac Services, 675-676

McCarthy, Hon. George A.:
Status of Three Afghans in the Cayman Islands, 569-570
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr.:
Appointment of a specialist consultancy firm to review the operations of the Department of Employment Relations, 341-342
Keeping abreast of cutting edge development in education on the international stage, 340-341
Working with the University of the West Indies to strengthening partnerships in Tertiary Education, 341

McLean, Hon. V. Arden:
Advertorial by the Leader of the Opposition in Friday, 2 June 2006, edition of the Cayman Netnews, “CUC Gets its way?”, 234-235
Award of Scrap Metal Removal Contract, 633-634
Progress of Extension to Esterley Tibbetts Highway, 272-273; 334-335
Reply to a front page article carried in the Cayman Netnews Friday 28 April 2006 entitled “Road for PPM Backers-Mac”, 89-90
Update on the Progress of the Extension to the Esterley Tibbetts Highway, 334-335

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
International Right to Know Day, 335-336
Policy Statement, “Keys to our Future: Leadership, Compassion, Prudence and Vision, 17-26

Throne Speech: (Also see: Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address), 2-9

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
Amendment to the Development and Planning Law (2005 Revision) / Development and Planning Regulations (2006 Revision) (PMM 05/06-07), 644-646
Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 Proposed Rezoning–A. L. Thompson Sr. (GM 2/06-07), 229
Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 Proposed Rezoning–South Church Holdings (GM 1/06-07), 227-229
Amendment to the Development Plan 1997–Proposed Rezoning –Herbert Peintner (GM 06/06-7), 383-384
Approval of the Strategic Policy Statement for the 2007/08 Financial Year (GM 9/06-07), 490-494, 500-502
Builders Bill, 2006–Discussion Paper, 210-211
Builders Bill, 2007, 657-660, 669-671
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 188-198
Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2006 (GM 4/06-07), 266-267
Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006, 526-531, 598-601
Immigration (A) (No. 5) Regulations, 2006, 609-610
Immigration (A) Bill, 2006, Draft Discussion Bill, 283-288
Immigration (A) Bill, 2007, 677-678
International Right to Know Day, 335-336
Local Companies (Control) (A) Bill, 2006, 221
Mosquito (Research and Control) (A) Bill, 2006, 216-217
National Day of Prayer, 375-376
Obituary: Jefferson, Mr. Thomas C., 375
Planning Department Audit Cayman Islands Government by Zucker Systems July 2006, 629-630
Policy Statement, “Keys to our Future: Leadership, Compassion, Prudence and Vision, 17-26
Report and Recommendation of the Minister responsible for Lands on the proposed vesting of Crown Lands Block 71A, Parcel 95 to the Estate of Absolom Jeffers, 377-378
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land by way of Lease Extension–Block 11D Parcel 4/1/5 to Governor Square, 231
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Lands–Block 58A Parcels 11, 40 and 41 to the Estate of Alfred Lawrence Powell, Deceased, 310
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land–Block 15B Parcel 44 to Jan Toma
ski, 333-334
Report of the Standing Business Committee:
First Meeting of the 2006/7 Session, 279
Second Meeting of the 2006/07 Session, 508
Third Meeting of the 2006/07 Session, 649
Revisiting Medical Insurance to Veterans, Seamen and Spouses (PMM 3/06-7), 475-477
Stamp Duty Concessions for Caymanian Home-owners (PMM 1/06-7), 470-471
Strategic Policy Statement of the Government of the Cayman Islands for the year ending 30 June 2008, 481

Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso:
Alternative Sentencing Bill, 2006, 297
Amendment to the Development and Planning Law (2005 Revision) / Development and Planning Regulations (2006 Revision) (PMM 05/06-07), 634, 637-641
Builders Bill, 2007, 660-661
Debate on the Throne Speech and Budget Address, 100-109
Immigration (A) (No 2) Bill, 2006, 573-576
Pre-Disposing Factors to Criminality in the Cayman Islands (GM 07/06-7) 457-464, 465-468

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>DATES</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL REPORT</th>
<th>VOLUME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>28 April; 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 17, 31, May; 1, 9, June 2006</td>
<td>1-254</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>28, 31, July; 3, August; 13, 14, 28, 29, September; 5 October 2006</td>
<td>255-374</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6, 9, 10, 15 November; 1, 4, 6, 18, 20, 21 December 2006</td>
<td>375-624</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5, 22, 23 March 2007</td>
<td>625-684</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT

2007/8 SESSION

INDEX

Abbreviations: (1r), (2r), (3r), first, second, third reading; (A) Amendment; (C), Committee; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CAYFIN, Cayman Islands Financial Reporting Unit; C&W, Cable & Wireless (CI) Ltd.; CUC, Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd.; GM, Government Motion; PPM, People’s Progressive Movement; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; PQ, Parliamentary Question; PWD, Public Works Department; (R), Report; SO, Standing Order; UDP, United Democratic Party

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations:
Ebanks, Mr. Donovan W.F., 231, 239, 477, 647
Gomez, Mr. Kearney, 23, 563
McLaughlin, Ms. Sonia Marcia, 563
Richards, Mrs. Cheryll, 271, 647

Anglin, Mr. Rolston M.:
Animal nuisances (PMM 12/07-08), 550-555, 560-561
Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation (PMM 3/07-08), 358, 380-385, 400-404
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2008/09 Financial Year (GM 6/07-08), 631-637
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 660
Credit/Debit Card Processing Facilities for Various Subjects (Short Question SO 30(2), 616
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 80-90, 91-96
Establishment of Craft Training Centre (PMM 9/07-08), 525-526
Extending level of opportunity at post secondary education (PMM 11/07-08), 573-575
Long-term Mental Health Facility (PMM 8/07-08), 600-601
Openness and Transparency Legislation (PMM 2/07-08), 345, 348
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 335-338
Reconsideration of Government Borrowing (PMM 13/07), 725
Scrap Metal Contract with Matrix International, Inc., (Short Question SO 30(2)), 615

Bills:
Appropriation (July 2007 to June 2008) Bill 2007, (1r) 8; (2r) 8-12; 24-213; (R) 236; (3r) 236
Companies (A) Bill, 2007, (1r) 415; (2r) 453-457; (C) 459; (R) 460; (3r) 461
Customs (A) Bill, 2007, (1r) 215; (2r) 215-218; (C) 219-223; (R) 223; (3r) 224
Customs (A) (No.2) Bill, 2007, (1r) 690; (2r) deferred, 691
Customs (A) (No.3) Bill, 2007, (1r) 690; (2r) deferred, 691
Customs Tariff Bill, 2007, (1r) 690; (2r) deferred, 691
Electricity (A) Bill, 2008, (1r) 669; (2) 685-686; (C) 704; (R) 708; (3r) 709
Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2008, (1r) 669; (2r) 670-685; (C) 692; (R) 708; (3r) 708
Explosives (A) Bill, 2007, (1r) 690; (2r) 690-691; (C) 708; (R) 708; (3r) 710
Firearms (A) Bill, 2007, (1r) 415; ((2r) Deferred, 453; (2r) deferred to Third Meeting, 502), 686-688; (C) 704; (R) 708; (3r) 709
Freedom of Information Bill, 2007, (1r) 251; (2r) 252-266; (C) 266; (R) 268; (3r) 282
Grand Court (A) Bill 2007, (1r) 512; (2r) 512-513; (C) 513; (R) 514; (3r) 520
Insurance (A) Bill, 2007, (1r) 415; (2r) 457-458; (C) 460; (R) 461; (3r) 461
Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands (A) Bill, 2007, (1r) 251; (2r) 279; (C) 281; (R) 281; (3r) 282
Merchant Shipping (A) Bill, 2007, (1r) 251; (2r) 278; (C) 280; (R) 281; (3r) 282
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2007, (1r) 653; (2r) 654-656; (C) 657; (R) 657; (3r) 657
Private Security Services Bill, 2007, (1r) 415; (2r) 451-453; (C) 459; (R) 460; (3r) 461
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2007, (1r) 215; (2r) 218-219; (C) 223; (R) 223; (3r) 224
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2006 to June 2007) (No. 2) Bill, 2007, (1r) 228; (2r) 228; (R) 227; (3r) 229
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2006 to June 2007) (No. 3) Bill, 2007, (1r) 519; (2r) 520; (R) 515; (3r) 521
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2007 to June 2008) Bill, 2007, (1r) 616; (2r) 616-617; (R) 606, (3r) 617
Trafficking in Persons (Prevention and Suppression) Bill, 2007, (1r) 415; (2r) 448-450; (C) 458; (R) 460; (3r) 461

Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V.:
Animal nuisances (PMM 12/07-08), 556
Annual Report of the Cayman Islands Audit Office for the 2006/2007 Financial Year, 750
Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation (PMM 3/07-08), 403-407
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 661-662
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 96-109
Employment of Seniors (PMM 10/07-08), 584, 589
Establishment of Craft Training Centre (PMM 9/07-08), 541-545
Extending level of opportunity at post secondary education (PMM 11/07-08), 575
Freedom of Information Bill, 2007, 256
Hurricane Conference (PMM 6/07-08), 495, 496-497
Long-term Mental Health Facility (PMM 8/07-08), 594-595, 601
National Identification System (PMM 7/07-08), 351, 353-354
Protocol concerning Cayman Islands Flag and CI National Song (PMM 5/07-08), 296-298
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 322-325
Report of Standing Public Accounts Committee on Annual Reports of Cayman Islands Audit Office for financial Years Ending 30th June, 2005 and 30th June, 2006, 272
Report of Standing Public Accounts Committee on Report of Auditor General on Public Service Pensions Board’s financial statements for year ended 31 December 1999, 749
Special Report of Auditor General on Review of Debt Financing Arrangements for Boatswain’s Beach, 271

Budget Address: 8-12

Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W.:
Anti-Corruption Bill (Discussion Bill), 2007, 240-242
Companies (A) Bill, 2007, 453-457
Discussion Bill: Anti-Corruption Bill, 2007, 240-242
Firearms (A) Bill, 2007, 686-688
Grand Court (A) Bill 2007, 512-513
Proceeds of Criminal Conduct (A) Bill, 2007, 218-219
Trafficking in Persons (Prevention and Suppression) Bill, 2007, 448-450

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:
Animal nuisances (PMM 12/07-08), 559-560
Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation (PMM 3/07-08), 358-359, 359-360, 360-363, 430-441, 462-468
Carrying over of Parliamentary Questions, 752
Caymanian Family under Attack, 502-504
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 658
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 24-38
Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2008, 681-682
Employment of Seniors (PMM 10/07-08), 586, 590
Establishment of Craft Training Centre (PMM 9/07-08), 538-540
Extending level of opportunity at post secondary education (PMM 11/07-08), 571
Government’s Contract with Matrix (Raising of Matters SO 11) (6), 603
Grand Court (A) Bill 2007, 513
Health Services (Fees and Charges) (A) Regulations, 2008, (GM 9/07-08), 718-719
Hurricane Conference (PMM 6/07-08), 499-501
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2007, 655-656
National Identification System (PMM 7/07-08), 354
National Update on Berthing Negotiations (Short Question SO 30(2)), 668
Obituary, Flowers, Mr. Clarence Sr. MBE, 54
Openness and Transparency Legislation (PMM 2/07-08), 345-346, 347, 348, 349-350
Personal Explanation (Re matter raised by Fourth Elected Member for George Town in regard to Chamber of Commerce luncheon), 184-185
Private Security Services Bill, 2007, 452-453
Protocol concerning Cayman Islands Flag and CI National Song (PMM 5/07-08), 298-300
Raising of Matters for which Government has Responsibility (SO 11(6)): Caymanian Family under Attack, 502-504; Government’s Contract with Matrix, 603
Recent Layoffs and Or Serious Allegations at Two Local Condominiums (Short Question–SO 30(2)), 447
Recent verbal abuse and intimidation by Publisher of Cayman Net News – 20th September, 2007 (Short Question–SO 30(2)), 487
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 311-313
Reconsideration of Government Borrowing (PMM 13/07), 725-731, 740-747
Rising on Matter of the Business of the House, Carrying over of Parliamentary Questions, 752
Savannah Gully (Short Question–SO 30(2)), 399

Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007)
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 660
Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 661-662
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 658
Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 660
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 662
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 661
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 660
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 662-663
McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 659-660
Moyle, Hon. Edna M., Speaker, 663-664
Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 658
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 663
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 658-659

Clifford, Hon. Charles E.:
- Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation (PMM 3/07-08), 376-380
- Cayman Islands Airport Authority Financial Statements for year ended 30 June, 2005, 751
- Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 660
- Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 149-166
- Employment of Seniors (PMM 10/07-08), 588
- Establishment of Craft Training Centre (PMM 9/07-08), 523-524
- National Update on Berthing Negotiations, 666-668
- Proposed Amendments to Wildlife Interaction Zones, 668-669
- Recent Layoffs and Or Serious Allegations at Two Local Condominiums, 446-447
- Recent verbal abuse and intimidation by Publisher of CaymanNetNews – 20th September, 2007, 486-487
- Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 326-328
- Traffic (Public Transport Appeals Tribunal) (A) Regulations, 2007, 443-444

Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address:
- Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 80-90, 91-96
- Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 96-109
- Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 24-38
- Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 149-166
- Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 185-187
- Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 187-198
- Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 65-80
- Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 211-213
- Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I, 57-65
- McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 39-54
- McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 133-143, 145-149
- O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana Y., 169-183
- Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 109-114
- Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 202-211
- Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 115-116, 121-133

Deputy Speaker in Chair:
- 09 May 2007 (4th sitting, 1st Meeting), 91-117
- 10 May 2007 (5th sitting 1st Meeting), 119-144
- 11 May 2007 (6th sitting 1st Meeting), 145-167
- 14 May 2007 (7th sitting 1st Meeting), 169-199
- 20 Sept 2007 (9th sitting 2nd Meeting), 477-506
Divisions:
1/07-08—(Appropriation (June 2007 to July 2008) Bill, 2007 (2r)), 213
2/07-08—(Suspension of SO 46(1) and (2)), 214
3/07-08—(Committee stage of Customs (A) Bill 2007), 222
4/07-08—(PMM 2/07-08 as Amended), 351
5/07-08—(A) to PMM 3/07-08), 360
6/07-08—(PMM 3/07-08), 468
7/07-08—(GM 9/07-08), 720
8/07-08—(PMM 13/07), 747

Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene:
Animal nuisances (PMM 12/07-08), 550, 555-556
Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation (PMM 3/07-08), 415-416
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 662
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 185-187

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F.:
Hurricane Conference (PMM 6/07-08), 497-499
Protocol concerning CI Flag and Cayman Islands National Song (PMM 5/07-08), 300
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 340

Eden, Hon. Anthony S.:
Cayman Islands Influenza Pandemic Contingency Plan, 477-478
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 661
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 187-198
Employment of Seniors (PMM 10/07-08), 589-590
Health Services (Fees and Charges) (A) Regulations 2008, 714
Health Services (Fees and Charges) (A) Regulations, 2008 (GM 9/07-08), 717, 718, 719-720
Long-term Mental Health Facility (PMM 8/07-08), 595-597
Quality Health Care – Its Value, Its Cost, 234-236
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 313-314

Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr.:
Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation (PMM 3/07-08), 419-425
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 65-80
Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2008, 679-681
Review of Liquor Licensing Law (2000 Revision) (PMM 4/07-08), 469

Government Motions 2007/2008:
No. 1/07-08—Appointment of Member to Standing Business Committee of Legislative Assembly
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 237

No. 2/07-08—Complaints Commissioner Regulations, 2006
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 282-283

No. 3/07-08—Proposed Rezoning – Cayhess Charitable Foundation Ltd
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 283-284
No. 4/07-08—Proposed Rezoning – Majid Yasin
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 284-285

No. 5/07-08—Proposed Rezoning – Consolidated Water Company Ltd
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 285-286

No. 6/07-08—Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2008/09 Financial Year
[Also see: Economic Forecasts (Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth), 629-631]
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M, 631-637
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 629-631
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M. Jr., 637-643
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 620-629

No. 7/07-08—Cinematograph Law (1995 Revision)
McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 644

No. 8/07-08—Approval for issuance of a Letter of Credit in respect of Cayman Islands National Insurance Company Ltd.
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 710-712

No. 9/07-08—Health Services (Fees and Charges) (A) Regulations, 2008
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 718-719
Eden, Hon. Anthony S. Eden, 717-720

Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth:
1st Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30th June, 2008, 605
5th Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30th June, 2007, 201
6th Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30th June, 2007, 507-508
Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios, 7
Annual Plan and Estimates of Government of Cayman Islands, 7
Appropriation (July 2007 to June 2008) Bill 2007, 8-12
Approval for issuance of a Letter of Credit in respect of Cayman Islands National Insurance Company Ltd. (GM 8/07-08), 710-712
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2008/09 Financial Year (GM 6/07-08), 620-629
Budget Address, 8-12, 211-213
Cayman Islands’ Annual Economic Report 2006, 242-244
Cayman Islands’ Overseas Trade Statistics 2006, 244-245
Customs (A) Bill, 2007, 215-216, 217-218
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 211-213
Economic Forecasts [Also see: GM 6/07-07]), 629-631
Insurance (A) Bill, 2007, 457-458
Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands (A) Bill, 2007, 279
Merchant Shipping (A) Bill, 2007, 278
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2007, 654-655, 656
Ownership Agreements for Statutory Authorities and Government Companies, 7
Public Service Pensions Board – Annual Report 2004, 444
Public Service Pensions Board Performance for Year Ended June 30, 2007, 751-752
Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-Governmental Output Suppliers, 7
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 338-339
Reconsideration of Government Borrowing (PM 13/07), 731-734
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2006 to June 2007) (No. 2) Bill, 2007, 228
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2006 to June 2007) (No. 3) Bill, 2007, 520
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2007 to June 2008) Bill, 2007, 616

Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I.:
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 660
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 57-65
Establishment of Craft Training Centre (PMM 9/07-08), 521, 522-523
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 325-326

McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr.:
Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation (PMM 3/07-08), 371-375
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2008/09 Financial Year (GM 6/07-08), 637-643
Cayman Islands Education Law Review 2007 – Consultants’ First Report, 529-532
Cayman Islands Education Standards and Assessment Unit (ESAU) (Previously known as Schools’ Inspectorate), 518-519
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 662-663
Complaints Commissioner Regulations, 2006 (GM 2/07-08), 282-283
Congratulatory Message for U 17 Girls World Cup Team, 612
Customs (A) Bill, 2007, 217
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 39-54
Employment of Seniors (PMM 10/07-08), 586
Extending level of opportunity at post secondary education (PMM 11/07-08), 576-582
Own Motion Investigation Report Number 8 prepared by office of Complaints Commissioner on Allegations against Cayman Airways Ltd in wake of Hurricane Dean, 2007, 689
Recent Incidents at UCCI, 414
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 340-342
Special Report to Legislative Assembly prepared by office of Complaints Commissioner on
Written Complaint Number 10344 made December 19th, 2006 and Department of Immigration
– Refused Entry, 689
Update on Transformation Process in Education Sector, 516-518
Visit of Gifted and Talented Students to Legislative Assembly, 652-653

McLean, Hon. V. Arden:
Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation (PMM 3/07-08), 358, 363-371
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 659-660
Cinematograph Law (1995 Revision) (GM 7/07-08), 644
Credit/Debit Card Processing Facilities for Various Subjects, 615
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 133-143, 145-149
Electricity (A) Bill, 2008, 685-686;
Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2008, 670-679, 682-685
Employment of Seniors (PMM 10/07-08), 590-592
Explosives (A) Bill, 2007, 690-691
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 317-322
Savannah Gully, 398-399
Scrap Metal Contract with Matrix International, Inc., 612-614

O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana Y.:
Appointment of Temporary First Official Member (Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)), 116-117, 120
[also see: Reply from HE the Governor as read by Hon. Speaker, 120]
Customs (A) Bill, 2007, 216
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 169-183
Establishment of Craft Training Centre (PMM 9/07-08), 533-538
Raising of Matters for which Government has Responsibility (SO 11(6)), Appointment of
Temporary First Official Member, 116-117, 120 [also see: Reply from HE the Governor as
read by Hon. Speaker, 120]
Recent Incidents at UCCI (Short Question–SO 30(2)), 414
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 328-334

Parliamentary Questions ANSWERED IN WRITING located at end of Bound Volume (Also see:
Parliamentary Questions in numerical order and Parliamentary Questions by Category):

- Has there been, or is there presently, any ongoing investigation, Police or otherwise,
  into irregularities in the collection of funds in the Customs Department and if so what
  are the results and what determination has been made. (Answered in writing)

- To say:
  (i) what was the total number of Civil Servants in May 2005;
  (ii) what is the current number of Civil Servants;
  (iii) how many new positions have been filled by Caymanians; and
  (iv) to give a break-down, by Ministry, of additional staff. (Answered in writing)

- To say if there are any structured programmes in regard to re-integrating inmates in Northward
  Prison granted parole prior to or on release from prison. (Answered in writing)
Parliamentary Questions by CATEGORY (Also see: Parliamentary Questions in numerical order and Parliamentary Questions Answered in Writing):

Cayman Airways Ltd.:
13: What are plans for provision of parking at Sammy’s Inn for staff of Cayman Airways Ltd and public (withdrawn, 305)
14: What was amount paid for Sammy’s Inn and who did valuation, 306
27: How many people were evacuated on Cayman Airways Ltd as a result of Hurricane Dean (Withdrawn, 532)
35: How much has been paid to date for renovation of Sammy’s Inn; what is balance to be paid at completion; and what is timeframe for occupancy by staff of Cayman Airways Ltd., 649
37: Why Cayman Airways Ltd charged in excess of US$820.00 for ticket to Miami during evacuation due to Hurricane Dean (deferred, 651)

Civil Service:
To say:
(i) what was the total number of Civil Servants in May 2005;
(ii) what is the current number of Civil Servants;
(iii) how many new positions have been filled by Caymanians; and
(iv) to give a break-down, by Ministry, of additional staff. (Answered in writing)

Consultants to Government:
39: (a) How much money Government has paid, or is paying, to consultants, local and overseas since June, 2005; and (b) Who are consultants and which Ministries or Departments or Government entities are they working for or have worked for (Deferred, 690)

Customs Department:
Has there been, or is there presently, any ongoing investigation, Police or otherwise, into irregularities in the collection of funds in the Customs Department and if so what are the results and what determination has been made. (Answered in writing)

Development/Environmental Issues:
16: Give a detailed explanation of his intended plans for revitalization of centre of George Town district with particular emphasis on main streets of George Town (deferred, 307), 387
17: What plans are being proposed to ensure proper disposal of garbage and refuse by householders to facilitate proper sanitation hygienic conditions and healthy environment in Cayman Islands, 391
24: (a) What is current status of Matrix International Contract for removal of scrap-metal from Cayman Islands; and (b) How much has Government received so far from Matrix (deferred, 484)
25: Is crusher purchased by Government in operation and, if so, can Honourable Minister say how much revenue Government has collected from its rental.
33: Give an analysis of income derived from garbage fees and say whether or not income is sufficient to support proper disposal of solid waste in Cayman as well as to keep Cayman clean, 609
34: Explain what systems are in place to ensure persons who continue to deface Islands with litter and garbage will be dealt with judiciously, 610
40. Review and re-valuing of Government property remaining on Benson Greenall Estate, 714
Education:
2: If Government still intends to build Clifton Hunter High School and Beulah Smith High School in addition to re-development of John Gray High School and in what time frame (withdrawn, 245)
3: What is status of plans for proposed new High Schools, 245
4: If George Hicks and John Gray Schools will have Principals in place for next school year, 247
5: If Government has cut back on grants to private and pre-schools and, if so, will Government consider making provision in 2007/2008 Budget for an increase in New Year (withdrawn, 245)
7: Explain in detail architectural designs and physical plan for new George Town Primary School, 251

Employment:
6: What are present polices and future plans for restructuring Employment Office to enhance placement of unemployed persons in order to secure employment for those seeking a job to earn a living wage, 249
29: In regard to operations of Labour Department – a) how many applications for jobs have been processed since January 2007; b) of this number how many individuals have been successfully placed; c) how many of these placements are repeat placements for same individuals; and d) how many job waiver letters have been given by Department since January 2007, 568
30. Does Labour Law condone not hiring pregnant women when they apply for a job, 567

Government Finances:
1: What amounts of money have been paid out to companies tendering for construction of new Government building, 233
18: Indicate public assistance in monetary figures which is budgeted and spent by Government in assisting needy and vulnerable in our society, 394
21: What is total Government debt, including all Government entities and related companies, 445
23: Has Ministry leased one of our National Heritage sites, Pedro Castle’s Restaurant, to be used as a commercial bar and, if so, what are arrangements, 483
24: (a) What is current status of Matrix International Contract for removal of scrap-metal from Cayman Islands; and (b) How much has Government received so far from Matrix (deferred, 484)
25: Is crusher purchased by Government in operation and, if so, can Honourable Minister say how much revenue Government has collected from its rental, 484
28: Explain in detail amounts, in dollar amounts, under respective headings of Annual Plan and Estimates as it pertains to allocation of sports and youth activities, 564
33: Give an analysis of income derived from garbage fees and say whether or not income is sufficient to support proper disposal of solid waste in Cayman as well as to keep Cayman clean, 609
39: (a) How much money Government has paid, or is paying, to consultants, local and overseas since June, 2005; and (b) Who are consultants and which Ministries or Departments or Government entities are they working for or have worked for (Deferred, 690)

Government Offices:
1: What amounts of money have been paid out to companies tendering for construction of new Government building, 233
Hurricane Dean:
27: How many people were evacuated on Cayman Airways Ltd as a result of Hurricane Dean (Withdrawn, 532)

Hurricane preparedness:
10: Outline role of people’s elected representatives in hurricane preparedness to include district assessment and monitoring, before and after hurricanes and availability of resources i.e. transport, relief and meeting people’s needs, 274
11: In view of predictions of increased severity and frequency of hurricanes, could Honourable Minister say what policies and plans are being considered to ensure that, at time of construction of buildings, adequate storm and hurricane protection are included in specifications, 275
12: If Honourable Minister has given any considerations to instituting a programme to ensure that existing home protection plans include retrofitting of existing buildings and proper protection against hurricanes such as storm windows or shutters which could be designed and made locally, 276

Labour Issues:
6: What are present polices and future plans for restructuring Employment Office to enhance placement of unemployed persons in order to secure employment for those seeking a job to earn a living wage, 248
20: How many work permits are granted each month, broken down as follows:- annual; temporary; and renewals, 411
29: In regard to operations of Labour Department – a) how many applications for jobs have been processed since January 2007; b) of this number how many individuals have been successfully placed; c) how many of these placements are repeat placements for same individuals; and d) how many job waiver letters have been given by Department since January 2007, 568
30. Does Labour Law condone not hiring pregnant women when they apply for a job, 567

Legal Issues:
8: To say if any law suits are outstanding against Government and, if so, to say how many and reasons (withdrawn, 272)

Matrix International Contract:
24: (a) What is current status of Matrix International Contract for removal of scrap-metal from Cayman Islands; and (b) How much has Government received so far from Matrix (deferred, 484)
31: Are there any sub-contractors who provided services to Matrix who have not been paid and, if so, will Government provide compensation to those contractors, 607
32: Status of scrap metal removal contract with Matrix in regard to $1.2 million Government is to receive for scrap metal, 608

National Assessment of Living Conditions:
19: Indicate when National Assessment of Living Conditions survey will be completed for presentation to public and what consequential actions would flow from results, 397

National Heritage Sites:
23: Has Ministry leased one of our National Heritage sites, Pedro Castle’s Restaurant, to be used as a commercial bar and, if so, what are arrangements, 483

Prison matters:
- To say if there are any structured programmes in regard to re-integrating inmates in Northward Prison granted parole prior to or on release from prison. (Answered in writing)
RCIP
- Has there been, or is there presently, any ongoing investigation, Police or otherwise, into irregularities in the collection of funds in the Customs Department and if so what are the results and what determination has been made. *(Answered in writing)*

Roads:
- 15: If any of present road-works are being carried out on Sundays or at night and, if so, would Honourable Minister set out reason for doing work at such times *(deferred, 307)*, 478
- 16: Give a detailed explanation of his intended plans for revitalization of centre of George Town district with particular emphasis on main streets of George Town *(deferred, 307)*, 387

Royal Watler Cruise Terminal:
- 36: Names of companies that have rented space at Royal Walter cruise facility, and what are amounts being paid per month for each shop *(Deferred, 651)*

Schools:
- 2: If Government still intends to build Clifton Hunter High School and Beulah Smith High School in addition to re-development of John Gray High School and in what time frame *(withdrawn, 245)*
- 3: What is status of plans for proposed new High Schools, 245
- 4: If George Hicks and John Gray Schools will have Principals in place for next school year, 247
- 5: If Government has cut back on grants to private and pre-schools and, if so, will Government consider making provision in 2007/2008 Budget for an increase in New Year *(withdrawn, 245)*
- 7: Explain in detail architectural designs and physical plan for new George Town Primary School, 251

Scrap Metal Removal issues:
- 24: (a) What is current status of Matrix International Contract for removal of scrap-metal from Cayman Islands; and (b) How much has Government received so far from Matrix *(deferred, 484)*
- 25: Is crusher purchased by Government in operation and, if so how much revenue has Government collected from its rental, 484

Social Services:
- 18: Indicate public assistance in monetary figures which is budgeted and spent by Government in assisting needy and vulnerable in our society, 394

- To say if there are any structured programmes in regard to re-integrating inmates in Northward Prison granted parole prior to or on release from prison. *(Answered in writing)*

Sports:
- 28: Explain in detail amounts, in dollar amounts, under respective headings of Annual Plan and Estimates as it pertains to allocation of sports and youth activities, 564

Tourism:
- 9: How much Tourism Department spent to assist Spirit Airline to launch Cayman Route, 272
- 23: Has Ministry leased one of our National Heritage sites, Pedro Castle’s Restaurant, to be used as a commercial bar and, if so, what are arrangements, 483
- 26: (a) If Director of Cayman Islands Turtle Farm is no longer employed, would Minister say why; (b) What is new management structure; and (c) Is Government considering giving management of this facility over to an overseas company, 532
38: Current licensing fees charged to taxi and tour-bus operators (deferred, 651)

Turtle Farm:
26: (a) If Director of Cayman Islands Turtle Farm is no longer employed, would Minister say why; (b) What is new management structure; and (c) Is Government considering giving management of this facility over to an overseas company, 532

Water Authority:
22: Reasons for increase in Water Authority’s rates, 481

Work Permits:
20: How many work permits are granted each month, broken down as follows:- annual; temporary; and renewals, 411
41. Policy regarding work permit holders adding dependants to work permits, 723

Youth:
28: Explain in detail amounts, in dollar amounts, under respective headings of Annual Plan and Estimates as it pertains to allocation of sports and youth activities, 564

Parliamentary Questions NUMERICALLY (Also see: Parliamentary Questions by Category and Parliamentary Questions Answered in Writing):
1: What amounts of money have been paid out to companies tendering for construction of new Government building, 233
2: If Government still intends to build Clifton Hunter High School and Beulah Smith High School in addition to re-development of John Gray High School and in what time frame (withdrawn, 245)
3: What is status of plans for proposed new High Schools, 245
4: If George Hicks and John Gray Schools will have Principals in place for next school year, 247
5: If Government has cut back on grants to private and pre-schools and, if so, will Government consider making provision in 2007/2008 Budget for an increase in New Year (withdrawn, 245)
6: What are present polices and future plans for restructuring Employment Office to enhance placement of unemployed persons in order to secure employment for those seeking a job to earn a living wage, 249
7: Explain in detail architectural designs and physical plan for new George Town Primary School, 251
8: To say if any law suits are outstanding against Government and, if so, to say how many and reasons (withdrawn, 272)
9: To say how much Tourism Department spent to assist Spirit Airline to launch Cayman Route, 272
10: Outline role of people’s elected representatives in hurricane preparedness to include district assessment and monitoring, before and after hurricanes and availability of resources i.e. transport, relief and meeting people’s needs, 274
11: In view of predictions of increased severity and frequency of hurricanes, could Honourable Minister say what policies and plans are being considered to ensure that, at time of construction of buildings, adequate storm and hurricane protection are included in specifications, 275
12: If Honourable Minister has given any considerations to instituting a programme to ensure that existing home protection plans include retrofitting of existing buildings and proper protection against hurricanes such as storm windows or shutters which could be designed and made locally, 276
13: What are plans for provision of parking at Sammy’s Inn for staff of Cayman Airways Ltd and public (withdrawn, 305)
14: What was amount paid for Sammy’s Inn and who did valuation, 306
15: If any of present road-works are being carried out on Sundays or at night and, if so, would Honourable Minister set out reason for doing work at such times (deferred, 307), 478
16: Give a detailed explanation of his intended plans for revitalization of centre of George Town district with particular emphasis on main streets of George Town (deferred, 307), 387
17: What plans are being proposed to ensure proper disposal of garbage and refuse by householders to facilitate proper sanitation hygienic conditions and healthy environment in Cayman Islands, 391
18: Indicate public assistance in monetary figures which is budgeted and spent by Government in assisting needy and vulnerable in our society, 394
19: Indicate when National Assessment of Living Conditions survey will be completed for presentation to public and what consequential actions would flow from results, 397
20: How many work permits are granted each month, broken down as follows:- annual; temporary; and renewals, 411
21: What is total Government debt, including all Government entities and related companies, 445
22: Reasons for increase in Water Authority’s rates, 481
23: Has Ministry leased one of our National Heritage sites, Pedro Castle’s Restaurant, to be used as a commercial bar and, if so, what are arrangements, 483
24: (a) What is current status of Matrix International Contract for removal of scrap-metal from Cayman Islands; and (b) How much has Government received so far from Matrix (deferred, 484)
25: Is crusher purchased by Government in operation and, if so how much revenue has Government collected from its rental, 484
26: (a) If Director of Cayman Islands Turtle Farm is no longer employed, would Minister say why; (b) What is new management structure; and (c) Is Government considering giving management of this facility over to an overseas company, 532
27: How many people were evacuated on Cayman Airways Ltd as a result of Hurricane Dean (Withdrawn, 532)
28: Explain in detail amounts, in dollar amounts, under respective headings of Annual Plan and Estimates as it pertains to allocation of sports and youth activities, 564
29: In regard to operations of Labour Department – a) how many applications for jobs have been processed since January 2007; b) of this number how many individuals have been successfully placed; c) how many of these placements are repeat placements for same individuals; and d) how many job waiver letters have been given by Department since January 2007, 568
30: Does Labour Law condone not hiring pregnant women when they apply for a job, 567
31: Are there any sub-contractors who provided services to Matrix who have not been paid and, if so, will Government provide compensation to those contractors, 607
32: Status of scrap metal removal contract with Matrix in regard to $1.2 million Government is to receive for scrap metal, 608
33: Give an analysis of income derived from garbage fees and say whether or not income is sufficient to support proper disposal of solid waste in Cayman as well as to keep Cayman clean, 609
34: Explain what systems are in place to ensure persons who continue to deface Islands with litter and garbage will be dealt with judiciously, 610
35: How much has been paid to date for renovation of Sammy’s Inn; what is balance to be paid at completion; and what is timeframe for occupancy by staff of Cayman Airways Ltd., 649
36: Names of companies that have rented space at Royal Walter cruise facility, and what are amounts being paid per month for each shop (Deferred, 651)
37: Why Cayman Airways Ltd charged in excess of US$820.00 for ticket to Miami during evacuation due to Hurricane Dean (deferred, 651)

38: Current licensing fees charged to taxi and tour-bus operators (deferred, 651)

39: (a) How much money Government has paid, or is paying, to consultants, local and overseas since June, 2005; and (b) Who are consultants and which Ministries or Departments or Government entities are they working for or have worked for (Deferred, 690)

40: Review and re-valuing of Government property remaining on Benson Greenall Estate, 714

41: Policy regarding work permit holders adding dependants to work permits, 723

Personal Explanation (SO 31):
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, (Re matter raised by Fourth Elected Member for George Town in regard to Chamber of Commerce luncheon), 184-185

Policy Statement “Making a Difference: Delivering Results”, 13-22

Presentation of Papers and Reports:
1st Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30th June, 2008, 605
2008/9 Strategic Policy Statement for financial Year Ending 30 June 2009, 619
5th Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30th June, 2007, 201
6th Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30th June, 2007, 507-508
Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios, 7
Annual Plan and Estimates of Government of Cayman Islands 7
Annual Report of Cayman Islands Audit Office for 2006/2007 Financial Year, 750
Anti-Corruption Bill (Discussion Bill), 2007, 240-242
Cayman Islands Airport Authority Financial Statements for year ended 30 June, 2005, 751
Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 2006, 242-244
Cayman Islands Education Law Review 2007 – Consultants’ First Report, 529-532
Cayman Islands Government Mid-Term Report 2007, 647-649
Cayman Islands Influenza Pandemic Contingency Plan, 477-478
Cayman Islands Overseas Trade Statistics 2006, 244-245
Discussion Bill: Anti-Corruption Bill, 2007, 240-242
Health Services (Fees and Charges) (A) Regulations 2008, 714
Own Motion Investigation Report Number 8 prepared by office of Complaints Commissioner on Allegations against Cayman Airways Ltd in wake of Hurricane Dean, 2007, 689
Ownership Agreements for Statutory Authorities and Government Companies, 7
Public Service Pensions Board – Annual Report 2004, 444
Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-Governmental Output Suppliers, 7

Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands – Vesting of filled areas of Crown Seabed on Block OPY Parcel 20 to JIL Corporation Ltd., 713


Report of Standing Business Committee:
  o Fourth Meeting of 2006/07 Session of Legislative Assembly, 444
  o State Opening and Budget Meeting of 2007/08 Session, 444
  o Second Meeting of 2007/08 Session, 512
  o Third Meeting of the 2007/2008 Session, 714

Report of Standing Finance Committee:
  o 5th Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30th June, 2007, 227
  o 6th Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30th June, 2007, 515-516
  o Appropriation (June 2007 to July 2008) Bill, 2007, 231
  o 1st Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30th June, 2008, 606

Report of Standing House Committee (First and Second), 649

Report of Standing Public Accounts Committee:
  o Annual Reports of Cayman Islands Audit Office for financial Years Ending 30th June, 2005 and 30th June, 2006, 272
  o Budget of Cayman Islands Audit Office 2006/2007, 232
  o Budget of Cayman Islands Audit Office 2007/2008, 232-233
  o Report of Auditor General on Public Service Pensions Board’s financial statements for year ended 31 December 1999, 749

Special Report of Auditor General on Review of Debt Financing Arrangements for Boatswain’s Beach, 271


Special Report to Legislative Assembly prepared by office of Complaints Commissioner on Written Complaint Number 10344 made December 19th, 2006 and Department of Immigration – Refused Entry, 689

Strategic Policy Statement of Government of Cayman Islands for year ending 30 June 2009, 619
  [also see: GM 6/07-08—Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2008/09 Financial Year, 620-629]

Traffic (Public Transport Appeals Tribunal) (A) Regulations, 2007, 443-444
Traffic Law (2003 Revision); Public Passenger Vehicles (A) Regulations, 2007, 232

Private Members’ Motions:
  No. 1/07-08—Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands
      Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 335-338
      Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 322-325
      Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 311-313
      Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 326-328
      Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F., 340
      Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 313-314
      Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 338-339
      Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 325-326
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 340-342
McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 317-322
O'Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana Y., 328-334
Richards, Hon. Cheryll, 339-340
Seymour, Ms. Lucille D. (Mover), 308-311; 343-345
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 342-343
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso (Seconder), 308, 314-317

No. 2/07-08—Openness and Transparency Legislation
Amendment thereto, 348
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Seconder), 345, 348
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera (Mover), 345-346, 347, 348, 349-350
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 346-347, 348-349

No. 3/07-08—Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation
Amendment thereto, 358
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Seconder), 358, 380-385, 400-404
Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 403-407
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera (Mover), 358-359, 359-360, 360-363, 430-441, 462-468
Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 376-380
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 415-416
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 419-425
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 371-375
McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 358, 363-371
Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 416-419
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 359, 426-430
Wright, Mr. Alfonso W., 407-409, 425

No. 4/07-08—Review of Liquor Licensing Law (2000 Revision)
Amendment thereto, 488
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera (Mover), 469-472, 488, 489-494
Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 472-475, 487-488, 488
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 488
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 488-489
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Seconder), 469

No. 5/07-08—Protocol concerning Cayman Islands Flag and Cayman Islands National Song
Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 296-298
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 298-300
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F., 300
Seymour, Ms. Lucille D. (Seconder), 287, 293-296
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 300-301
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso (Mover), 287-293, 301-302

No. 6/07-08—Hurricane Conference
Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V. (Seconder), 495, 496-497
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 499-501
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F., 497-499
Wright, Mr. Alfonso W. (Mover), 495-496, 501-502
No. 7/07-08—National Identification System
    Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V. (Seconder), 351, 353-354
    Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 354
    Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 354-355
    Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso (Mover), 351-353, 355

No. 8/07-08—Long-term Mental Health Facility
    Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 600-601
    Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V. (Mover) 594-595, 601
    Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 595-598
    Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 599-600
    Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso (Seconder), 594, 598-599

No. 9/07-08—Establishment of Craft Training Centre
    Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 525-526
    Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 541-545
    Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 538-540
    Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 523-524
    Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I (Seconder), 521, 522-523
    O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana, 533-538
    Seymour, Ms. Lucille D (Mover), 521-522, 547-549
    Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 545-547
    Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 524-525

No. 10/07-08—Employment of seniors
    Amendment thereto, 586
    Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V. (Seconder) 584, 589
    Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 585-586, (Amendment, 586), 590
    Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 588
    Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 589-590
    McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M. Jr., 586
    McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 590-592
    Seymour, Ms. Lucille D. (Mover), 584-585, 592-593
    Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 586-588
    Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 588-589

No. 11/07-08—Extending level of opportunity at post secondary education
    Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 573-575
    Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 575-576
    Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 571
    McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M. Jr., 576-582
    Seymour, Ms. Lucille D. (Mover), 569-573, 582-583
    Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso (Seconder), 569, 571-573

No. 12/07-08—Animal nuisances
    Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Mover), 550-555, 560-561
    Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 556
    Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 559-560
    Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 550, 555-556
    Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 557-559
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 555
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 556-557

No. 13/07-08—Reconsideration of Government Borrowing
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M. (Seconder), 725
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (Mover), 725-731, 740-747
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 731-734
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 734-740

Proclamation No. 2, 1

Raising of Matters for which Government has Responsibility (SO 11(6))
Appointment of Temporary First Official Member, 116-117 [also see: Reply from HE the Governor as read by Hon. Speaker, 119-121]
Caymanian Family under Attack (raised by Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 502-504
Government’s Contract with Matrix (raised by Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 603 [also see: Statement by Minister, 613-615]
Reply from HE Governor (raised by O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana Y.), 119-121

Rising on a matter of the Business of the House
Carrying over of Parliamentary Questions, 752

Richards, Hon. Cheryll:
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 339-340

Seymour, Ms. Lucille D.:
Animal nuisances (PMM 12/07-08), 557-559
Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation (PMM 3/07-08), 416-419
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 658
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 109-114
Employment of Seniors (PMM 10/07-08), 584-585, 592-593
Establishment of Craft Training Centre (PMM 9/07-08), 521-522, 547-549
Extending level of opportunity at post secondary education (PMM 11/07-08), 569-573, 582-583
Freedom of Information Bill, 2007, 260-261
Long-term Mental Health Facility (PMM 8/07-08), 599-600
Protocol concerning Cayman Islands Flag and CI National Song (PMM 5/07-08), 287, 293-296
Recognition of contributions made by women in CI (PMM 1/07-08), 308-311; 343-345

Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings:
Appointment of Temporary First Official Member (Raising of Matters) reading of letter in reply from HE Governor, 119-121
Apologies to House for late start of sitting, 564, 647
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 663-664
House visitors:
Delegation from Montserrat, 357
Lord and Lady Naseby, 749
Students & teachers from George Hicks Campus, 647
Students & teachers of North Side Primary School, 749
Students of Rotary Club Adventures in Citizenship Programme, 7
Presentation of Speaker’s wig and gown to past Speaker, Mrs. Juliana O’Connor-Connolly, 617
Legislative Assembly Website, public launching, 443
Member cautioned against tabling document that may be a “Confidential” document, 465
Members reminded of need to notify LA Dept if start of meeting is to be delayed, 529
Moment of Silence: Flowers, Mr. C.L. Sr., MBE, 54
Raising of Matters for which Government has Responsibility (SO 11(6)) (Appointment of Temporary First Official Member) letter in reply from HE Governor read, 119-121
Reply to Member’s question re: appearance of PQ 28 on OP, 565
Unparliamentarily language (“downright lie”), 603

Statements by Members/Ministers of Cabinet (listed alphabetically):

Cayman Islands Education Standards and Assessment Unit (ESAU) (Previously known as Schools’ Inspectorate), 518-519
Congratulatory Message for U 17 Girls World Cup Team, 612
Credit/Debit Card Processing Facilities for Various Subjects, 615 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2), 616]
National Update on Berthing Negotiations, 666-668 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2)], 668
Policy Statement “Making a Difference: Delivering Results”, 13-22
Proposed Amendments to Wildlife Interaction Zones, 668-669
Public Service Pensions Board Performance for Year Ended June 30, 2007, 751-752
Quality Health Care – Its Value, Its Cost, 234-236
Recent Incidents at UCCI, 414 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2), 414]
Recent Layoffs and Or Serious Allegations at Two Local Condominiums, 446-447 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2), 447]
Recent verbal abuse and intimidation by Publisher of Cayman Net News – 20th September, 2007, 486-487 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2), 487]
Savannah Gully, 398-399 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2), 399]
Scrap Metal Contract with Matrix International, Inc., 612-614 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2), 615]
Update on Transformation Process in Education Sector, 516-518
Visit of Gifted and Talented Students to Legislative Assembly, 652-653

Statements by Members/Ministers of Cabinet (listed by Member/Minister):

Clifford, Hon. Charles E.:
National Update on Berthing Negotiations, 666-668 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2)], 668
Proposed Amendments to Wildlife Interaction Zones, 668-669
Recent Layoffs and Or Serious Allegations at Two Local Condominiums, 446-447 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2), 447]
Recent verbal abuse and intimidation by Publisher of Cayman Net News – 20th September, 2007, 486-487 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2), 487]

Eden, Hon. Anthony S.:
Quality Health Care – Its Value, Its Cost, 234-236

Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth:
Public Service Pensions Board Performance for Year Ended June 30, 2007, 751-752

McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr.:
Cayman Islands Education Standards and Assessment Unit (ESAU) (Previously known as Schools’ Inspectorate), 518-519
Congratulations Message for U 17 Girls World Cup Team, 612
Recent Incidents at UCCI, 414 [also see: Short Question–SO 30(2), 414]
Update on Transformation Process in Education Sector, 516-518
Visit of Gifted and Talented Students to Legislative Assembly, 652-653

McLean, Hon. V. Arden:
Credit/Debit Card Processing Facilities for Various Subjects, 615 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2), 616]
Savannah Gully, 398-399 [also see: Short Question–SO 30(2), 399]
Scrap Metal Contract with Matrix International, Inc., 612-614 [also see: Short Question SO 30(2), 615]

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
Policy Statement “Making a Difference: Delivering Results”, 13-22

Throne Speech, 1-8

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
2008/9 Strategic Policy Statement for financial Year Ending 30 June 2009, 619
Animal nuisances (PMM 12/07-08), 555
Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation (PMM 3/07-08), 359, 426-430
Appointment of Member to Standing Business Committee of LA (GM 1/07-08), 237
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2008/09 Financial Year (GM 6/07-08), 620-629
Cayman Islands Government Mid-Term Report 2007, 647-649
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 663
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 202-211
Employment of Seniors (PMM 10/07-08), 586-588
Establishment of Craft Training Centre (PMM 9/07-08), 545-547
Freedom of Information Bill, 2007, 252-255, 265-266
National Identification System (PMM 7/07-08), 354-355
Openness and Transparency Legislation (PMM 2/07-08), 347, 348-349
Policy Statement “Making a Difference: Delivering Results”, 13-22, 202-211
Proposed Rezoning – Cayhesse Charitable Foundation Ltd. (GM 3/07-08), 283-284
Proposed Rezoning – Consolidated Water Company Ltd. (GM 5/07-08), 285-286
Proposed Rezoning – Majid Yasin (GM 4/07-08), 284-285
Protocol concerning Cayman Islands Flag and CI National Song (PMM 5/07-08), 300-301
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 342-343
Reconsideration of Government Borrowing (PMM 13/08), 734-740
Report and Recommendation of the Minister Responsible for Lands – Vesting of filled areas of
  Crown Seabed on Block OPY Parcel 20 to JIL Corporation Ltd., 713
Report of Standing Business Committee for Fourth Meeting of 2006/07 Session, 444
Report of Standing Business Committee for State Opening and Budget Meeting of 2007/08
  Session, 444
Report of Standing Business Committee for Second Meeting of 2007/08 Session, 512

Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso:
Animal nuisances (PMM 12/07-08), 556-557
Anti Corruption Legislation and related amending Legislation (PMM 3/07-08), 407-409, 426
Christmas Greetings (upon adjournment 10 December 2007), 658-659
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 115-116, 121-133
Employment of Seniors (PMM 10/07-08), 588-589
Establishment of Craft Training Centre (PMM 9/07-08), 524-525
Extending level of opportunity at post secondary education (PMM 11/07-08), 569, 571-573
Hurricane Conference (PMM 6/07-08), 495, 495-496, 501-502
Long-term Mental Health Facility (PMM 8/07-08), 594, 598-599
National Identification System (PMM 7/07-08), 351-353, 355
Protocol concerning Cayman Islands Flag and CNational Song (PMM 5/07-08), 287-293, 301-302
Recognition of contributions made by Women in Cayman Islands (PMM 1/07-08), 308, 314-317
Report of Standing House Committee (First and Second), 649

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>SITTING DATES</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT</th>
<th>VOLUME #</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>27 April; 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17 May; 22 June 2007</td>
<td>1-238</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>31 August; 3, 5, 6, 10, 13, 14, 17, 20 September 2007</td>
<td>239-506</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16, 19, 21, 22, 28, 30 November; 10 December 2007, 18, 23 January 2008</td>
<td>507-712</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15, 20 February 2008; 9 April 2008</td>
<td>713-753</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT

2008/9 SESSION

INDEX

Abbreviations: (1r), (2r), (3r), Bills: first, second, third reading; (A), Amendment; (C), Committee; CAL, Cayman Airways, Ltd.; CAYFIN, Cayman Islands Financial Reporting Unit; CINICO, Cayman Islands National Insurance Company; C&W, Cable & Wireless (Cl) Ltd.; CUC, Caribbean Utilities Co. Ltd.; FOI, Freedom of Information; GM, Government Motion; OECD, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development; PPM, People’s Progressive Movement; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; NALC, National Assessment of Living Conditions; PQ, Parliamentary Question; (R), Report on Bill; SO, Standing Order; SPS, Strategic Policy Statement; UDP, United Democratic Party

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations:

Ebanks, Mr. Donovan W.F., 59, 193, 475, 607, 851, 913, 987
Richards, Mrs. Cheryll, 553, 939

Anglin, Mr. Rolston M.:

Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year (GM 10/08-09), 655-663, 666-669
Cape Town Convention Bill, 2009, 953-954
Cayman Islands Sports Hall of Fame (PMM 10/08-09), 814, 815-818, 823-824
Children (A) Bill, 2009, 943-945
Christmas Wishes, 803
Closing statement, 1082-1087
Commemoration of 50th Anniversary of Passage of Sex Disqualification (Removal) Law, 1958 (GM 9/08-09), 626-630
Customs Tariff (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009, 1032-1039
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 59-75
Education Modernisation Bill, 2009, 972-980
Establishment of an Historical Research and Documentaries Commission on Members of Legislative Assembly (PMM 09/08-09), 831-833
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2009, 1051
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 1000-1001
Immigration (A) Bill, 2008, 496-498
Man Power Survey (PMM 4/08-09), 457-468
Marriage (A) Bill, 2008, 328-329
Parental Responsibility (PMM 11/08-09), 913, 914-915, 936-937
Private Organ Donor and Transplant Programme (PMM 1/08-09), 267
Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009, 892-895
Tobacco Bill, 2008, 544-550

Bills:

Anti-Corruption Bill, 2008, (1r) 276; (2r) 280-283; (C) 310; (R) 317; (3r) 318
Appropriation (July 2008 to June 2009) Bill 2008, (1r) 6; (2r) 6-238; (R) 243; (3r) 252
Banks and Trust Companies (A) Bill, 2008, (1r) 276-277; (2r) 276-277; (C) 300; (R) 316; (3r) 317
Cape Town Convention Bill, 2009, (1r) 941; (2r) 952-954; (R) 1024; (3r) 1025
Children (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 940; (2r) 941-952; (C) 1009; (R) 1024; (3r) 1025
Cinematograph (A) Bill, 2008, (1r) 248; (2r) 248-251; (C) 251; (R) 251; (3r) 294
Companies (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 1009; (2r); 1049-1050; (C) 1055; (R) 1056 (3r) 1057
Customs Tariff (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009, (1r) 1009; (2r) 1031-1044; (C) 1054; (R) 1056; (3r) 1057
Education Modernisation Bill, 2009, (1r) 966; (2r) 967-997; (C) 1016; (R) 1025; (3r) 1026
Elections (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2008, (1r) 762; (2r) 762-764; (C) 764-765; (R) 765; (3r) 765
Elections (A) Bill, 2008, (1r) 276; (2r) 284-285, 295-300; (C) 314; (R) 317; (3r) 318
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2009, (1r), 1009; (2r) 1050-1053; (C) 1055; (R) 1057; (3r) 1057
Health Insurance Commission (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 927; (2r) 927-928; (C) 931; (R) 933; (3r) 933
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 988; (2r) 998-1004; (C) 1023; (R) 1025; (3r) 1026
Immigration (A) Bill, 2008, (1r) 483; (2r) 487-500, 501-520; (C) 567; (R) 572; (3r) 573
Justice Protection Bill, 2008, (1r) 483; (2r) 483-487; (C) 566; (R) 572; (3r) 573
Marriage (A) Bill, 2008, (1r) 326; (2r) 327-340; (C) 341; (R) 341; (3r) 348
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2008, (1r) 276; (2r) 283-284; (C) 314; (R) 317; (3r) 318
Prisons (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 927; (2r) 928-931; (C) 932; (R) 933; (3r) 933
Proceeds of Crime Bill, 2008, (1r) 276; (2r) 278-280; (C) 301-305, 307-314; (R) 316; (3r) 318
Public Accountants (A) Bill, 2008, (1r) 295; (2r) 300; (C) 315; (R) 317; (3r) 318
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 1009; (2r) 1031; (C) 1054; (R) 1056; (3r) 1057
Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009, (1r) 857; (2r) 857-902; (C) 902; (R) 910; (3r) 910
Residential Tenancies Bill, 2009, (1r) 941; (2r) 954-960; (C) 1012; (R) 1025; (3r) 1025
Stamp Duty (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009, (1r), 1009; (2r) 1044-1049; (C) 1054; (R) 1056; (3r) 1057
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2007 to June 2008) Bill 2008 (1r) 28; (2r) 28; (R) 27; (3r) 29
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2007 to June 2008) (No. 2) Bill, 2008, (1r) 562; (2r) 565; (R) 561, (3r) 574
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2008 to June 2009) Bill, 2009, (1r) 1061; (2r) 1061-1064; (R) 1059; (3r) 1064
Tax Information Authority (A) Bill, 2008, (1r) 738; (2r) 738-739; (C) 739; (R) 740; (3r) 761-762
Tobacco Bill, 2008, (1r) 483; (2r) 530-551, 562-565; (C) 568; (R) 572; (3r) 573
Trusts (A) Bill, 2008, (1r) 276; (2r) 277; (C) 301; (R) 316; (3r) 317

Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V.:
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year (GM 10/08-09), 713-723
Cayman Cultural Tourism Programme (PMM 3/08-09), 424-426
Cayman Islands Sports Hall of Fame (PMM 10/08-09), 818-819
Children (A) Bill, 2009, 948-950
Christmas Wishes, 802
Closing statement, 1078-1080
Commemoration of 50th Anniversary of Passage of Sex Disqualification (Removal) Law, 1958 (GM 9/08-09), 622-625
Cuban Caymanian Family Connections (PMM 5/08-09), 351-352
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 93-108
Education Modernisation Bill, 2009, 980-983
Establishment of an Historical Research and Documentaries Commission on Members of Legislative Assembly (PMM 09/08-09), 830-831
Establishment of Commission for the Elderly (PMM 12/08-09), 843-845
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 1002-1003
Immigration (A) Bill, 2008, 504-509
Man Power Survey (PMM 4/08-09), 434, 439-440, 441-443
Parental Responsibility (PMM 11/08-09), 916-917
Prisons (A) Bill, 2009, 930-931
Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009, 874-879
Shortage of Burial Chambers (PMM 2/08-09), 273-274
Tobacco Bill, 2008, 536-539

Budget Address: 6-12

Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W.:
Annual Report of Judicial Administration for 2004/05 Financial Year, 477
Annual Report of Portfolio of Legal Affairs for 2004/05 Financial Year, 477
Anti-Corruption Bill, 2008, 280-283
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 211-218
Justice Protection Bill, 2008, 483-486, 486
Marriage (A) Bill, 2008, 331-332
Proceeds of Crime Bill, 2008, 278-280

Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera:
Anti-Corruption Bill, 2008, 283
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year (GM 10/08-09), 650-655
Assistance for Hurricane Shutters (PMM 6/08-09), 356, 357-361, 376-379
Christmas Wishes, 801-802
CoeWood Public Beach, (Short question [SO 30(2)]), 1030
Conmemoration of 50th Anniversary of Passage of Sex Disqualification (Removal) Law, 1958
(GM 9/08-09), 612-614
Constitutional Change and Advancement—Referendum (Raising of Matters [SO 11(6)]), 257-258
Cuban Caymanian Family Connections (PMM 5/08-09), 348-350, 352
Customs Tariff (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009, 1032
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 31-46
Elections (A) (No. 2) Bill 2008, 763
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2009, 1052-1053
Freedom of Information Law, 2007; Freedom of Information (General) Regulations, 2008 (GM 7/08-09), 585-586
Government Guarantee in Favour of Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit Union Limited (GM 8/08-09), 769-771, 783-787
Immigration (A) Bill, 2008, 514-516
Justice Protection Bill, 2008, 486
Man Power Survey (PMM 4/08-09), 453-457
Motion to make a Statement (in response to Constitutional Modernization—The way forward), 291
National Hero (PMM 8/08-09), 789-794, 797, 798-801
Parental Responsibility (PMM 11/08-09), 918-919
Personal Explanation (SO 31), 711
Recent case of Child Abuse (Raising of Matters [SO 11(6)]), 520
Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009, 885-892
Referendum on Constitutional Modernization (GM 13/08-09), 855-856
Scientific Study to Ascertain Cancer in Islands as Amended (PMM 7/08-09), 380-383, 401-402
Shortage of Burial Chambers (PMM 2/08-09), 269-270, 274-275
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2008 to June 2009) Bill, 2009, 1061-1062

Christmas Wishes:
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 803
Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 802
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 801-802
Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 802
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 803
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 804
McCarthy, Hon. George A., 802
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 803
Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 802
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 803-804
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 802

Clifford, Hon. Charles E.:
‘A New Focus’ for Cayman Islands Tourism –A Revised National Tourism Management Plan
2009-2013, 921-926
Annual Report of Ministry of Tourism, Environment, Development and Commerce for 2004/5
Financial Year, 553
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year (GM 10/08-09), 677-685
Cayman Airways Limited – Consolidated Financial Statements 30 June 2004, 582-583
Cayman Cultural Tourism Programme (PMM 3/08-09), 426-429
Cayman Islands Development Bank Financial Statements for year ended 30 June 2005, 347
Christmas Wishes, 802
Closing statement, 1072-1078
CoeWood Public Beach, 1029-1030 (Short question [SO 30(2), 1030)
Customs Tariff (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009, 1039-1042
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 133-150
Government Guarantee in Favour of Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative
Credit Union Limited (GM 8/08-09), 781-783
Immigration (A) Bill, 2008, 516-518
Public Passenger Vehicles (Amendment) Regulations, 2008, 323
Tobacco Bill, 2008, 562-563
Tourism Outlook 2009, 963-964
Update on the Owen Roberts International Airport Re-development Project, 1060-1061

Closing statements by Members:
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 1082-1087
Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 1078-1080
Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 1072-1078
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 1080-1081
Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F., 1071-1072
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 1070-1071
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 1092-1096
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 1067
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 1081-1082
McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 1088-1092
O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana, 1087-1088
Seymour, Ms. Lucile D., 1067-1070
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 1065-1067

Complaints Commissioner (Own Motions/Reports):
Cayman Turtle Farm and Waste Discharge into Marine Environment–Own Motion Investigation
Report Number 9 prepared by office of Complaints Commissioner dated 24 April 2008, 246
Second Annual Report of Office of Complaints Commissioner of Cayman Islands Addressing
Fiscal Year July 2005 to June 2006, 480-481
Report Number 10 – Sunrise Adult Training Centre: Does Government provide adequate day-care
centre facilities and education for adults who are mentally and physically disabled, 481

Constitutional Modernization:
Constitutional Change and Advancement—Referendum (Raising of Matters [SO 11(6)]
Hon. W. McKeeva Bush, 257-258
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt (Reply), 258
Constitutional Modernization—The way forward (Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt), 287-290 (Also see:
Motion to make statement thereon [Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva]), 291
Correction to Cayman Net News publication of 19 June 2008 in respect of matters concerning
Referendum, 241
Motion to make a Statement on Constitutional Modernization—The way Forward (Bush, Hon. W.
McKeeva), 291
Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009 ((2r) debate), 857-902
Referendum on Constitutional Modernization (GM 13/08-09), 854-856

Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address:
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 59-75
Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 93-108
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 211-218
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 31-46
Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 133-150
Ebans, Capt. A. Eugene, 195-197
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 169-173, 175-181
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 197-211
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 234-238
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I, 46-57
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 152-168
McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 181-192, 193-195
O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana Y., 75-92
Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 108-117
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 221-234
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 119-133

Deputy Speaker presiding:
22 May 2008 (11th Sitting, 1st Meeting), 219-220
15 October 2008 (10th Sitting, 2nd Meeting), 465
11 December 2008 (4th Sitting, 3rd Meeting), 679-681
18 December 2008 (7th Sitting, 3rd Meeting), 761-804
23 February 2009 (4th Sitting, 4th Meeting), 889
Divisions:
01/08-09—(Motion by Hon. Leader of Opposition to make Statement in reply to Statement by Hon Leader of Government Business on holding of Referendum), 294
02/08-09—((2r) of Elections (A) Bill, 2008), 299
03/08-09—((2r) of Marriage (A) Bill, 2008), 340
04/08-09—(PMM 3/08-09—Cayman Cultural Tourism Programme), 433
05/08-09—(PMM 4/08-09—Man Power Survey), 472
06/08-09—(Suspension of SO 14(3)), 666
07/08-09—(GM 10/08-09), 759
08/08-09—(GM 8/08-09—Government Guarantee in Favour of Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit Union Limited (A)), 787
09/08-09—(GM 13/08-09—Referendum on Constitutional Modernization), 856
10/08-09—((2r) of Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009), 902
11/08-09—((C) on Schedule 1 of Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009), 909
13/08-09—((2r) Education Modernisation Bill, 2009), 997
14/08-09—((C) Clause 15, Education Modernisation Bill, 2009), 1019
15/08-09—((2r) Customs Tariff (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009), 1044
16/08-09—((2r) Stamp Duty (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009), 1049
17/08-09—((2r) Supplementary Appropriation (July 2008 to June 2009) Bill, 2009), 1064

Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugen:
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year (GM 10/08-09), 745-747
Assistance for Hurricane Shutters (PMM 6/08-09), 374
Christmas Wishes, 803
Closing statement, 1080-1081
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 195-197
Government Guarantee in Favour of Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit Union Limited (GM 8/08-09), 769
National Hero (PMM 8/08-09), 798
Parental Responsibility (PMM 11/08-09), 913, 919
Scientific Study to Ascertain Cancer in Islands as Amended (PMM 7/08-09), 380
Shortage of Burial Chambers (PMM 2/08-09), 269

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F.:
Annual Report of Portfolio of Civil Service for year ended 30 June 2005, 480
Annual Report of Portfolio of Internal and External Affairs for year ended 30 June 2005, 480
Closing statement, 1071-1072
Prisons (A) Bill, 2009, 928-930, 931

Eden, Hon. Anthony S.:
Annual Report of Ministry of Health Services, Agriculture, Aviation and Works for year ended 30 June 2005, 477
Caribbean Wellness Day 2008, 423-424
Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) - Annual Report June 30, 2005, 580
Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) - Annual Report June 30, 2006, 580
Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) - Annual Report 2006-2007, 580
Children (A) Bill, 2009, 941-943, 951-952
Children (A) Bill 2008 (Draft Consultation Bill), 575-576
Closing statement, 1070-1071
Commemoration of 50th Anniversary of Passage of Sex Disqualification (Removal) Law, 1958 (GM 9/08-09), 625-626
Community Well-being in the Face of the Economic Reality, 1006-1008
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 169-173, 175-181
Establishment of Commission for the Elderly (PMM 12/08-09), 846-848
Health Care Services Authority Charge Master, 385-386
Health Insurance Commission (A) Bill, 2009, 927-928
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 998-1000; 1003-1004
Marriage (A) Bill, 2008, 330-331
National Drug Council 2004 Annual Report, 806-807
National Drug Council 2005 Annual Report, 806-807
National Drug Council 2006 Annual Report, 806-807
Private Organ Donor and Transplant Programme (PMM 1/08-09), 267-268
Recent case of Child Abuse (Raising of Matters [SO 11(6)] Reply thereto), 521
Scientific Study to Ascertain Cancer in Islands as Amended (PMM 7/08-09), 394-398
Sex Offender Register Bill, 2009—Consultation Draft, 851-852
Sympathy and Condolences to family and friends of Estella Scott-Roberts, 529-530
Tobacco Bill, 2008, 531-536, 563-565

Freedom of Information:
Freedom of Information (Information Commissioner) Regulations, 2008, 244-245
Freedom of Information Law, 2007; Freedom of Information (General) Regulations, 2008 (GM No. 7/08-09), 583-590

Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr.:
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year (GM 10/08-09), 703-710
Christmas Wishes, 804
Closing statement, 1092-1096
Cuban Caymanian Family Connections (PMM 5/08-09), 349
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 197-211
Marriage (A) Bill, 2008, 332-334
Parental Responsibility (PMM 11/08-09), 917-918

Government Motions 2008/2009:
No. 1/08-09—Amendment to Development Plan 1997-Proposed Rezoning–Winston and Hyacinth Rose
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 252-253

No. 2/08—Amendment to Development Plan 1997 - Proposed Rezoning–City Services “Cayman” Ltd.
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 253-254
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 254

No. 4/08-09—Amendment to Development Plan 1997—Proposed Rezoning—Desmond Kinch
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 254-256, 257

No. 5/08-09—Amendment to Development Plan 1997—Proposed Rezoning—LR Development Ltd.
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 256-257

No. 6/08-09—Amendment to Development Plan 1997—Proposed Rezoning National Housing Development Trust
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 341-342

No. 7/08-09—Freedom of Information Law, 2007; Freedom of Information (General) Regulations, 2008
Bush, Hon. W. Mc Keeva, 585-586
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 586-587
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 583-585, 589-590

No. 8/08-09—Government Guarantee in Favour of Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit Union Limited
Amendment thereto (Bush, Hon. W. Mc Keeva), 769
Bush, Hon. W. Mc Keeva, 769-771, 783-787
Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 781-783
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 769
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 590-591, 788-789
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 591-594
McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 600-604
O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana Y., 594-600, 604, 775-781
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 604, 771-775

No. 9/08-09—Commemoration of 50th Anniversary of Passage of Sex Disqualification (Removal) Law, 1958
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 626-630
Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 622-625
Bush, Hon. W. Mc Keeva, 612-614
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 625-626
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 621-622
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 607-612, 630-631
Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 614-619
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 619-621

No. 10/08-09—Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 655-663, 666-669
Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 713-723
Bush, Hon. W. Mc Keeva, 650-655
Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 677-685
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 745-747
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 703-710
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 646-650
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 685-688, 691-703
McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 723-733
O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana Y., 669-672
Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 740-745
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 634-646, 749-759
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 673-677

No. 11/08-09—Government Guarantee in respect of Cayman Islands National Recovery Fund to a Financial Institution,
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 767-768

No. 12/08-09—Amendment to Development Plan 1997–Proposed Rezoning–AIP Ltd.
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 934

No. 13/08-09—Referendum on Constitutional Modernization
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 854-855
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 855-856

No. 14/08-09—Government Guarantees in respect of debt refinancing by Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Limited
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 964-966

**Hurricane Ike:**
Post Hurricane Ike Assistance to Isle of Pines, 355-356
Post Hurricane Ike Assistance to Turks and Caicos Islands, 347-348

**Hurricane Paloma:**
Government Guarantee in Favour of Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit Union Limited (GM No. 8/08-09) *(Also see: Government Motions)*

**Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth:**
1st Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30 June 2009, 1027
2nd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30th June, 2008, 25
3rd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ended 30 June 2008, 411
Appropriation (July 2008 to June 2009) Bill 2008, 6 -12
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year (GM 10/08-09), 646-650
Banks and Trust Companies (A) Bill, 2008, 276-277
Budget Address, 6-12
Cape Town Convention Bill, 2009, 952-953, 954
Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 2007, 345-347
Cayman Islands Compendium of Statistics 2007, 524-525
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report – 1 July 2006 to 30 June 2007, 560-561
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report – 1 July 2005 to 30 June 2006, 260
Chairman’s Statement in Respect of Public Service Pension Board Year Ended 30 June 2008, 766-767
Closing statement, 1067
Companies (A) Bill, 2009, 1049-1050
Customs Tariff (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009, 1031-1032, 1044
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 234-238
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2009, 1050-1051, 1053
Government Guarantee in Favour of the Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative
Credit Union Limited (GM 8/08-09), 590-591, 788-789
Government Guarantee in respect of Cayman Islands National Recovery Fund to a Financial
Institution (GM 11/08-09), 767-768
Government Guarantees in respect of debt refinancing by Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Limited
(GM 14/08-09), 964-966
Government Minute on Report of Standing Public Accounts Committee on Report of Auditor
General–Summer 2001 of Cayman Islands’ Government, 322
Government Minute on Report of Standing Public Accounts Committee on Reports of Auditor
General on Financial Statements of Government of Cayman Islands for years Ended 31
December 2001 and 2002, 323
Government Minute on Report of Standing Public Accounts Committee on Report of Auditor
General on Financial Statements of Government of Cayman Islands for six-month period ended
30 June 2003, 323
Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands Year in Review 1 July 2005 – 30 June 2006, 321-322
Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands Year in Review 1 July 2006 – 30 June 2007, 409-410
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2008, 283-284
Public Accountants (A) Bill, 2008, 300
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2009, 1031
Public Service Pension Board Year Ended 30 June 2008, 766-767
Report of Standing Finance Committee on 2nd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of
Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30 June, 2008, 27-28
Report of Standing Finance Committee on 3rd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of
Government of Cayman Islands for Financial Year ending 30 June 2008, 561-562
Report of Standing Finance Committee on Appropriation (July 2008 to June 2009) Bill, 2008, 243-
244
Report of the Standing Finance Committee on 1st Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates of
Government of Cayman Islands for Financial year ending 30 June 2009, 1059
Stamp Duty (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009, 1044-1045, 1049
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2007 to June 2008) (No. 2) Bill, 2008, 565
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2007 to June 2008) Bill 2008, 28
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2008 to June 2009) Bill, 2009, 1061, 1063-1064
Tax Information Authority (Amendment) Bill 2008, 738-739
Trusts (A) Bill, 2008, 277

Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I.:
Assistance for Hurricane Shutters (PMM 6/08-09), 374-376
Cayman Islands Sports Hall of Fame (PMM 10/08-09), 820-821
Closing statement, 1081-1082
Commemoration of 50th Anniversary of Passage of Sex Disqualification (Removal) Law, 1958
(GM 9/08-09), 621-622
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 46-57
Establishment of Commission for the Elderly (PMM 12/08-09), 845-846
Government Guarantee in Favour of Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative
Credit Union Limited (GM 8/08-09), 591-594
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 1001
Immigration (A) Bill, 2008, 495-496
Private Organ Donor and Transplant Programme (PMM 1/08-09), 261, 265-266
Residential Tenancies Bill, 2009, 958-959

McCarthy, Hon. George A.:
Christmas Wishes, 802
Civil Aviation Authority of Cayman Islands Financial Statements for year ended 30 June 2005, together with Annual Report for financial year 2004/2005, 410-411
Elections (A) Bill, 2008; 284-285, 298-299
Elections (A) (No. 2) Bill 2008, 762-763, 764
Establishment of an Historical Research and Documentaries Commission on Members of Legislative Assembly (PMM 09/08-09), 827-828

McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr.:
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year (GM 10/08-09), 685-688, 691-703
Cape Town Convention Bill, 2009, 953
Cayman Cultural Tourism Programme (PMM 3/08-09), 431-433
Cayman Islands Sports Hall of Fame (PMM 10/08-09), 821-822
Cayman Turtle Farm and Waste Discharge into Marine Environment–Own Motion Investigation Report Number 9 prepared by office of Complaints Commissioner dated 24 April 2008, 246
Christmas Wishes, 803
Commemoration of 50th Anniversary of Passage of Sex Disqualification (Removal) Law, 1958 (GM 9/08-09), 607-612, 630-631
Customs Tariff (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009, 1042-1044
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 152-168
Education Modernisation Bill, 2009, 967-972; 985, 988-997
Elections (A) (No. 2) Bill 2008, 763-764
Elections (A) Bill, 2008, 297-298
Establishment of an Historical Research and Documentaries Commission on Members of Legislative Assembly (PMM 09/08-09), 828-830
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2009, 1051-1052
Financial Statements of National Gallery of CI, year ending 30 June 2005 and 2004, 246
Financial Statements of National Gallery of CI, year ending 30 June 2006 and 2005, 246
Freedom of Information Law, 2007; Freedom of Information (General) Regulations, 2008 (GM 7/08-09, 586-587
Immigration (A) Bill, 2008, 510-514
Legislative Framework for Educational Entitlement in Cayman Islands, 525-529
Man Power Survey (PMM 4/08-09), 446-453
Marriage (A) Bill, 2008, 334-338
Miss Teen Achievements—Miss Yentel McGaw, 248
National Hero (PMM 8/08-09), 794-796, 797, 798
Own Motion Investigation Report Number 10 – Sunrise Adult Training Centre: Does Government provide adequate daycare centre facilities and education for mentally and physically disabled adults, 481
Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009, 864-874
Report of the Legal Subcommittee for Persons with Disabilities, 961-963
Report on damage to Cayman Brac High School following act of vandalism overnight 12 December 2008, 689-690 (Short Question [SO 30(2)], 690-691)
Service Provision to Persons with Disabilities, 386-388
Special Report to Legislative Assembly – Existence of Internal Complaints Processes in Government Entities in 2008, 481
Stamp Duty (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009, 1048-1049
University College of Cayman Islands Academic Year 2008/2009, 388-390 (Short Question [SO 30(2)], 390)
Update from Press Briefing on National Celebrations for Cayman Islands’ Olympians, 386
Voice of Young Caymanians - Action Papers from Cayman Islands Youth Assembly 2007-2008 Delegation, 554-560

McLean, Hon. V. Arden:
Annual Report of Ministry of Community Services, Youth, Sports and Gender Affairs for year ended 30 June 2005, 523
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year (GM 10/08-09), 723-733
Cinematograph (A) Bill, 2008, 248-251
Closing statement, 1088-1092
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 181-192, 193-195
Department of Environmental Health Tub Grinder in Cayman Brac, 748-749
Government Guarantee in Favour of the Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit Union Limited (GM 8/08-09), 600-604
Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009, 895-900
Shortage of Burial Chambers (PMM 2/08-09), 270-273
Water Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 2001, 748
Water Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 2002, 748

Motion to make a Statement:
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (in response to Constitutional Modernization—The way forward), 291

National Assessment of Living Conditions
Statement by Hon. D. Kurt Tibbetts (Leader of Government Business), 151

O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana Y.:
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year (GM 10/08-09), 669-672
Assistance for Hurricane Shutters (PMM 6/08-09), 357, 365-372
Cape Town Convention Bill, 2009, 954
Cayman Islands Sports Hall of Fame (PMM 10/08-09), 815
Children (A) Bill, 2009, 945-948
Closing statement, 1087-1088
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 75-92
Government Guarantee in Favour of the Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit Union Limited (GM 8/08-09), 594-600, 604, 775-781
Marriage (A) Bill, 2008, 329-330
National Hero (PMM 8/08-09), 789
Report on damage to Cayman Brac High School following act of vandalism overnight 12 December 2008, (Short Question [SO 30(2)]), 690
Residential Tenancies Bill, 2009, 957
Stamp Duty (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009, 1045-1046
Parliamentary Questions by CATEGORY (Also see: Parliamentary Questions in numerical order):

Cayman Airways Ltd:
10: When will all outstanding annual accounts of Cayman Airways Ltd. be tabled, 422

Civil Service:
5: What is being done to ensure that Government Departments and Authorities comply with Public Service Management Law, 411

Cruise & Cargo Facility:
6: Cost of planned new cruise and cargo facility including land, 414
7: Kind of guarantee Port Authority and/or central Government has given, or will give, to developer for use of his land, 415
8: If Florida Caribbean Cruise Association (FCCA), or any other cruise line companies have been involved in negotiations or discussions of proposal for planned new cruise facility, 417
9: If Government has looked at any alternative site, excluding North Sound, for development of cargo dock, 420

Development:
6: Cost of planned new cruise and cargo facility including land, 414
7: Kind of guarantee Port Authority and/or central Government has given, or will give, to developer for use of his land, 415
8: If Florida Caribbean Cruise Association (FCCA), or any other cruise line companies have been involved in negotiations or discussions of proposal for planned new cruise facility, 417
9: If Government has looked at any alternative site, excluding North Sound, for development of cargo dock, 420

Government Finances:
10: When will all outstanding annual accounts of Cayman Airways Ltd. be tabled, 422

Housing:
1: How many families and other persons are living in trailer homes and where located, 247

Immigration:
11: Policy regarding rollover of non-Caymanian members of Royal Cayman Islands Police Service and were Caymanian police officers consulted regarding such a policy, 481

Port:
6: Cost of planned new cruise and cargo facility including land, 414
7: Kind of guarantee Port Authority and/or central Government has given, or will give, to developer for use of his land, 415
8: If Florida Caribbean Cruise Association (FCCA), or any other cruise line companies have been involved in negotiations or discussions of proposal for planned new cruise facility, 417
9: If Government has looked at any alternative site, excluding North Sound, for development of cargo dock, 420

Public Service Management Law:
5: What is being done to ensure that Government Departments and Authorities comply with Public Service Management Law, 411

Royal Cayman Islands Police:
11: Policy regarding rollover of non-Caymanian members of Royal Cayman Islands Police Service and were Caymanian police officers consulted regarding such a policy, 481

UCCI
2: Has Board of UCCI appointed a new President, 390
3: If former President of UCCI was paid personally for work done for other Government departments, 390
4: Who appointed former President of UCCI, 392

Parliamentary Questions NUMERICALLY (Also see: Parliamentary Questions by Category):

1: How many families and other persons are living in trailer homes and where located, 247
2: Has Board of UCCI appointed a new President, 390
3: If former President of UCCI was paid personally for work done for other Government departments, 390
4: Who appointed former President of UCCI, 392
5: What is being done to ensure that Government Departments and Authorities comply with Public Service Management Law, 411
6: Cost of planned new cruise and cargo facility including land, 414
7: Kind of guarantee Port Authority and/or central Government has given, or will give, to developer for use of his land, 415
8: If Florida Caribbean Cruise Association (FCCA), or any other cruise line companies have been involved in negotiations or discussions of proposal for planned new cruise facility, 417
9: If Government has looked at any alternative site, excluding North Sound, for development of cargo dock, 420
10: When will all outstanding annual accounts of Cayman Airways Ltd. be tabled, 422
11: Policy regarding rollover of non-Caymanian members of Royal Cayman Islands Police Service and were Caymanian police officers consulted regarding such a policy, 481

Personal Explanation (SO 31):

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 711


Cayman Water Authority, 17
Department of Environmental Health, 17
Ministry of Communications, Works and Infrastructure, 17
Ministry of District Administration, Planning, Agriculture and Housing, 20
Ministry of Education, Training, Employment, Youth, Sports and Culture, 19
Ministry of Health and Human Services, 18
Ministry of Tourism, Environment, Investments and Commerce, 20
National Authority, 17
Portfolio of Finance and Economics, 21
Portfolio of Internal and External Affairs, 21
Portfolio of Legal Affairs, 22
Postal Service, 18
Priorities, 16
Recreation Parks and Cemeteries Unit, 17

Presentation of Papers and Reports:

‘A New Focus’ for Cayman Islands Tourism –A Revised National Tourism Management Plan 2009-2013, 921-926
1st Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30 June 2009, 1027
2nd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30 June, 2008, 25
3rd Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ended 30 June 2008, 411
Annual Report of Cabinet Office for year ended 30 June 2005, 476
Annual Report of Judicial Administration for 2004/05 Financial Year, 477
Annual Report of Ministry of Community Services, Youth, Sports and Gender Affairs for year ended 30 June 2005, 523
Annual Report of Ministry of Health Services, Agriculture, Aviation and Works for year ended 30 June 2005, 477
Annual Report of Ministry of Planning, Communications, District Administration and Information Technology for year ended 30 June 2005, 477
Annual Report of Ministry of Tourism, Environment, Development and Commerce for 2004/5 Financial Year, 553
Annual Report of Portfolio of Civil Service for year ended 30 June 2005, 480
Annual Report of Portfolio of Internal and External Affairs for year ended 30 June 2005, 480
Annual Report of Portfolio of Legal Affairs for 2004/05 Financial Year, 477
Cayman Airways Limited – Consolidated Financial Statements 30 June 2004, 582
Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 2007, 345-347
Cayman Islands Compendium of Statistics 2007, 524-525
Cayman Islands Development Bank Financial Statements for year ended 30 June 2005, 347
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1 July 2005 to 30 June 2006, 260
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1 July 2006 to 30 June 2007, 560-561
Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) - Annual Report June 30, 2005, 580
Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) - Annual Report June 30, 2006, 580
Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) - Annual Report 2006-2007, 580
Cayman Turtle Farm and Waste Discharge into Marine Environment–Own Motion Investigation Report Number 9 prepared by office of Complaints Commissioner dated 24 April 2008, 246
Children (Amendment) Bill 2008 (Draft Consultation Bill), 575-576
Civil Aviation Authority of Cayman Islands Financial Statements for year ended 30 June 2005, together with Annual Report for financial year 2004/2005, 410-411
Financial Statements of National Gallery of CI, for year ending 30 June 2005 and 2004, 246
Financial Statements of National Gallery of CI, for year ending 30 June 2006 and 2005, 246
Financial Statements of National Housing and Community Development Trust – 30 June 2004, 580
Financial Statements of National Housing and Community Development Trust – 30 June 2005, 580-581
Financial Statements of National Housing Development Trust, for years ended 30 June 2006 and 2005, 324
Financial Statements of National Housing Development Trust, for years ended 30 June 2007 and 2006, 324
Freedom of Information (General) Regulations, 2008, 583-584
Freedom of Information (Information Commissioner) Regulations, 2008, 244-245
Legislative Framework for Educational Entitlement in Cayman Islands, 525-529
Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands Year in Review 1 July 2005 – 30 June 2006, 321-322
Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands Year in Review 1 July 2006 – 30 June 2007, 409-410
National Drug Council 2004 Annual Report, 806-807
National Drug Council 2005 Annual Report, 806-807
National Drug Council 2006 Annual Report, 806-807
National Housing Development Trust Financial Statements for year ended 30 June 2008, 835-837
Own Motion Investigation Report Number 10 – Sunrise Adult Training Centre: Does Government provide adequate daycare centre facilities and education for adults who are mentally and physically disabled, 481
Public Passenger Vehicles (A) Regulations, 2008, 323
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands on extension of Lease over Crown land at Registration Section West Bay Beach North Block 11D Parcel 1/11 to Proprietors, Strata Plan 12 (Villas of the Galleon), 837
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown land Block 106E Parcels 44, 48, 49, REM 1, 103, 141, and 175 to Sister Islands Affordable Housing Corporation, 244
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land to St. Matthew’s University - Block 32B Parcel 221 REM 1 (Part), 245-246
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land Block 37A Parcel 87 (Part) to National Roads Authority, 525
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land Block 15E Parcel 196 to Cayman National Cultural Foundation, 577
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land Block 104A Parcel 9 (Part) to Water Authority – Cayman, 577
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land Block 32E Parcel 50 to Tourism Attraction Board, 578
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land Block 43A Parcel 56 to National Housing Development Trust, 578-579
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land Block 4B Parcels 181, 190, 195, 196 and 380 to National Housing Development Trust, 579-580
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of filled areas of Crown Seabed on Block OPY Parcel 18 to Little Liquor Store Ltd., 805-806
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown Land Block 80A Parcel 175, Block 80A Parcel 177 and Block 82A Parcel 81 to Cayman Islands Airports Authority, 806
Report of Legal Subcommittee for Persons with Disabilities, 961-963
Report of Standing Business Committee – Fourth Meeting of 2007/08 Session of Legislative Assembly, 523
Report of Standing Business Committee – State Opening and Budget Meeting of 2008/09 Session of Legislative Assembly, 524
Private Members’ Motions:

No. 1/08-09—Private Organ Donor and Transplant Programme
- Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 267
- Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 267-268
- Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I. (Seconder), 261, 265-266
- Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 266-267
- Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso (Mover), 261-265, 268-269

No. 2/08-09—Shortage of Burial Chambers
- Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 273-274
- Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (Mover), 269-270, 274-275
- Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 269
- McLean, Hon. V. Arden, 270-273

No. 3/08-09—Cayman Cultural Tourism Programme
- Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 424-426
- Clifford, Hon. Charles E., 426-429
- McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M. Jr., 431-433
- Seymour, Ms. Lucille D. (Seconder), 402, 429-431
- Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso (Mover), 402-406, 433

No. 4/08-09—Man Power Survey
- Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 457-468
- Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., (Seconder), 434, 439-440, 441-443
- Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 453-457
- McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M. Jr., 446-453
- Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 443-446
- Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso (Mover), 434-439, 468-472
No 5/08-09—Cuban Caymanian Family Connections
  Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 351–352
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (Mover), 348–350, 352
  Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr. (Secondner), 349
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 350–351

No. 6/08-09—Assistance for Hurricane Shutters
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (Mover), 356, 357-361, 376-379
  Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 374
  Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 374-376
  O’Connor-Connolly Ms. Juliana Y. (Secondner), 357, 365-372
  Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 372-374
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 361-365

No. 7/08-09—Scientific Study to Ascertain Cancer in Islands as Amended
  Amendment thereto, 380
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (Mover), 380-383, 401-402
  Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Secondner), 380
  Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 394-398
  Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 398-401

No 8/08-09—National Hero
  Amendment thereto (Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 797-798
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (Mover), 789-794, 797, 798-802
  Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Secondner of Amendment), 798
  McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 794-796, 797, 798
  O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana Y (Secondner), 789
  Wright, Mr. V. Alfonso, 796-797

No. 09/08-09—Establishment of an Historical Research and Documentaries Commission on Members of Legislative Assembly
  Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 831-833
  Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 830-831
  McCarthy, Hon. George A., 827-828
  McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 828-830
  Seymour, Ms. Lucille D. (Mover), 824, 825-826, 833-834
  Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso (Secondner), 824, 826-827

No. 10/08-09—Cayman Islands Sports Hall of Fame
  Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., (Mover), 814, 815-818, 823-824
  Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 818-819
  Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 820-821
  McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 821-822
  O’Connor-Connolly, Ms. Juliana Y., (Secondner), 815
  Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 819-820

No. 11/08-09—Parental Responsibility
  Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., (Mover), 913, 914-915, 936-937
  Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 916-917
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 918-919
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 913, 919
Glidden, Mr. Cline A., Jr., 917-918
Seymour, Ms. Lucille D., 917
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 935-936
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso, 915-916

No. 12/08-09—Establishment of Commission for the Elderly
Bodden, Mr. Osbourne V., 843-845
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 846-848
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 845-846
Seymour, Ms. Lucille D. (Mover), 838-840, 848-849
Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso (Seconder), 838, 841-843

Proclamation No. 2, 1

Raising of Matters (SO 11(6)):
Constitutional Change and Advancement—Referendum (Hon. W. McKeeva Bush), 257-258 (Also see reply thereto, Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 258)
Recent case of Child Abuse (Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 520 (Also See reply thereto: Eden, Hon. Anthony, S., 521)

Referendum matters:
Constitutional Change and Advancement—Referendum (Raising of Matters [SO 11(6)])
Hon. W. McKeeva Bush, 257-258
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt (Reply), 258
Constitutional Modernization—The way forward, 287-290 (Also see: Motion to make statement thereon [Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva], 291)
Correction to Cayman Net News publication of 19 June 2008 in respect of matters concerning Referendum, 241
Motion to make a Statement on Constitutional Modernization–The way Forward (Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 291

Seymour, Ms. Lucille D.:
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 Financial Year (GM 10/08-09), 740-745
Assistance for Hurricane Shutters (PMM 6/08-09), 372-374
Cayman Cultural Tourism Programme (PMM 3/08-09), 402, 429-431
Cayman Islands Sports Hall of Fame (PMM 10/08-09), 819-820
Christmas Wishes, 802
Closing statement, 1067-1070
Commemoration of 50th Anniversary of Passage of Sex Disqualification (Removal) Law, 1958 (GM 9/08-09), 614-619
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 108-117
Education Modernisation Bill, 2009, 983-984
Establishment of an Historical Research and Documentaries Commission on Members of Legislative Assembly (PMM 09/08-09), 824, 825-826, 833-834
Establishment of Commission for the Elderly (PMM 12/08-09), 838-841, 848-849
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 1001-1002
Immigration (A) Bill, 2008, 502-504
Man Power Survey (PMM 4/08-09), 443-446
Parental Responsibility (PMM 11/08-09), 917
Private Organ Donor and Transplant Programme (PMM 1/08-09), 266-267
Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009, 879-885

Speaker’s Statements and Rulings:

Rulings (Standing Orders):
Order 14 Order of Business at sitting, 588-589
Order 22(1)(vi) Sub judice, 391
Order 24 Content and notice of Motions and procedure, 587-589
Order 35 Content of Speeches

35(3) Unparliamentarily language:
“fool-fool”, 471
“lie”, “liar”, “lying”, 43, 677, 756
“rascal”, 800

35(5) Member’s referred to by name of electoral districts, 696
35(7) Conduct of Officers of the Crown . . . may not be raised, 703

Statements:
Call for decorum in House (SO 39), 422, 662
Cell phone interference reminder, 361, 661, 726
Condolences to Mr. L. Gould (Legislative Assembly recording technician) and family, 990
Cross talk/interruptions during debate, 34, 72, 459, 464, 469, 471, 662, 688
Hours of sitting (SO 10(1)), 259

House Visitors:
Cayman Academy School, 805
Cayman Islands Youth Assembly and leaders, 553
Prospect Primary School Year 4, 835
Students of 12th Grade Class of Triple C, 987
Kerseanna Ewers, John Gray High School, 987

Order Paper (delay in receiving), 259

Points of Order:
Conduct of Governor not to be brought into debate, 703
Misrepresentation of facts, 332-333
Refrain from making statement if no proof, 676, 786
Tabling of confidential document, 585-586
Withdraw unparliamentary language, 800
Quorum (lack of), 198, 201, 213
Rules for Members not speaking (SO 39), 261, 361, 422, 662

Statements by Members/Ministers of Cabinet (listed alphabetically):
Caribbean Wellness Day 2008, 423-424
Chairman’s Statement in Respect of Public Service Pension Board year ended 30 June 2008, 766-767
CoeWood Public Beach, 1029-1030 (Also see: Short question [SO 30(2)], 1030)
Community Well-being in the Face of the Economic Reality, 1006-1008
Constitutional Modernization—The way forward, 287-290
Correction to Cayman New News Publication of 19th June 2008 in respect of matters concerning Referendum, 241-242
Department of Environmental Health tub grinder in Cayman Brac, 748-749
Health Care Services Authority Charge Master, 385-386
National Assessment of Living Conditions Report, 151
Outcome of Constitutional Negotiations, 807-814
Letter from Ian Hendry, Leader UK Constitutional Review Team, 808-809
Statement from His Excellency the Governor, Mr. Stuart D. M. Jack, CVO, 813
Post Hurricane Ike Assistance to Isle of Pines, 355-356
Post Hurricane Ike Assistance to Turks and Caicos Islands, 347-348
Public Service Pension Board Chairman’s Statement in Respect of Year Ended 30 June 2008, 766-767
Report on damage to Cayman Brac High School following act of vandalism overnight 12 December 2008, 689-690 (Also see: Short Question [SO 30(2)], 690)
Service Provision to Persons with Disabilities, 386-388
Sympathy and Condolences to family and friends of Estella Scott-Roberts, 529-530
Term Limits—Immigration, 290-291
Tourism Outlook 2009, 963-964
University College of Cayman Islands Academic Year 2008/2009, 388-390 (Also see: Short Question [SO 30(2)], 390)
Update from Press Briefing on National Celebrations for Cayman Islands’ Olympians, 386
Update on the Owen Roberts International Airport Re-development Project, 1060-1061

Statements by Members/Ministers of Cabinet (listed by Minister or Official Member):
Clifford, Hon. Charles E.:
- CoeWood Public Beach, 1029-1030
- Tourism Outlook 2009, 963-964
- Update on the Owen Roberts International Airport Re-development Project, 1060-1061

Eden, Hon. Anthony S.:
- Caribbean Wellness Day 2008, 423-424
- Community Well-being in the Face of the Economic Reality, 1006-1008
- Health Care Services Authority Charge Master, 385-386
- Sympathy and Condolences to family and friends of Estella Scott-Roberts, 529-530

Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth:
- Chairman’s Statement in Respect of Public Service Pension Board year ended 30 June 2008, 766-767

McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M. Jr.:
- Report on damage to Cayman Brac High School following act of vandalism overnight 12 December 2008, 689-690
- Service Provision to Persons with Disabilities, 386-388
- University College of Cayman Islands Academic Year 2008/2009, 388-39
- Update from Press Briefing on National Celebrations for Cayman Islands’ Olympians, 386

McLean, Hon. V. Arden:
- Department of Environmental Health Tub Grinder in Cayman Brac, 748-749

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
- Constitutional Modernization—The way forward, 287-290
- Correction to Cayman Net News publication of 19 June 2008 in respect of matters concerning Referendum, 241-242
- National Assessment of Living Conditions Report, 151-152
- Outcome of Constitutional Negotiations, 807-814
  Letter from Ian Hendry, Leader UK Constitutional Review Team, 808-809
Statement from His Excellency the Governor, Mr. Stuart D. M. Jack, CVO, 813
Post Hurricane Ike Assistance to Isle of Pines, 355-356
Post Hurricane Ike Assistance to Turks and Caicos Islands, 347-348
Term Limits—Immigration, 290-291

Strategic Policy Statement of Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30 June 2010 (SPS), 633

Throne Speech, 2-5

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
Amendment to Development Plan 1997–Proposed Rezoning National Housing Development Trust (GM No. 6/08-09), 341-342
Amendment to Development Plan 1997-Proposed Rezoning–City Services “Cayman” Ltd. (GM 2/08), 253-254
Amendment to Development Plan 1997-Proposed Rezoning–Desmond Kinch (GM 4/08-09), 254-256, 257
Amendment to Development Plan 1997-Proposed Rezoning–LR Development Ltd (GM 5/08-09), 256
Amendment to Development Plan 1997-Proposed Rezoning–Winston and Hyacinth Rose (GM 1/08-09), 252-253
Annual Report of Cabinet Office for year ended 30 June 2005, 476
Annual Report of Ministry of Planning, Communications, District Administration and Information Technology for year ended 30 June 2005, 477
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 financial year (GM 10/08-09), 634-646, 749-759
Assistance for Hurricane Shutters (PMM 6/08-09), 361-365
Cayman Airways Limited – Consolidated Financial Statements 30 June 2004, 582
Christmas Wishes, 803
Constitutional Change and Advancement—Referendum (Raising of Matters (SO 11(6) [Reply thereto]), 258
Constitutional Modernization—The way forward, 287-290
Correction to Cayman Net News publication of 19 June 2008 in respect of matters concerning Referendum, 241-242
Cuban Caymanian Family Connections (PMM 5/08-09), 350-351
Cuban Caymanian Family Connections (PMM 5/08-09), 350-351
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 221-234
Financial Statements of National Housing and Community Development Trust – 30 June 2004, 580
Financial Statements of National Housing and Community Development Trust – 30 June 2005, 580-581
Financial Statements of National Housing Development Trust for years ended 30 June 2006 and 2005, 324
Financial Statements of National Housing Development Trust for years ended 30 June 2007 and 2006, 324
Freedom of Information (General) Regulations, 2008, 583-584
Freedom of Information (Information Commissioner) Regulations, 2008, 244-245
Freedom of Information Law, 2007; Freedom of Information (General) Regulations, 2008 (GM 7/08-09, 583-585, 589-590
Government Guarantee in Favour of Cayman Islands Civil Service Association Co-operative Credit Union Limited (GM 8/08-09), 604, 771-775
Immigration (A) Bill, 2008, 487-495, 518-520
Marriage (A) Bill, 2008, 327-328, 338-340
National Assessment of Living Conditions Report, 151-152
National Housing Development Trust Financial Statements for year ended 30 June 2008, 835-837
Outcome of Constitutional Negotiations, 807-814
Parental Responsibility (PMM 11/08-09), 935-936
Post Hurricane Ike Assistance to Isle of Pines, 355-356
Post Hurricane Ike Assistance to Turks and Caicos Islands, 347-348
Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009, 857-861; 900-902
Referendum on Constitutional Modernization (GM 13/08-09), 854-855
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands on extension of lease over Crown land at Registration Section West Bay Beach North Block 11D Parcel 1/11 to Proprietors, Strata Plan 12 (Villas of the Galleon), 837
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown land Block 37A Parcel 87 (Part) to National Roads Authority, 525
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown land Block 15E Parcel 196 to Cayman National Cultural Foundation, 577
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown land Block 104A Parcel 9 (Part) to Water Authority – Cayman, 577
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown land Block 32E Parcel 50 to Tourism Attraction Board, 578
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown land Block 43A Parcel 56 to National Housing Development Trust, 578-579
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown land Block 4B Parcels 181, 190, 195, 196 and 380 to National Housing Development Trust, 579-580
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of filled areas of Crown Seabed on Block OPY Parcel 18 to Little Liquor Store Ltd., 805-806
Report and Recommendation of Minister Responsible for Lands–Vesting of Crown land Block 80A Parcel 175, Block 80A Parcel 177 and Block 82A Parcel 81 to Cayman Islands Airports Authority, 806
Report of Standing Business Committee – Fourth Meeting of 2007/08 Session of Legislative Assembly, 523
Report of Standing Business Committee – State Opening and Budget Meeting of 2008/09 Session of Legislative Assembly, 524
Residential Tenancies Bill, 2009, 954-957; 959-960
Stamp Duty (A) (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 2009, 1046-1048
Strategic Policy Statement of Government of Cayman Islands for financial year ending 30 June 2010, 633
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2008 to June 2009) Bill, 2009, 1062-1063
Term Limits—Immigration, 290-291

**Wright, Mr. W. Alfonso:**

Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2009/10 financial year (GM 10/08-09), 673-677
Cayman Cultural Tourism Programme (PMM 3/08-09), 402-406, 433
Children (A) Bill, 2009, 950-951
Christmas Wishes, 802  
Closing statement, 1065-1067  
Commemoration of 50th Anniversary of Passage of Sex Disqualification (Removal) Law, 1958 (GM 9/08-09), 619-621  
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address, 119-133  
Education Modernisation Bill, 2009, 984-985  
Elections (A) (No. 2) Bill 2008, 763  
Establishment of an Historical Research and Documentaries Commission on Members of Legislative Assembly (PMM 09/08-09), 824, 826-827  
Establishment of Commission for the Elderly (PMM 12/08-09), 838, 841-843  
Immigration (A) Bill, 2008, 498-500, 501-502  
Justice Protection Bill, 2008, 486  
Man Power Survey (PMM 4/08-09), 434-439, 468-472  
National Hero (PMM 8/08-09), 796-797  
Parental Responsibility (PMM 11/08-09), 915-916  
Private Organ Donor and Transplant Programme (PMM 1/08-09), 261-265, 268-269  
Referendum (Constitutional Modernization) Bill, 2009, 861-864  
Report of Standing House Committee of Legislative Assembly 2008/09 Session, 940  
Report on Special Meeting of Standing House Committee of Legislative Assembly 2008/09 Session, 939  
Residential Tenancies Bill, 2009, 957-958  
Tobacco Bill, 2008, 539-544

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>2008/9 SITTING DATES</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT</th>
<th>VOLUME #</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>30 April; 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, May; 20, 25, 26, 27, 30 June 2008</td>
<td>1-320</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15 September; 6, 8, 13, 15 October 2008</td>
<td>321-574</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18 December 2008</td>
<td>575-804</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11, 12, 16, 23, 26, 27 February; 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23 March</td>
<td>805-1096</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
2009/10 SESSION
INDEX

NOTE: This index is arranged alphabetically with items of business appearing on the Order Papers and Members’ names in bold. Bills are listed alphabetically and procedurally (First, Second, Third readings, etc.).

Abbreviations: (1r), (2r), (3r), Bills: first, second, third reading; (A), Amendment; (C), Committee; GM, Government Motion; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; (R) Report; SO, Standing Order.

A
Adam, Hon, Michael T.:
   Season’s Greetings, 352–353
   Throne Speech and Budget Address, debate on, 176–179
Administration of Oaths or Affirmations:
   Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 1
   Ebanks, Hon. Donovan F. W., 61
   Manderson, Hon. Franz I., 99, 283
   McLaughlin, Hon. Sonia M., 61
   Richards, Hon. Cheryll M., 61, 193, 283, 491
Anglin, Hon, Rolston M.:
   Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2009/10 (GM 1/09-10), 4, 19–22, 28–34
   Cayman Islands National Pensions Board Annual Reports 2006/07, 2007/08, 359–360
   Customs (A) Bill, 2009, 202
   Department of Employment Relations—Mr. Lonnie Tibbetts, Director, 394
   Education (A) Bill, 2010, 369
   Education Modernisation Law, 2009, 106–107 [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2)), 108]
   Fair Trade Commission, establishment of a (PMM No. 3/09–10), 396
   Immigration (A) Bill, 2010, 637-638
   Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 90–91
   Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 328–330
   National Archive and Public Records (A) Bill, 2010, 370
   Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2010, 616–623
   Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision) review and repeal sections of (PMM 11/09–
   10), 590-591
   Reconsideration of Decision to Divest Government Assets (PMM 7/09-10), 569–580
   Scholarships, 110–112
   Schools Project, update on, 108–110 [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2)), 110]
   Season’s Greetings, 353–354
   Tom Jones International,Writ by, 324
   University College (A) Bill, 2010, 368, 369
Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios for financial year ending 30 June 2010, 130
Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of CI for financial year ending 30 June, 2010, 130
Annual Report of Cayman Islands Audit Office for 2007/2008 Financial Year, 599
Appropriate Disposal of Electronic Data Storage Containers (EDSCs)—Own Motion Investigation Report Number 13, prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner, dated 7 April, 2009, 47
Appropriation (July 2009 to June 2010) Bill 2009 (See Bills)
Approval of Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2010 (See Government Motions [No. 11])
Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2010/11 Financial Year (See Government Motions [No. 4])
Auditor General’s Reports:
  • Annual Report of Office of, year ending 30 June 2009, 599
  • Caribbean Utilities Company Ltd Summary Report, 63
  • Cayman Islands Government’s Property Insurance Settlement – Post Ivan, 386
  • Debt Financing Arrangements for Boatswain’s Beach, 387
  • Financial Statements of CI Government 30 June 2004, 524
  • Gasoline Charges Incurred by Pedro St. James, policies and procedures in place for period of July 2003 to April 2007, 524
  • Royal Watler Cruise Terminal Capital Project, 386
  • Scrap Metal Tender and Contract with Matrix International INC., 524
Auditor General’s Reports, position paper on 120–124
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2009/10 Financial year (See Government Motions [No. 1])
Authorisation to borrow under [Government Securities Law (2003 Revision)] by creation and issue of registered securities in form of notes (See Government Motions [No. 6])

B
Bail (A) Bill, 2010 (See Bills)

Bills:
  Appropriation (July 2009 to June 2010) Bill 2009, (1r) 130; (2r) 131–137; 156–181; 188–191; (R) 193; (3r) 206
  Bail (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 436; (2r) 456–457; (C) 466–467; (R) 473; (3r) 474
  Building Societies (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 284; (2r) 284–287; (C) 287–288; (R) 288; (3r) 288
  Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2009, (1r) 325; (2r) 334–338; (C) 343–344; (R) 345; (3r) 346
  Criminal Evidence (Witness Anonymity) Bill, 2010, (1r) 436; (2r) 457–465; (C) 467–470; (R) 473; (3r) 474
  Criminal Justice (International Co-operation) (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 365; (2r) 366–367; (C) 371; (R) 375; (3r) 376
  Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 502; (2) 503–505; (C) 507; (R) 509; (3r) 509
  Customs (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 195; (2r) 199–202; (C) 204–206; (R) 206; (3r) 207
  Customs (A) (No.2) Bill, 2009, (1r) 210; (2r) 213–214; (C) 216; (R) 219; (3r) 220
  Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 325; (2r) 338–342; (C) 344; (R) 345; (3r) 346
  Education (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 366; (2r) 369; (C) 373; (R) 375; (3r) 473
  Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 63; (2r) 64–82; (C) 92; (R) 94; (3r) 94
  Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 366; (2r) 370; (C) 374; (R) 375; (3r) 377
  Immigration (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 608; (2r) 631–647; (C) 656–658; (R) 658; (3r) 659
  Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 63; (2r) 82–92; (C) 94; (R) 94; (3r) 95
  Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 236; (2r) 238; (C) 239; (R) 240; (3r) 241
  Marriage (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 236; (2r) 237; (C) 238–239; (R) 240; (3r) 240
Misuse of Drugs (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 195; (2r) 195–199; (C) 202–204; (R) 206; (3r) 207
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 325; (2r) 326–334; (C) 343; (R) 345; (3r) 346
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 436; (2r) 442–443, 447; (C) 465–466; (R) 472; (3r) 473
Money Services (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 325; (2r) 342; (C) 344–345; (R) 345–346; (3r) 346–347
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 236; (2r) 237–238; (C) 239; (R) 240; (3r) 240
National Archive and Public Records (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 366; (2r) 370; (C) 373; (R) 375; (3r) 376
National Drug Council (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 366; (2r) 370; (C) 374; (R) 375; (3r) 377
National Pensions (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 436; (2r) 437–442; (C) 470–472; (R) 472; (3r) 473
National Trust (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 366; (2r) 371; (C) 374; (R) 375; (3r) 377
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 210; (2r) 210–213; (C) 216; (R) 219; (3r) 220
Patents and Trade Marks (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 224; (2r) 224–225; (C) 226–227; (R) 227; (3r) 228
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 503, (2r) 505–507; (C) 507–509; (R) 509; (3r) 510
Public Management and Finance (A) (No.2) Bill, 2009, (1r) 210; (2r) 214–215; (C) 217; (R) 219; (3r) 220
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 608; (2r) 609–629; (C) 647–656; (R) 658; (3r) 658
Public Recorder (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 324; (2r) 325–326; (C) 343; (R) 345; (3r) 346
Public Service Management (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 210; (2r) 215; (C) 217–218; (R) 219; (3r) 221
Securities Investment Business (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 224; (2r) 225–226; (C) 227; (R) 227; (3r) 228
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2009, (1r) 210; (2r) 214; (C) 216–217; (R) 219; (3r) 220
University College (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 366; (2r) 368–369; (C) 372; (R) 375; (3r) 376

Budget Address: 131–137 (Also see: Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address)

Building Societies (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)

Cayman Islands Law Reform Commission 1 April 2008/31 March 2009—Fourth Annual Report of Law Reform Commission, 1
Criminal Justice (International Co-operation) (A) Bill, 2010, 366, 367

Building Societies (A) Bill, 2009, 284–287
Business Committee Reports:
• First Meeting 2009/10 Session, 194–195
• Third Meeting 2009/10 Session, 599
• Second Meeting 2009/10 Session, 360
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1 July 2007 – 30 June 2008, 194
Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2009, 334–335, 337–338
Condolences:
• Mr. Michael Bradley, 381
• Mrs. Adora Bodden-Groome, 357
Correspondence between Minister Bryant FCO and Minister Bush, with speaking notes, 138–153
Cayman Islands Law Reform Commission 1 April 2008/31 March 2009—Fourth Annual Report of Law Reform Commission, 1
Customs (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2009, 213
Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2009, 338–339, 341–342
Development and Planning (Amendment) Regulations, 2010 (Revised), 523
Development Plan 1997, amendment to—Proposed Rezoning Prospect, Block 23C Parcel 10 (GM No. 7/09-10), 377
Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 69–71
Fair Trade Commission, establishment of a (PMM 3/09–10), 396–397
Firearms Law, proposed amendment to issue gun licences (PMM 4/09-10), 410–411
Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for CIDB (GM 10/09-10), 510–512, 513–514
Government Guarantee in Respect of Debt Refinancing by CIDB (GM 9/09-10), 474–475, 476
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 85–87
Inward Investment Programme and New Incentives, 292–294
Legal Aid, history of development of, 231–235
Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2009, 238
Marriage (A) Bill, 2009, 237
Miller/Shaw Report, Statement thereon, 594–598
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 326–327, 331–333
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2010, 442–443, 447
Money Services (A) Bill, 2009, 342
Motion for Throne Speech and Budget Address to be Debated Simultaneously, 137
Motion of thanks to His Excellency Governor (in response to Throne Speech), 129
Motion to defer debate on Throne Speech, 130
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 2009, 237–238
National Heroes and Awards, 392
National Pensions (A) Bill, 2010, 442
Parking Spots, clarification on (PMM 2/09-10), 485–486
Patents and Trade Marks (A) Bill, 2009, 224, 225
Pray, call for nation to, 529–530
PRIDE cleanup project, 347–348
Property Insurance, survey on rates (PMM 9/09-10), 543–544
Public Management and Finance (A) (No.2) Bill, 2009, 214–215
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2010, 609–611, 625–629
Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision)–Issuance of Deed of Indemnity to Board of Directors of Cayman Airways Limited (the “Company”) (GM 8/09-10), 378–379, 380
Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision) review and repeal sections of (PMM 11/09-10), 587–588
Public Recorder (A) Bill, 2009, 325, 326
Reconsideration of Decision to Divest Government Assets (PMM 7/09-10), 556–565
Reduction in salaries for Elected Members of Legislative Assembly, 476
Retirement of First Official Member (Hon. G. A. McCarthy) [Statement on Adjournment], 39–42
Revenue Measures, 183–187
Road Show report of, Ministry of Finance, Tourism and Development to United Kingdom, United States and Asia carried out during periods of 8 to 17 November and 21 to 29 November 2009, 319–324
Salaries of Members of Legislative Assembly (Paper thereon), 95–96
Season’s Greetings, 348–349, 356
Securities Investment Business (A) Bill, 2009, 226
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2009, 214
Stamp Duty Regulations, 2009, 291
Strategic Policy Statement, approval of for 2010/11 Financial Year (GM 4/09–10), 295–301, 310–314
Strategic Policy Statement financial year ending 30 June 2011, 290–291
Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) Order, 2010, 526
Tax Information Exchange Agreements between Cayman Islands and various Jurisdictions, as of
13 August 2009 (GM 2/09-10), 112–114; 116–119
Tax Information Exchange Agreements between Cayman Islands and various Jurisdictions, as of
12 March 2010 (GM 12/09-10), 593–594
Tempura and other investigations, legal action to recover cost of (PM 1/09-10), 243–245, 274–277
Tribute to late Capt. Charles K. Kirkconnell, 358
Turtle meat, returning to affordable prices (PMM 5/09-10), 414–418
Update on recent trip of Cayman Islands delegation to Europe relating to Tax Information
Exchange Agreements (TIEA), 24–26
Update on status of Government financial reporting, 604–608
Vote of thanks to Mr. G. Kenneth Jefferson, JP, 317–318
Vote of thanks upon retirement of Ms. Wendy Lauer Ebanks, Clerk, 58
Business Committee Reports (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)

Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 2008, 26–28
Cayman Islands Constitution Order 2009, special presentation of bound copy, 291–292
Cayman Islands Law Reform Commission 1 April 2008 / 31 March 2009—Fourth Annual Report of
Law Reform Commission, 1
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1 July 2007–30 June 2008, 194
Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)

Complaints Commissioner’s Reports:
Islands addressing Fiscal Year July 2006 to June 2007, 47
Appropriate Disposal of Electronic Data Storage Containers—Own Motion Investigation Report
Number 13, prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner, dated 7 April, 2009, 47
Do Government Entities hear their customers? An Audit of their Internal Complaints Processes—
Own Motion Investigation Report Number 11, prepared by Office of Complaints
Commissioner, dated 22 October, 2008, 47
Legislation and Individual’s Right to Privacy–Own Motion Investigation Report Number 14 (a)
Prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner Dated 28 September 2009, 243
Public Service Pension Board: Failure to comply with certain statutory obligations? Own Motion
Investigation Report Number 12, dated 16 February 2009, 47
Written Complaint Number CO708–10859 made 28 September 2007, and Department of
Immigration—Refund Request Processing—Special Report to Legislative Assembly, prepared
by Office of Complaints Commissioner, dated 26 November 2008, 47
Written Complaint Number CO708–10917 made 22 October 2007 against Department of Children
and Family Services—Client Care; Special Report to Legislative Assembly prepared by Office
of Complaints Commissioner dated 24 June 2009, 62
Written Complaint Number CO708–11041 made 13 February 2008 against Immigration
Department —Timeliness of Internal Complaints Process Related to Complaints against
Department: Special Report to Legislative Assembly dated 3 August 2009, 243
Condolences (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)
Correspondence between Minister Bryant from FCO and Minister Bush, with speaking notes, 138
Criminal Evidence (Witness Anonymity) Bill, 2010 (See Bills)
Criminal Justice (International Co-operation) (A) Bill, 2010 (See Bills)
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2010 (See Bills)
Customs (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)
Customs (A) (No.2) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)
Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)

D
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address:
Adam, Hon. Michael T., 176–179
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 166–176
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 156–166
Department of Employment Relations—Mr. Lonnie Tibbetts, Director, 394
Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2010, approval of (See Government Motions [No. 11])
Development and Planning (Amendment) Regulations, 2010, 491
Development and Planning (Amendment) Regulations, 2010 (Revised), 523
Development Plan 1997, amendment to —Proposed Rezoning Prospect, Block 23C Parcel 10 (See
Government Motions [No. 7])
Divest Government Assets, reconsideration of decision to (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 7])
Divisions:
01—(GM 1/09-10), 39
02—((2r) Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2009), 82
03—((2r) Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2009), 92
04—((3r) Appropriation (July 2009 to June, 2010) Bill, 2009), 206–207
05—(PMM 1/09–10), 281–282
06—(GM 4/09–10), 314
07—(GM 6/09–10), 317
08—((2r) Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2009), 333–334
09—(PMM 3/09–10), 404
10—(PMM 4/09–10), 412
11—(PMM 5/09–10), 420
12—(Motion for Adjournment), 490
13—(Penal Code (A) Bill, 2010, amendment [Clause 1A]), 509
14—(Amendment to PMM 10/09–10), 534
15—(PMM 07/09–10), 583
16—(PMM 11/09–10), 592
17—((2r) Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2010), 629
18—((2r) Immigration (A) Bill, 2010), 647
19—(Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2010, amendment to clause 5), 654

Do Government Entities hear their customers? An Audit of their Internal Complaints Processes—Own
Motion Investigation Report Number 11, prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner, dated
22 October, 2008, 47
E
Education (A) Bill, 2010 (See Bills)
Education Modernisation Law, 2009, 106–107 [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2)), 108]

Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene:
   Seasons Greetings, 355

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W.F.:
   Bail (A) Bill, 2010, 456–457
   Cayman Islands Constitution Order 2009, special presentation of bound copy, 291–292
   Employment Information and Human Resources Activity Annual Report 2008/09, 231
   Financial Statements of Civil Aviation Authority of Cayman Islands 2006 and 2005, 194
   Firearms Law, proposed amendment to issue gun licences (PMM 4/09-10), 406–407
   Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 2009, 210–212, 213
   Parliamentary Pensions Law, 2004—Parliamentary Pensions (Defined Contribution Plan)
      Regulations 2009 (GM 5/09–10), 314–315
   Public Service Management (A) Bill, 2009, 215

Eden, Mr. Anthony S.:
   Firearms Law, proposed amendment to issue gun licences (PMM 4/09-10), 408
   Iguana, controlling population of introduced species (PMM 6/09-10), 481, 482
   Legal Action to Recover Cost of Tempura and Other Investigations (PMM 1/09–10), 250–252
   Misuse of Drugs (A) Bill, 2009, 198
   Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision) review and repeal sections of (PMM 11/09-
      10), 584, 588–589
   Season’s Greetings, 350

Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)
Employment Information and Human Resources Activity Annual Report for fiscal year 1 July 2008 to
30 June 2009, 231

F
Financial Statements of Civil Aviation Authority of CI 2006 and 2005, 194
Firearms Law, proposed amendment to issue gun licences (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 4])
First Sitting under New Constitution Order, 2009, 289–290
Forecast results and position at 30 June 2009, and other aspects of public finances, 48–57

G
Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr.:
      Islands addressing Fiscal Year July 2006 to June 2007, 47
   Appropriate Disposal of Electronic Data Storage Containers—Own Motion Investigation Report
      Number 13, prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner, dated 7 April, 2009, 47
   Do Government Entities hear their customers? An Audit of their Internal Complaints Processes—
      Own Motion Investigation Report Number 11, prepared by Office of Complaints
      Commissioner, dated 22 October, 2008, 47
   Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 73–76
   Legislation and Individual’s Right to Privacy—Own Motion Investigation Report Number 14 (a)
      Prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner Dated 28 September 2009, 243
Public Service Pension Board: Failure to comply with certain statutory obligations? Own Motion
Investigation Report Number 12, dated 16 February 2009, 47
Season’s Greetings, 354–355
Statement in respect of forecast results to, and forecast position at, 30 June 2009, and other aspects
of public finances (Short Question thereon (SO 30(2)), 57
Written Complaint Number CO708–10859 made 28 September 2007, and Department of
Immigration—Refund Request Processing—Special Report to Legislative Assembly, prepared
by Office of Complaints Commissioner, dated 26 November 2008, 47
Written Complaint Number CO708–10917 made 22 October 2007 against Department of Children
and Family Services—Client Care; Special Report to Legislative Assembly prepared by Office
of Complaints Commissioner dated 24 June 2009, 62
Written Complaint Number CO708–11041 made 13 February 2008 against Immigration
Department —Timeliness of Internal Complaints Process Related to Complaints against
Department: Special Report to Legislative Assembly dated 3 August 2009, 243
Government financial reporting, update on status of 604–608
Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for CIDB (See Government Motions [No. 10])
Government Guarantee in respect of debt refinancing CIDB (See Government Motions [No. 9])

**Government Motions 2009/10:**

No. 1/09-10–Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2009/10 Financial year
Amendment thereto, 2–4
  Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 4, 19–22, 28–34
  Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth, 2–4, 5–6, 34–38
  Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 11–14,
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 4, 14–19
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 14
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 7–11
Division (1/09-10), 39

No. 2/09-10–Tax Information Exchange Agreements between Cayman Islands and various
Jurisdictions, as of 13 August 2009
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 112–114; 116–119
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 114–116

  Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera Bush, 228–229

No. 4/09-10–Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2010/11 Financial Year
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 295–300, 310–314
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 304–306
  Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 307–310
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 301–304
Division (6/09–10), 314

No. 5/09-10–Parliamentary Pensions Law, 2004—Parliamentary Pensions (Defined Contribution
Plan) Regulations 2009
  Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W.F., 314–315

No.6/09-10–Authorisation to borrow under provision of [Government Securities Law (2003
Revision)] by creation and issue of registered securities in form of notes
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 315–317
Division (7/09–10), 317
No. 7/09-10–Amendment to Development Plan 1997–Proposed Rezoning Prospect, Block 23C Parcel 10
Bush, Hon. W. McKeever, 377–378

No. 8/09-10–Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision)–Issuance of Deed of Indemnity to Board of Directors of Cayman Airways Limited (the “Company”)
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 379–380

No. 9/09-10–Government Guarantee in Respect of Debt Refinancing by Cayman Islands Development Bank (CIDB)
Bush, Hon. W. McKeever, 474–475, 476
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I, 475
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 475–476

No. 10/09-10–Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I, 512
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 512
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 512

No. 11/09-10–Approval of Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2010
Bush, Hon. W. McKeever, 514–517, 520–521, 593
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 519–520
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 517–519

No. 12/09-10–Tax Information Exchange Agreements between Cayman Islands and various Jurisdictions, as of 12 March 2010
Bush, Hon. W. McKeever, 593–594

H
Health Insurance Law, review of (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 10])
Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2010 (See Bills)

I
Iguanas, controlling population of introduced species (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 6])
Immigration (A) Bill, 2010 (See Bills)
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)
Insurance Law (2008 Revision)—Insurance (Variation of Fees) Regulations, 2009 (See Government Motions [No. 3])
Inward Investment Programme and New Incentives, 292–294

J
Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth:
Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios for year ending 30 June 2010, 130–137
Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of Cayman Islands for year ending 30 June, 2010, 130
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2009/10 (GM 1/09-10), 2–4, 5–6, 34–38
Budget Address, 131–137
Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 2008, 26–28
Customs (A) Bill, 2009, 199–200, 202
Throne Speech and Budget Address, debate on, 180–181, 188–191
Motion for deferral of debate on Budget Address, 137
Ownership Agreements for statutory authorities and government companies for year ending 30 June 2010, 130
Purchase Agreements for statutory authorities, government companies and non-governmental output suppliers for year ending 30 June 2010, 130
Statement in respect of forecast results to, and forecast position at, 30 June 2009, and other aspects of public finances, 48–57 [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2)), 57]

K
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I.:
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2009/10 financial year (GM 1/09-10), 11–14
Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for CIDB (GM 10/09-10), 512
Government Guarantee in Respect of Debt Refinancing by CIDB (GM 9/09-10), 475
Immigration (A) Bill, 2010, 641
Season’s Greetings, 353
Tempura and other investigations, legal action to recover cost of (PM 1/09–10), 258–259
Turtle meat, returning to affordable prices (PMM 5/09-10), 413, 418–419

L
Legal Aid, history of development of in Cayman Islands, 231–235
Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)
Legislation and Individual’s Right to Privacy–Own Motion Investigation Report Number 14 (a)
Prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner dated 28 September 2009, 243

M
Marriage (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)
McCarthy, Hon. George A.:
Retirement of [Reply to Statement on Adjournment], 42–43
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr.:
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2009/10 Financial year (GM 1/09-10), 4, 14–19
Bail (A) Bill, 2010, 457
Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2009, 335–337
Controlling Population of Introduced Iguana Species (PMM 6/09-10), 480, 481, 483
Criminal Justice (International Co-operation) (A) Bill, 2010, 367
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2010, 504
Education Modernisation Law, 2009 [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2))], 108
Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 71–73
Firearms Law, proposed amendment to issue gun licences (PMM 4/09-10), 405–406
Immigration (A) Bill, 2010, 633–634
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 83–85
Misuse of Drugs (A) Bill, 2009, 198
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 327–328
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2010, 443
National Pensions (A) Bill, 2010, 448–451
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2010, 612–616
Public Recorder (A) Bill, 2009, 326
Reconsideration of Decision to Divest Government Assets (PMM 7/09-10), 545, 565–569
Reduction in salaries for Elected Members of Legislative Assembly [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2))], 478
Season’s Greetings, 355
Schools Project, update on [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2))], 110
Tax Information Exchange Agreements between Cayman Islands and various Jurisdictions, as of 13 August 2009 (GM 2/09-10), 114–116
Tempura and other investigations, legal action to recover cost of (PM 1/09-10), 267–274

McLean, Mr. V. Arden:
Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 65–69
Fair Trade Commission, Establishment of (PMM No. 3/09–10), 395, 397-399
Firearms Law, proposed amendment to issue gun licences (PMM 4/09-10), 405, 408–410
Health Insurance Law, review of the (PMM 10/09-10), 530, 538–541
Immigration (A) Bill, 2010, 634–637
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 87–88
Legal Aid, history of development [Short Questions thereon (SO 30(2))], 236
Misuse of Drugs (A) Bill, 2009, 198
Parking Spots, clarification on (PMM 2/09-10), 484, 486–487
Property Insurance Rates, survey on (PMM 9/09-10), 543
Reduction in salaries for Elected Members of Legislative Assembly [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2))], 479
Season’s Greetings, 349–350
Strategic Policy Statement, approval of for 2010/11 (GM 4/09-10), 304–306
Tempura and other investigations, legal action to recover cost of (PM 1/09-10), 259–267

Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard:
Annual Report of Cayman Islands Audit Office for 2007/2008 Financial Year, 599
Auditor General’s Reports, position paper on 120–124
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2009/10 financial year (GM 1/09-10), 14
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2010, 504
Customs (A) Bill, 2009, 200
Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2009, 339–341
Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2010, approval of (GM 11/09-10), 519–520
Firearms Law, proposed amendment to issue gun licences (PMM 4/09-10), 405, 411–412
Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank (GM 10/09-10), 512
Health Insurance Law, review of (PMM 10/09-10), 530–533, 534, 542
Immigration (A) Bill, 2010, 634
Misuse of Drugs (A) Bill, 2009, 198
National Pensions (A) Bill, 2010, 436, 442, 448
Parking Spots, clarification on (PMM 2/09-10), 483, 484–485, 488
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 2009, 212–213
Patents and Trade Marks (A) Bill, 2009, 224–225
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2010, 506

Public Accounts Committee Reports

- Caribbean Utilities Company Limited Summary Report and other activities to date including schedule to dispose of backlog of Reports, 45–47
- Cayman Islands Government’s Property Insurance Settlement – Post Ivan, 386
- Financial Statements of Government of Cayman Islands for Year ended 30 June 2004, 524
- Purchase of a Helicopter by the Royal Cayman Islands Police, 387
- Review of Debt Financing Arrangements for Boatswain’s Beach, 387
- Royal Watler Cruise Terminal Capital Project, 386
- Scrap Metal Tender and Contract with Matrix International - Summary Report, 524–525

Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2010, 611–612

Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision)–Issuance of Deed of Indemnity to Board of Directors of Cayman Airways Limited (the “Company”) (GM No. 8/09-10), 379–380

Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision), review and repeal sections of (PMM 11/09-10), 583–587, 592

Reduction in salaries for Elected Members of Legislative Assembly [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2))], 479, 480

Special Report of Auditor General:

- Caribbean Utilities Company Ltd Summary Report, 63
- Cayman Islands Government’s Property Insurance Settlement – Post Ivan, 386
- Debt Financing Arrangements for Boatswain’s Beach, 387
- Gasoline Charges Incurred by Pedro St. James and Policies and Procedures in place for period of July 2003 to April 2007, 524
- Royal Watler Cruise Terminal Capital Project, 386
- Scrap Metal Tender and Contract with Matrix International INC., 524
- Survey on Property Insurance Rates (PMM 9/09-10), 542, 543, 544

Tempura and other investigations, Legal action to recover cost of (PM 1/09-10), 245–250, 277–281

Throne Speech and Budget Address, debate on, 166–176

Miller/Shaw Report, Statement thereon, 594–598

Misuse of Drugs (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)

MLA salaries, paper on, 95–96

MLA salaries, reductions in, 476

Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)

Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2010 (See Bills)

Money Services (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)

Motion(s):

- thanks to His Excellency Governor (Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 129
- debate Throne Speech and Budget Address simultaneously (Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 137
- defer debate on Budget Address (Jefferson, Hon. G. Kenneth), 137
- defer debate on Throne Speech (Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 130
- defer the Public Recorder (A) Bill, 2009 (Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 317

Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)
N
National Archive and Public Records (A) Bill, 2010 *(See Bills)*
National Drug Council (A) Bill, 2010 *(See Bills)*
National Drug Council 2007 Annual Report, 194
  National Heroes and Awards, 392
National Pensions (A) Bill, 2010 *(See Bills)*
National Trust (A) Bill, 2010 *(See Bills)*
National Trust for Cayman Islands Annual Report, 2009, 319

O
O’Connor–Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y:
  Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 64–65; 79–82
  Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 82–83; 92
  Seasons Greetings, 351–352
  Water Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Report for first half of 2003 Financial Year, 383–384
  Water Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Reports for 2003/04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 383–384
Ownership agreements for statutory authorities and government companies 30 June 2010, 130
Parking Spots, clarification on *(See Private Members’ Motions [No. 2])*
Parliamentary Pensions (A) Bill, 2009 *(See Bills)*

Parliamentary Questions Answered in Writing *(included after last page in bound volume)*
  o Does the Government intend to make any amendments to provisions in the Immigration Law (2007 Revision) relating to term limits on work permits, commonly referred to as the Roll-over Policy?
  o Total number of positions added to Civil Service as a result of implementation of Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision).
  o Government policy on development of new cruise and cargo facilities in George Town Harbour.
  o Progress report on resumption of John Gray and Clifton Hunter (School) sites.
  o Protocol for patients arriving at Emergency door of Health Services Authority.
  o Waiting period in Urgent Care, Health Services Authority.
  o Marketing company for Health Services Authority.
  o Benefit plans offered by CINICO and cost thereof.

Parliamentary Questions *(Listed numerically)*
  1: Alternate location planned for launching ramp and dock was proposed as part of CoeWood Beach redevelopment project, 101
  2: Why Government stopped redevelopment project for CoeWood Beach, and what is new plan to encourage and facilitate new small businesses in district of Bodden Town, 101
  3: Government’s policy re: National Housing Trust’s Affordable Housing programmes, 102
  4: Government’s policy re: continued implementation of International Baccalaureate (IB) programmes at primary and secondary level, 103
  5: Plans for ground floor of James Manoah Bodden Civic Centre in Bodden Town, 362
  6: Update on proposed remedial works to alleviate flooding in Cumber Avenue, 363
  7: Is Government considering merging National Roads Authority and Public Works Department, 365
  8: Provide revenue and operational expenditure figures for core Government from 1 July 2009 to 31 December 2009, 387
9: How much it cost Government to purchase, train and implement Public Management and Finance Law, 392
10: Has Government awarded a contract for disposal of scrap metal from dump. If yes, to whom and at what price, 425
11: How many adoption applications are before Adoption Board, broken down by years, 428
12: How many quarterly reports, annual reports, annual accounts and audited annual accounts have been produced and tabled in Legislative Assembly as required by Public Management and Finance Law since enacted, 430
13: How many different tours are sold at Boatswain’s Beach and their description; (b) how many tickets are sold for each of these tours annually, 431
14: Is Government is in discussions for sale of garbage disposal. If yes, with whom, 445
15: Update on the proposed completion of the purchase of Lower Valley, Block 32, Parcel 40 (Estate of Lannamon Stacy Watler), 446
16: Board certified clinical specialties of the current Medical Director for Health Services Authority, and clinical hours per week require by contract to work in clinical specialties, 492
17: Special post-graduate qualifications in management or administration held by current Medical Director required by Health Services Authority, 493
18: Improvements, both clinical and administrative procedure current Medical Director has successfully implemented during his first contract, 495
19: Has current Medical Director been directly involved in dismissal of Emergency Medical Technician at Health Services Authority as a result of only reported death of patient with H1N1 virus, 495
20: Has current Medical Director’s contract been renewed without position being advertised, 496
21: How many years experience did current Medical Director for Health Services Authority have as medical director or chief of staff before hired by the Health Services Authority (Withdrawn), 498
22: Has Cayman Islands National Insurance Company Board received contract from Baptist Health System to partner or act as Third Party Administrator prior to CINICO advertising for a TPA or issuing a “Request for Proposal”, 498
23: What is current policy of Health Services Authority regarding recruitment of returning Caymanian medical professionals, 500
24: What are present arrangements for maintenance of all Government sports facilities, and in particular, the playing fields, 500
25: How many new positions created in Cayman Islands Civil Service to implement Public Management and Finance Law; what each position is paid and total cost in salaries for duration of Law, 526
26: Does Planning Department intend to pursue three hundred foot buffer/protected zone proposed with support of Department of Environment around Malportas Pond in North Side, 600
27: What are lending guidelines of Cayman Islands Development Bank, 601
28: Update on required upgrades at Gerrard Smith International Airport necessary to facilitate outgoing international flights from Cayman Brac, (deferred, 603), 629

Patents and Trade Marks (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2010 (See Bills)
Policy Statements:
Pray, call for the nation to, 529–530
Presentation of Papers and Reports:

Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios for financial year ending 30 June 2010, 130
Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of CI for financial year ending 30 June, 2010, 130
Annual Report of Cayman Islands Audit Office for 2007/2008 Financial Year, 599
Appropriate Disposal of Electronic Data Storage Containers (EDSCs)—Own Motion Investigation Report Number 13, prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner, dated 7 April, 2009, 47

Auditor General’s Reports:

- Caribbean Utilities Company Ltd Summary Report, 63
- Cayman Islands Government’s Property Insurance Settlement – Post Ivan, 386
- Debt Financing Arrangements for Boatswain’s Beach, 387
- Financial Statements of Government of Cayman Islands for year ended 30 June 2004, 524
- Gasoline Charges Incurred by Pedro St. James and Policies and Procedures in place for period of July 2003 to April 2007, 524
- Royal Watler Cruise Terminal Capital Project, 386
- Scrap Metal Tender and Contract with Matrix International INC., 524

Business Committee Reports:

- Third Meeting of 2009/2010 Session of Legislative Assembly, 599
- Second Meeting of 2009/10 Session of Legislative Assembly, 360

Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 2008, 26–28
Cayman Islands Law Reform Commission 1 April 2008 / 31 March 2009—Fourth Annual Report of Law Reform Commission, 1
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1 July 2007–30 June 2008, 194
Cayman Islands National Pensions Board Annual Report 2006/07, 359–360
Cayman Islands National Pensions Board Annual Report 2007/08, 359–360
Development and Planning (Amendment) Regulations, 2010 (Revised), 523

Do Government Entities hear their customers? An Audit of their Internal Complaints Processes—Own Motion Investigation Report Number 11, prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner, dated 22 October, 2008, 47

Employment Information and Human Resources Activity Annual Report for fiscal year 1 July 2008 to 30 June 2009, 231
Financial Statements of Civil Aviation Authority of CI for years ended 30 June, 2006 and 2005, 194
Legislation and Individual’s Right to Privacy—Own Motion Investigation Report Number 14 (a)

Prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner dated 28 September 2009, 243
National Drug Council 2007 Annual Report, 194
National Trust for Cayman Islands Annual Report, 2009, 319
Ownership agreements for statutory authorities and government companies year ending 30 June 2010, 130
Public Accounts Committee Reports:

- Caribbean Utilities Company Limited Summary Report and other activities to date including schedule to dispose of backlog of Reports, 45–47
- Cayman Islands Government’s Property Insurance Settlement – Post Ivan, 386
- Financial Statements of Government of Cayman Islands for Year ended 30 June 2004, 524
- Purchase of a Helicopter by Royal Cayman Islands Police, 387
- Review of Debt Financing Arrangements for Boatswain’s Beach, 387
- Royal Watler Cruise Terminal Capital Project, 386
- Scrap Metal Tender and Contract with Matrix International - Summary Report, 524

Public Service Pension Board: Failure to comply with certain statutory obligations? Own Motion Investigation Report Number 12, dated 16 February 2009, 47

Purchase agreements for statutory authorities, government companies and non–governmental output suppliers for year ending 30 June 2010, 130

Stamp Duty Regulations, 2009, 291


Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) Order, 2010, 526

Water Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Reports for 2003/04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 383

Water Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Report for first half of 2003 Financial Year, 383

Written Complaint No. CO708–10917 made 22 October 2007 against Department of Children and Family Services—Client Care; Special Report to Legislative Assembly prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner dated 24 June 2009, 62

Written Complaint Number CO708–10859 made 28 September 2007, and Department of Immigration—Refund Request Processing—Special Report to Legislative Assembly, prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner, dated 26 November 2008, 47

Written Complaint Number CO708–11041 made 13 February 2008 against Immigration Department —Timeliness of Internal Complaints Process Related to Complaints against Department: Special Report to Legislative Assembly dated 3 August 2009, 243

PRIDE cleanup project, 347–348

Private Members’ Motions (Listed numerically):

No 1/09–10—Legal Action to Recover Cost of Tempura and Other

Eden, Mr. Anthony S. (Seconded), 245, 250–252
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 258–259
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M. Jr., 267–274
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 259–267
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 245–250, 277–281
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 252–258

No. 2/09–10—Clarification on Parking Spots

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 485–486
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconded), 484, 486–487
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 483, 484–485, 488

No. 3/09–10—Establishment of a Fair Trade Commission

Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 396
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 396–397
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconded), 395, 397-399
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 395–396, 402–404
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 400–402

No. 4/09-10–Proposed amendment to Firearms Law to provide for committee to issue gun licences
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 410–411
Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 408
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 405–406
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 405, 408–410
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 405, 411–412
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 407–408

No. 5/09-10–Returning turtle meat to affordable prices
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 414–418
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I. (Seconder), 413, 418–419
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt (Mover), 412–414, 419

No. 6/09-10–Controlling Population of Introduced Iguana Species
Eden, Mr. Anthony S. (Seconder), 481, 482
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr. (Mover), 480, 481, 483
Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 481–482
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 482–483

No. 7/09-10–Reconsideration of Decision to Divest Government Assets
Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 569–580
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 556–565
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., (Seconder), 545, 565–569
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 550–556
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt (Mover), 545–550, 580–583

No. 8/09-10 (did not reach an Order Paper)

No. 9/09-10–Survey on Property Insurance Rates
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 543–544
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 543
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 542–543, 544

No. 10/09-10–Review of the Health Insurance Law
Amendment thereto (Hon. J. Mark P. Scotland), 533–534
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 530, 538–541
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 530–533, 534, 542

No. 11/09-10–To Review and repeal sections of Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision)
Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 590–591
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 587–588
Eden, Mr. Anthony S. (Seconder), 584, 588–589
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 583–587, 592
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 589–590

Property Insurance Rates, survey on (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 9])

Public Accounts Committee Reports:
- Caribbean Utilities Company Limited Summary Report and other activities to date including schedule to dispose of backlog of Reports, 45–47
- Cayman Islands Government’s Property Insurance Settlement – Post Ivan, 386
Financial Statements of Government of Cayman Islands for year ended 30 June 2004, 524
Purchase of a Helicopter by Royal Cayman Islands Police, 387
Review of Debt Financing Arrangements for Boatswain’s Beach, 387
Royal Watler Cruise Terminal Capital Project, 386
Scrap Metal Tender and Contract with Matrix International - Summary Report, 524

Public Management and Finance Law:

Bills:
Public Management and Finance (A) (No.2) Bill, 2009
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2010

Government Motions:
No. 8/09-10—Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision)–Issuance of Deed of Indemnity to Board of Directors of Cayman Airways Limited (the “Company”)

Private Members’ Motions:
No. 11/09-10–To Review and repeal sections of Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision)

Questions:
No. 9: Cost to Cayman Islands Government to purchase, train and implement Public Management and Finance Law, 392
No. 12: How many quarterly reports, annual reports, annual accounts and audited annual accounts have been produced and tabled in Legislative Assembly as required by Public Management and Finance Law since enacted, 430
No. 25: How many new positions created in Cayman Islands Civil Service to implement Public Management and Finance Law; what each position is paid and total cost in salaries for duration of Law, 526
Answered in Writing: Total number of positions added to Civil Service as a result of implementation of Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision).

Public Recorder (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)
Public Service Management (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)

Public Service Pension Board: Failure to comply with certain statutory obligations? Own Motion
Investigation Report Number 12, dated 16 February 2009, 47

Purchase agreements for statutory authorities, government companies and non–governmental output suppliers for year ending 30 June 2010, 130

R
Reduction in salaries for MLAs, 476

Report of Standing Business Committee:
- First Meeting of 2009/10 Session, 194–195
- Third Meeting of 2009/10 Session, 599
- Second Meeting of 2009/10 Session, 360


Report of Standing Public Accounts Committee on Report of Auditor General on:
- Financial Statements of Government of Cayman Islands for Year ended 30 June 2004, 524
- Caribbean Utilities Company Limited Summary Report and other activities to date including schedule to dispose of backlog of Reports, 45–47
Scrap Metal Tender and Contract with Matrix International - Summary Report, 524

Retirement of:
- Clerk, Ms. Wendy Lauer Ebanks, 58
- First Official Member, Hon. George A. McCarthy, 39–72

Revenue measures, 183–187

Richards, Hon. Cheryll M.:
- Misuse of Drugs (A) Bill, 2009, 195–199
- Penal Code (A) Bill, 2010, 505, 506–507

Road Show report on recent by Ministry of Finance, Tourism and Development to UK, US, and Asia
November 2009, 319–324

S
Salaries of Members of Legislative Assembly, paper thereon, 95–96
Salaries of Members of Legislative Assembly, reduction in 476
Scholarships, 110–112
Schools Project update, 108–110 [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2)), 110]

Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P.:
- Controlling Population of Introduced Iguana Species (PMM 6/09-10) 482
- Health Insurance Law, review of the (PMM 10/09-10), 533–534, 534, 535–538
- Health Services Authority (A) Bill, 2010, 370
- National Drug Council (A) Bill, 2010, 370
- National Drug Council 2007 Annual Report, 194
- National Trust (A) Bill, 2010, 370, 371
- National Trust for Cayman Islands Annual Report, 2009, 319
- Seasons Greetings, 352

Securities Investment Business (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)
Security issues at Legislative Department (Statement by Hon. Speaker), 61–62

Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S.:
- Bail (A) Bill, 2010, 457
- Season’s Greetings, 351

Solomon, Mr. Ellio A.:
- Approval of Strategic Policy Statement for 2010/11 Financial Year (GM 4/09–10), 307–310
- Electricity Regulatory Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 76–79
- Fair Trade Commission, Establishment of (PMM No. 3/09–10), 400–402
- Government Guarantee in Respect of Debt Refinancing by Cayman Islands Development Bank (CIDB) (GM 9/09-10), 475–476
- Immigration (A) Bill, 2010, 638–641
- Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2009, 88–90
- Tempura and other investigations, Legal action to recover cost of (PM 1/09–10), 252–258
- Reconsideration of Decision to Divest Government Assets (PMM 7/09-10), 550–556
- Season’s Greetings, 350–351

Speaker’s Statements and Rulings:
- First sitting under the new Constitution Order, 2009, 289–290
- Guests in [gallery] asked to turn cell phones off, 142
- House Visitors:
  - His Excellency the Governor, Mr. Duncan Taylor, CBE, 357
  - Students from East End Primary School, 357
Students from John Gray High School, 1
Students from Savannah Primary School, 357
Member advised to name Standing Order when rising on a Point of Order, 261
New Clerk of Legislative Assembly, 99
Quorum, 252
Rulings on points of order:
  Imputing false motive, 636
  Misleading, 635
Season’s Greetings, 355–356
Security issues at Legislative Department, 61–62
Vote of thanks from Vice President of Kenya, 357

Special Reports of Auditor General:
  • Caribbean Utilities Company Ltd Summary Report, 63
  • Cayman Islands Government’s Property Insurance Settlement – Post Ivan, 386
  • Debt Financing Arrangements for Boatswain’s Beach, 387
  • Gasoline Charges Incurred by Pedro St. James and Policies and Procedures in place for period July 2003 to April 2007, 524
  • Royal Watler Cruise Terminal Capital Project, 386
  • Scrap Metal Tender and Contract with Matrix International INC., 524

Stamp Duty Regulations, 2009, 291
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2009 (See Bills)

Statements by Members/Ministers of Cabinet:
  Auditor General Reports, position paper on 120–124
  Cayman Islands Constitution Order 2009, special presentation of Bound Copy, 291–292
  Condolences:
    • Mrs. Adora Bodden-Groome, 357
    • Mr. Michael Bradley, 381
    • Captain Charles L. Kirkconnell, 358
  Correspondence between Minister Bryant of FCO and Minister Bush, with speaking notes, 138
  Department of Employment Relations—Mr. Lonnie Tibbetts, Director, 394
  Education Modernisation Law, 2009, 106–107
  Forecast results and position at 30 June 2009, and other aspects of public finances, 48–57
  Government financial reporting, update on status of 604–608
  Inward Investment Programme and New Incentives, 292–294
  Legal Aid history of development of in Cayman Islands, 231–235 Miller/Shaw Report, Statement thereon, 594–598
  MLA salaries, paper on, 95–96
  MLA salaries, reduction in, 476
  National Heroes and Awards, 392
  Pray, call for the nation to, 529–530
  PRIDE cleanup project, 347–348
  Reduction in salaries for Elected Members of Legislative Assembly, 476
  Retirement of First Official Member, Hon. George A. McCarthy, 39–72
  Revenue measures, 183–187
  Road Show, report on recent by Ministry of Finance, Tourism and Development to UK, US, and Asia November 2009, 319–324
  Salaries of Members of Legislative Assembly (Paper thereon), 95–96
Scholarships, 110–112
Schools Project update, 108–110
Strategic Policy Statement for 2010/11, approval of (See Government Motions [No. 4])
Strategic Policy Statement for financial year ending 30 June 2011, 290–291
Tempura, legal action to recover cost of and other investigations (Statement on PM 1/09-10), 243–245
Tom Jones International, Writ by, 324
Update on recent trip of Cayman Islands delegation to Europe relating to Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEA), 24–26
Strategic Policy Statement for 2010/11 Financial Year, approval of (See Government Motions [No. 4])
Strategic Policy Statement for financial year ending 30 June 2011, 290–291

T
Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEAs):
- Policy Statement —A Better Way Forward: A Common Vision for the Common Good (Financial Services), 149
- Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) Order, 2010, 526
- Tax Information Exchange Agreements between Cayman Islands and various Jurisdictions, as of 13 August 2009 (GM 02/09-10), 112–119
- Tax Information Exchange Agreements between the Cayman Islands and various jurisdictions as of 12 March 2010 (GM 12/09-10), 593–594
- Update on recent trip of Cayman Islands delegation to Europe relating to Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEA), 24–26
Tempura, legal action to recover cost of other investigations (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 1])
Tempura, legal action to recover cost of and other investigations (Statement on PM 1/09-10), 243–245
Throne Speech: 126–129 (Also see: Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address)

Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2009/10 financial year (GM 1/09-10), 7–11
Condolences on passing of:
- Mrs. Adora Bodden-Groome, 358
- Capt. Charles K. Kirkconnell, 358
Customs (Amendment)(A) Bill, 2009, 200–201
Development and Planning (A) Regulations, 2010, approval of (GM 11/09-10), 517–519
Firearms Law proposed amendment to issue gun licences (PMM 4/09-10), 407–408
Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for CIDB (GM 10/09-10), 512
Iguana, controlling population of introduced species (PMM 6/09-10), 482–483
Immigration (A) Bill, 2010, 632
MLAs salaries, reduction of [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2))], 480
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2010, 505-506, 506
Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision) review and repeal of (PMM 11/09-10), 589–590
Reconsideration of Decision to Divest Government Assets (PMM 7/09-10), 545–550, 580–583
Reduction in salaries for MLAs [Short Question thereon (SO 30(2))], 480
Strategic Policy Statement for the 2010/11, approval of (GM 4/09-10), 301–304
Throne Speech and Budget Address, debate on 156–166
Turtle meat, returning to affordable prices (PMM 5/09-10), 412–414, 419
University College (A) Bill, 2010, 368
Tom Jones International, Writ by, 324
Turtle meat, returning to affordable prices *(See Private Members’ Motions [No. 5])*

**U**
University College (A) Bill, 2010 *(See Bills)*
Update on recent trip of Cayman Islands delegation to Europe relating to Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEA), 24–26

**V**
Vote of thanks:
- Hon. George A. McCarthy, 39–72
- Mr. G. Kenneth Jefferson, JP, 317–318
- Ms. Wendy Lauer Ebanks, Clerk, upon retirement, 58

**W**
Water Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Report for 2003/04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 383
Water Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Report for first half of 2003 Financial Year, 383
Written Complaint No. CO708–10917 made 22 October 2007 against Department of Children and Family Services—Client Care; Special Report to Legislative Assembly prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner dated 24 June 2009, 62
Written Complaint Number CO708–10859 made 28 September 2007, and Department of Immigration—Refund Request Processing—Special Report to Legislative Assembly, prepared by Office of Complaints Commissioner, dated 26 November 2008, 47
Written Complaint Number CO708–11041 made 13 February 2008 against Immigration Department—Timeliness of Internal Complaints Process Related to Complaints against Department: Special Report to Legislative Assembly dated 3 August 2009, 243

~~~

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>2009/10 SITTING DATES</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>26, 29 June; 1, 22 July; 26 August 2009</td>
<td>1–124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2, 5, 7, 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 29 October; 18 November; 2 December 2009</td>
<td>125–356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>24, 25 and 26 February; 1 March 2010</td>
<td>357–490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24, 25, March 2010; 28 April 2010</td>
<td>491–660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total sittings</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
2009/10 Session
(6 November 2009 – 28 April 2010)

SPEAKER
Hon. Mary J. Lawrence, JP

MINISTERS OF THE CABINET

Hon. W. McKeeva Bush, OBE, JP, MLA
Premier, Minister of Financial Services, Tourism and Development

Hon. Juliana Y. O’Connor-Connolly, JP, MLA
Deputy Premier, Minister of District Administration, Works and Gender Affairs

Hon. Rolston M. Anglin, MLA
Minister of Education, Training and Employment

Hon. Michael T. Adam, MBE, MLA
Minister of Community Affairs and Housing

Hon. J. Mark P. Scotland, MLA
Minister of Health, Environment, Youth, Sports and Culture

OFFICIAL MEMBERS OF THE CABINET

Hon. W. F. Donovan Ebanks, MBE, JP
Deputy Governor, First Official Member responsible for Internal and External Affairs and the Civil Service

Hon. Samuel W. Bulgin, QC
Second Official Member responsible for Legal Affairs

ELECTED MEMBERS

GOVERNMENT BACKBENCHERS

Hon. Cline A. Glidden, Jr., MLA
Deputy Speaker
Third Elected Member for West Bay

Capt. A. Eugene Ebanks, JP, MLA
Fourth Elected Member for West Bay

Mr. Ellio A. Solomon, MLA
Fourth Elected Member for George Town

Mr. Dwayne S. Seymour, MLA
Third Elected Member for Bodden Town

INDEPENDENT MEMBER

Mr. D. Ezzard Miller, MLA
Elected Member for North Side

OPPOSITION MEMBERS

Hon. D. Kurt Tibbetts, JP, MLA
Leader of the Opposition
First Elected Member for George Town

Mr. Alden M. McLaughlin, Jr., JP, MLA
Third Elected Member for George Town

Mr. Moses I. Kirkconnell, JP, MLA
First Elected Member for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman

Mr. Anthony S. Eden, OBE, JP, MLA
Second Elected Member for Bodden Town

Mr. V. Arden McLean, JP, MLA
Elected Member for East End
*MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY*
(26 June—6 November 2009)

**SPEAKER**
Hon. Mary J. Lawrence, JP

**MINISTERS OF THE CABINET**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hon. W. McKeeva Bush, OBE, JP, MLA</td>
<td>Leader of Government Business, Minister of Financial Services, Tourism and Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Rolston M. Anglin, MLA</td>
<td>Minister of Education, Training and Employment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Juliana Y. O’Connor-Connolly, JP, MLA</td>
<td>Minister of District Administration, Works and Gender Affairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Michael T. Adam, MBE, MLA</td>
<td>Minister of Community Affairs and Housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. J. Mark P. Scotland, MLA</td>
<td>Minister of Health, Environment, Youth, Sports and Culture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OFFICIAL MEMBERS OF THE CABINET**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hon. W. F. Donovan Ebanks, MBE, JP</td>
<td>First Official Member responsible for Internal and External Affairs and the Civil Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Samuel W. Bulgin, QC</td>
<td>Second Official Member responsible for Legal Affairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. G. Kenneth Jefferson, JP</td>
<td>Third Official Member responsible for Finance and Economics</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ELECTED MEMBERS**

**GOVERNMENT BACKBENCHERS**
- Hon. Cline A. Glidden, Jr, MLA  
  Deputy Speaker  
  Third Elected Member for West Bay
- Capt. A. Eugene Ebanks, JP, MLA  
  Fourth Elected Member for West Bay
- Mr. Ellio A. Solomon, MLA  
  Fourth Elected Member for George Town
- Mr. Dwayne S. Seymour, MLA  
  Third Elected Member for Bodden Town

**INDEPENDENT MEMBER**
- Mr. D. Ezzard Miller, MLA  
  Elected Member for North Side

**OPPOSITION MEMBERS**
- Hon. D. Kurt Tibbetts, JP, MLA  
  Leader of the Opposition  
  First Elected Member for George Town
- Mr. Alden M. McLaughlin, Jr., JP, MLA  
  Third Elected Member for George Town
- Mr. Moses I. Kirkconnell, JP, MLA  
  First Elected Member for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman
- Mr. Anthony S. Eden, OBE, JP, MLA  
  Second Elected Member for Bodden Town
- Mr. V. Arden McLean, JP, MLA  
  Elected Member for East End
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
2010/11 SESSION
INDEX

NOTE: This Index is arranged alphabetically by Order of Business and by Members’ Names. Bills are indexed alphabetically and procedurally.

Abbreviations: (1r), Bill, First Reading; (2r), Bill, Second Reading; (3r), Bill, Third Reading; (A), Amendment; (C), Committee on Bill; (R), Report on Bill; GM, Government Motion; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; SO, Standing Order

A

Adam, Hon. Michael T.:
  Christmas Greetings, 654–655
  Protection from Domestic Violence Bill, 2010, 359–363; 364
  Reallocation of Executive Expenditure to provide Financial Assistance (PMM No. 8/2010-11), 470

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations:
  Manderson, Hon. Franz I., 225
  Richards, Hon. Cheryll, 857

Advisory District Councils, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet

Advisory District Councils Bill, 2010, See Bills; See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Anglin, Hon. Rolston M.:
  Cayman Islands Further Education Centre (CIFEC) Update, 776–778, 779
  Caymanian Only Positions (PMM No. 2/2010-11), 344–348
  Construction Manager Tender Award for New High Schools, 408
  Department of Employment Relations, update, 135–136
  Duty Concessions (PMM No. 4/2010-11), 495–498
  High School Modifications, 780–782 [Short questions thereon, 783–785]
  Human Capital Development Agency, 220–224
  Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2011, 976–982
  Information Commissioner, creation of committees for (GM No. 4/2010-11), 215–217
  Labour (A) Bill, 2010, 172–173, 174
  Labour (A) Bill, 2011, 860–861, 864
  Labour Law and Minimum Wage, 890–893
  Motion to Expunge, 980
  National Employment Passport Programme (NEPP), 195–196
  National Pensions (General) (A) Regulations, 2010 (GM No. 1/2010-11), 182–183
  National Pensions (General) (A) Regulations, 2010, 115
  Pension Deductions (PMM No. 3/2010-11), 436–439
  Scholarships update, 196–197
  Strategic Policy Statement for 2011/12 Financial Year (GM No. 8/2010-11), 576–579
  UCCI, update, 136–139
  Water Authority (A) Bill, 2010, 707–712

Animals (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills

Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios financial year ending 30 June 2011, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Annual Plan and Estimates for Government 30 June 2011, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Appropriation (July 2010 to June 2011) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Auditor General Annual Report year ended 30th June, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

B

Bellingham, Mr. Henry (Parliamentary Undersecretary of State, FCO, letter to Premier, 8
Bill of Rights, steps taken to prepare for implementation, (Deferred, 669), 722

Bills:

Advisory District Councils Bill, 2010, (1r), 670; (2r) 670–691; (C) 835–846; (R) 853; (3r) 854
Animals (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 230; (2r) 236–238; (C) 274; (R) 288; (3r) 289
Appropriation (July 2010 to June 2011) Bill, 2010, (1r) 9; (2r) 9–31, 37–77, 79–101; (R) 103; (3r) 109
Charities Bill, 2010, (1r) 120
(C) Bill carried forward
Companies (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 445; (2r) 446–447; (C) 449; (R) 450; (3r) 451
Companies (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 988; (2r) 989–991; (C) 993–997; (R) 998; (3r) 999
Court of Appeal (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 359; (2r) 376–379; (C) 413; (R) 421; (3r) 423
Criminal Procedure Code (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, (1r), 670; (2r) 831–835; (C) 851–852; (R) 853; (3r) 855
Criminal Procedure Code (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, (Withdrawn), 119
Customs (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 109; (2r) 169–170; (C) 176; (R) 180; (3r) 181
Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 109; (2r) 110–113, 120–127, 140–148; (C) 175; (R) 180; (3r) 181
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 230; (2r) 238–244, 250–273; (C) 274; (R) 288; (3r) 289
Dormant Accounts (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 533; (2r) 533–541; (C) 599–604; (R) 604; (3r) 605
Dormant Accounts Bill, 2010, (1r) 230; (2r) 231–236; (C) 273; (R) 288; (3r) 288
Evidence (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 533; (2r) 644–646; (C) 647; (R) 647; (3r) 647
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 446; (2r) 447–448; (C) 449–450; (R) 451; (3r) 451
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 301; (2r) 364–376; (C) 412–413; (R) 421; (3r) 422
Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010, (1r), 670; (2r) 741–773, 787–813; (C) 848–851; (R) 853; (3r) 854
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, (1r) 300; (2r) 301–320; (C) 400–401; (R) 421; (3r) 422
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2011, (1r) 945, (2r) 945–952; (C) 953; (R) 953; (3r) 953
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 962; (2r) 963–982; (C) 982; (R) 983; (3r) 983
Insurance Bill, 2010, (1r) 300; (2r) 320–323; (C) 401–402, 408–410; (R) 421; (3r) 422
Labour (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 119; (2r) 172–174; (C) 178; (R) 181; (3r) 182
Labour (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 860; (2r) 860–864; (C) 865–876; (R) 876; (3r) 876
Medical Negligence (Non-economic Damages) Bill, 2011, (1r), 910; (2r) 913–918, 922–936; (C) 937–938; (R) 939; (3r) 939
Merchant Shipping (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 119; (2r) 199–202; (C) 205; (R) 207; (3r) 207
National Honours and Awards Bill, 2010, (1r) 109; (2r) 154–167; (C) 175; (R) 180; (3r) 181
National Weather Service Bill, 2010, (1r) 119; (2r) 202–203; (C) 206; (R) 207; (3r) 208
Partnership (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 445; (2r) 447; (C) 449; (R) 450; (3r) 451
Police Bill, 2010, (1r) 359; (2r) 379–383; 385–400; (C) 413–421; (R) 422; (3r) 423
Prisons (A) Bill, 2010, (1r), 670; (2r) 814–815, 830; (C) 851; (R) 853; (3r) 855
Proliferation Financing (Prohibition) Bill, 2010, (1r) 119; (2r) 170–172; (C) 177; (R) 180; (3r) 182
Property (Miscellaneous Provisions) (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 988; (2r) 991; (C) 992; (R) 997; (3r) 998
Protection from Domestic Violence Bill, 2010, (1r) 301; (2r) 359–364; (C) 410–412; (R) 421; (3r) 422
Public Service Management (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, (1r) 446; (2r) 448–449; (C) 450; (R) 451; (3r) 452
Public Service Management (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 120; (2r) 149–151; (C) 152; (R) 153; (3r) 153
Public Service Pensions (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 120; (2r) 152–153; (C) 152; (R) 153; (3r) 153
Securities Investment Business (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 988; (2r) 991; (C) 992–993; (R) 998; (3r) 998
Statistics (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 109; (2r) 167–169; (C) 175; (R) 180; (3r) 181
Tax Concessions (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 533; (2r) 541–548, 636–643; (C) 600–604, 636–643; (R) 643; (3r) 643
Terrorism (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 910; (2r) 910–913; (C) 936–937; (R) 938; (3r) 939
Bills (continued):

Torts (Reform) (A) Bill, 2011, Withdrawn, 888 (Also see Statements by Honourable Ministers and Members of Cabinet)

Traffic (A) Bill, 2010, (1r) 119; (2r) 204; (C) 207; (R) 207; (3r) 208

Trust (A) Bill, 2010 (Withdrawn), 445

Trust (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 888; (2) 888–889; (C) 889; (R) 889; (3r) 890

Wastewater Collection and Treatment Bill, 2010, (1r), 670, (2r) 697–703; (C) 846–847; (R) 853; (3r) 854

Water Authority (A) Bill, 2010, (1r), 670, (1r) 703–718, 728–741; (C) 847–848; (R) 853; (3r) 854

Water Production and Supply Bill, 2010, (1r), 670; (2r) 692–697; (C) 846, (R) 853; (3r) 854

Borrowing CI$155 million (US$185 million) to meet financing needs of Government during fiscal year ending 30 June 2011, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet

Budget Address: 9–31 (Also see Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address)

Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W.:

Court of Appeal (A) Bill, 2010, 377, 378

Criminal Procedure Code (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, 831–833, 834–835

Evidence (A) Bill, 2010, 644–645, 646

Financial Reporting Authority (CAYFIN) Annual Report 2009/10, 481–482

“Governor-in-Cabinet” (CI Constitution sections 32 & 33), 636–638, 641–642


Law Reform Commission Fifth Annual Report of, 1 April 2009-31 March 2010, 116


Proliferation Financing (Prohibition) Bill, 2010, 170–172

Public Service Management (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, 448


Terrorism (A) Bill, 2011, 910–912, 913

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva:

Account on Social Media Twitter, 921–922


Advisory District Councils, 785–787

Amendment to Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (2006 Revision) (GM No. 10/2010-11), 983–984

Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios financial year ending 30 June 2011, 8

Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of Cayman Islands financial year ending 30 June 2011, 8


Bellingham, Mr. Henry (Parliamentary Undersecretary of State, FCO, letter to Premier, 8

Borrowing CI$155 million (US$185 million) financing needs of Government during fiscal year 2011, 8

[Short Questions thereon, (Mr. Alden McLaughlin, Jr.), 465–466]

Budget Address (Partnership for Recovery), 9–31, 73–77, 79–102

Cayman Airways Ltd., 116–118

Cayman Islands Airports Authority Financial Statements:

Year ended 30 June 2009, 860


Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 2009, 226–228

Cayman Islands Compendium of Statistics 2009, 298–300

Cayman Islands Constitution Order 2009, S.I. 2009 No. 1379 - Electoral District Boundaries Order, 955, 988

Cayman Islands Development Bank

Annual Report for Years ended June 30, 2006 to June 30 2008, 897

Financial Statements for Six Months ended June 30, 2003, 897

Financial Statements for year ended June 30, 2006, 897

Financial Statements for year ended June 30, 2007, 897
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (continued):

Cayman Islands Development Bank (continued)
   Financial Statements for year ended June 30, 2008, 897
   Government Guarantee in Respect of Bond held by Various Bondholders, GM No. 2/2010-11, 118–119, 208–210
   Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for, GM No. 3/2010-11, 118, 210–213
   Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for, GM No. 9/2010-11, 647–648, 649
   Statement on GM 2/2010-11 – Government Guarantee in respect of a Bond held by various bondholders, 118–119
   Statement on GM 3/2010-11 – Government Guarantee in respect of Credit Facility for, 118
   Summary of Performance July 2009 to January 2011, 885–886

Cayman Islands Further Education Centre (CIFEC) Update [Motion that Statement be debated] 779


Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1 July 2008–30 June 2009, 356–358

Cayman Islands Named Top Specialised Financial Centre, 404

Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Ltd. Financial Statements for years ended 30 June, 2007, 30 June, 2008 and 30 June 2009, 896

Cayman News Service release of Friday 9 July, entitled, “Mac May Lift Jamaican Visa” (Reply to Statement on Adjournment made by Hon. D. Kurt Tibbetts), 245–248

Cayman Islands Turtle Farm (1983) Limited
   Financial Statements, 30 June 2006, 105
   Financial Statements, 30 June 2007, 30 June 2008, 860

Caymanian Only Positions (PMM No. 2/2010-11), 424–427

Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board, 2009 Annual Report, 667

Central Tenders Committee (PMM No. 5/2010-11), 526–527, 527–528

Christmas Greetings, 653–654

CIDB, See Cayman Islands Development Bank


Companies (A) Bill, 2010, 446–447

Companies (A) Bill, 2011, 989–991

Congratulatory Remarks to Honourable Speaker on MBE Award, 668

Connolly, Mrs. Tania, Senior Hansard Editor, retirement of, 661–662

Constitutional Commission, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet

Courtesies Extended to Premier, 134


Customs (A) Bill, 2010, 169–170, 170

Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2010, 110–113, 120–121, 143–148

Development and Planning (A) (No.2) Regulations, 2010, 225-226

Development and Planning (A) Bill, 238–244, 268–273

Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Approval of Regulations, 2010 (GM 5/2010-11) 289–294

Dormant Accounts Bill, 2010, 231–232, 235–236

Dormant Accounts (A) Bill, 2010, 533–535, 539–541

Duty Concessions (PMM No. 4/2010-11), 490, 500–504

Duty Deferrals, collection of, 403–404

Economy, 454–463

Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2010, 447–448
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (continued):

Government Guarantee
- Bonds held by various bondholders for CIDB (GM 2/2010-11), 208–210
- Credit facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank (GM 3/2010-11), 210–213
- Credit facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank (CIDB), 615–616
- Credit facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank (CIDB) (GM No. 9/2010-11), 647–648, 649

Government Minute on Report of Standing Public Accounts Committee on Special Report of Auditor General on:
- Boatswain Beach, Review of Debt Financing Arrangement for, 944
- Gasoline Charges Incurred by Pedro St. James and policies and procedures, 944
- Helicopter purchase of by RCIP, 944
- Hurricane Ivan Insurance Settlement and Equity Investments in Cayman General, 941–343
- Scrap Metal Tender Contract with Matrix International, 945
- Royal Watler Cruise Terminal Capital Project, 945
- various matters (Withdrawn), 186

“Governor-in-Cabinet” (CI Constitution sections 32 & 33), 642

Home Security for PPM Elected Members, 407

Hurricane Tomas Appeal, 517–518

Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, 301–302; 313–320

Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2011, 951–952

Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2011, 975–976

Information Commissioner
- 2009 Annual Report—Cayman Islands, 185–186
- Half Year Report – (January – June 2010) Opening Doors to Information - Cayman Islands, 668
- Insurance Bill, 2010, 320–322, 323


Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands year in review 1 July 2007 to 30 June, 2008, 228–229

Merchant Shipping (A) Bill, 2010, 199–202

Ministry of Tourism, Environment, Investment and Commerce Annual Reports, 896


Ownership Agreements for Statutory Authorities and Government Companies 2011, 8

Parliamentary Pension Plan—Option to receive Defined Benefit Pension, 960–961

Parliamentary Questions
- Collection of Duty Deferrals, 403–404 (Also see Parliamentary Question No. 2, 328)
- none on Order Paper, 531, 532
- Partnership (A) Bill, 2010, 447
- Partnership for Recovery (Budget Address), 9–31, 73–77
- Payment to Matrix Sub-Contractors, 31–32
- Performance of Tourism Industry, 2010, 825–830
- Port Authority of Cayman Islands, financial statements, 609
- Property (Miscellaneous Provisions) (A) Bill, 2011, 991
- Public Accounts Committee Chairman, article on recent resignation of, 898–900
- Public Assets and Continued Infrastructure Development, 880–885
- Public Sector Results (entire) at 30 June 2010, 529
- Public Service Pensions Board
  - Annual Report 2006/2007, 229

Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-Governmental Output Suppliers for year ending 30 June 2011, 8
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (continued):

Report of Standing Business Committee
- Third Meeting of 2010/2011 Session of Legislative Assembly, 897
- Second Meeting of 2010/2011 Session of Legislative Assembly, 453
- State Opening and Budget Address (First Meeting of 2010/2011 Session of Legislative Assembly), 300


Securities Investment Business (A) Bill, 2011, 991

Statement on Media, 193–194

Statistics (A) Bill, 2010, 167–169


Strategic Policy Statement for 2011/12 Financial Year—“The Right Direction”, 549

Sustainable Economic Success, premier’s plan, 650–653

Tax Concessions (A) Bill, 2010, 541, 546–547, 636, 642

Tax Exchange Agreements Cayman Islands and various Jurisdictions (GM No. 7/2010-11), 488–489

Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) (No. 2) Order, 2010, 467

Trust (A) Bill, 2011, 888

UK Press release on Parking Spots (Reply to Personal Statement by Mr. D. Ezzard Miller), 352

Water Authority (A) Bill, 2010, 715–718, 728–736


Business Committee Report of Standing
- Second Meeting of 2010/11 Session of Legislative Assembly, 453
- State Opening and Budget Address (First Meeting of 2010/11 Session), 300
- Third Meeting of 2010/2011 Session of Legislative Assembly, 897

C

CayHealth Programme, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet

Cayman Islands Airports Authority Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 2009, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Cayman Islands Compendium of Statistics 2009, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Order—2011, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Cayman Islands Development Bank
- Annual Report for 2006, 2008, 897
- Financial Statements for six months ended June 30, 2003, 897
- Financial Statements for year ended June 30, 2006, 897
- Financial Statements for year ended June 30, 2007, 897
- Financial Statements for year ended June 30, 2008, 897

Government Guarantee in Respect of Bond held by various bondholders, See GM No. 2/2010-11

Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for, See GM No. 3/2010-11

Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for, See GM No. 9/2010-11

Statement on GM 2/2010-11 – Government Guarantee in respect of a Bond held by various bondholders for Cayman Islands Development Bank, 118–119

Statement on GM 3/2010-11 – Government Guarantee in respect of Credit Facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank, 118

Summary of Performance July 2009 to January 2011, 885–886

Cayman Airways Ltd., See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet

Cayman Islands Bar, non-Caymanian lawyers admitted to since 1st January 2005, 610

Cayman Islands Electoral Boundary Commission Report 2010, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Cayman Islands Further Education Centre (CIFEC) update, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet

Cayman Islands Government HR Annual Report, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Islands Government Three-year Budget Forecast 2010-13, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Islands Human Rights Commission Annual Report 2010, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Islands Law School, Caymanians qualified at seeking clerkship, 611

Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) Annual Report, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Islands National Insurance Company Limited Issuance of Deed of Indemnity to Board of Directors of, Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision), (See GM No. 6/2010-11)
Cayman Islands Named Top Specialised Financial Centre (Hon. W. McKeeva Bush), 404
Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Ltd. Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman National Cultural Foundation Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman News Service release of Friday, 9 July, entitled, “Mac May Lift Jamaican Visa” (Hon. D. Kurt Tibbetts), 245, 246 (Also see Reply by Hon. W. McKeeva Bush, Premier, 245–248)
Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Limited Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Caymanian Athletes, recent Achievements by, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Caymanian Only Positions (See PMM 2/2010-11)
Caymanians with requisite legal qualifications seeking articles of clerkship, 611
Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board Annual Report, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Central Tenders Committee (See PMM 5/2010-11)
Charities Bill, 2010, See Bills

Christmas Greetings:
Adam, Hon. Michael T., 654–655
Anglin, Mr. Rolston M., 660–661
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 661
Bush, Hon. W. McKeева, 653–654
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 658–659
Eden, Mr. Anthony S, 655
Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr., 657–658
Hon. Speaker, 661
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 654
Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 659–660
Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S., 655–656
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 656–657

CINICO, See Cayman Islands National Insurance Company
Civil Aviation Authority Annual Reports and Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Civil service, pay raises for staff of portfolio of, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Civil service, further reductions in salaries and/or benefits of, 331
Clifton Hunter High School construction and projected date of completion (Deferred, 775), 824
Commission for Standards in Public Life Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Companies (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Companies (A) Bill, 2011, See Bills

Complaints Commissioner:

Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Penny Pinching Pensions–Own Motion Investigation Office of Complaints Commissioner September 2010, 355
Connolly, Mrs. Tania Retirement of Senior Hansard Editor, 661–662
Constitution matters:
  Bill of Rights, steps taken to prepare for implementation, (Deferred, 669), 722
  Governor-in-Cabinet (sections 32 & 33)
    Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 636–638, 641–642
    Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 642
    McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 638–641
  outstanding matters currently preventing implementation of all sections of (Deferred, 669), 725
  Standing Orders amendment of in accordance with (See PMM No. 7/2010-11)
  Construction Manager Tender Award for New High Schools, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
  Court of Appeal (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
  Criminal Procedure Code (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, See Bills
  Criminal Procedure Code (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, See Bills
  Cruise ship redevelopment project in George Town,
    progress of, 509
    leasing of Crown’s property for, 510
    Royal Watler Cruise Terminal capital project, 945
  Customs (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
  Customs duties, is Government collecting all deferred payments, 328 (Also see Statements on Adjournment)
  Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills

D
Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address:
  McLean, Mr. D. Arden, 62–73
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 46–61
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 37–46

Department of Employment relations, estimated number of those registered with as seeking employment
  (Deferred, 728, 775), 817

Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Development and Planning (A) (No.2) Regulations, 2010, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Divi Tiara, update on current status of derelict tourism properties specifically Hyatt and Divi Tiara Beach hotels, 453

Divisions:
  01/2010-11—((2r) Appropriation July 2010 to June 2011) Bill, 2010), 102
  02/2010-11—((3r) Appropriation July 2010 to June 2011) Bill, 2010), 109
  03/2010-11—(Suspension of SO 46(4)), 110
  04/2010-11—((2r) Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2010), 148
  05/2010-11—((2r) National Honours and Awards Bill, 2010), 167
  06/2010-11—(Suspension of SO 46(1) and (2)), 230
  07/2010-11—(Suspension of SO 46(4)), 230
  08/2010-11—((2r) Dormant Accounts Bill, 2010), 236
  09/2010-11—(Suspension of SO 24(5)), 250
  10/2010-11—((2r Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2010), 273
  12/2010-11—(Suspension of SO 46 (1) and (2)), 300
  13/2010-11—(Suspension of SO 46(4)), 301
  14/2010-11—((2r) Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010), 320
  15/2010-11—(PMM No. 1/2010-11), 340
  16/2010-11—(Motion to adjourn), 383
### Divisions: (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17/2010-11</td>
<td>(PMM No. 2/2010-11)</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18/2010-11</td>
<td>(PMM No. 3/2010-11)</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19/2010-11</td>
<td>(PMM No. 6/2010-11)</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/2010-11</td>
<td>(PMM No. 4/2010-11)</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/2010-11</td>
<td>(PMM No. 4/2010-11 as amended)</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22/2010-11</td>
<td>((2r) Tax Concessions (A) Bill, 2010)</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23/2010-11</td>
<td>(GM No. 8/2010-11)</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24/2010-11</td>
<td>(Offence under Immunities, Powers and Privileges Law (1999 Revision))</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25/2010-11</td>
<td>((C) Tax Concessions (A) Bill, 2010)</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26/2010-11</td>
<td>((C) Tax Concessions (A) Bill, 2010)</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/2010-11</td>
<td>((3r) Tax Concessions (A) Bill, 2010)</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28/2010-11</td>
<td>((2r) Advisory District Councils Bill, 2010)</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29/2010-11</td>
<td>(Water Production and Supply Bill, 2010)</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30/2010-11</td>
<td>((2r) Wastewater Collection and Treatment Bill, 2010)</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31/2010-11</td>
<td>((2r) Water Authority (A) Bill, 2010)</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32/2010-11</td>
<td>((2r) Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010)</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33/2010-11</td>
<td>((C)) Advisory District Councils Bill, 2010, 836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34/2010-11</td>
<td>((C)) Advisory District Councils Bill, 2010, 843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35/2010-11</td>
<td>(Motion to adjourn)</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36/2010-11</td>
<td>(Suspension of SO 10(2))</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37/2010-11</td>
<td>(Motion to defer GM 11–2010/11)</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dormant Accounts Bill, 2010, See Bills
Dormant Accounts (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Duty Concessions (See PMM No. 4/2010-11)
Duty Deferrals, Parliamentary Question on collection of (Hon. W. McKeeva Bush), 403–404

**E**

East End port facility negotiations with Joseph Imparato to develop, 511

**Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene:**

Personal explanation: Clarification of article in Caymanian Compass, 127–128
Human Organ and Tissue Transplant (PMM No. 1/2010-11), 331, 337–338
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2011, 950

**Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W.F.:**

Cayman Islands Government Annual HR Report 2009/10, Employee Information and Human Resources Activity for Civil Service, 609–610
Cayman Islands Human Rights Commission— Annual Report 2010, 721
Civil Aviation Authority of Cayman Islands Financial Statements year ended June 30 2007, 298
Civil Service, Pay Raises for Staff of Portfolio of, 517
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2011, 945–946, 952
Police Bill, 2010, 393–395
Prisons (A) Bill, 2010, 814–815, 830
Public Sector Review, update on Phases 1 and II of, 515–517
Public Service Management (A) Bill, 2010, 149–151
Public Service Pensions (A) Bill, 2010, 151–152
Economy, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Eden, Mr. Anthony S.:
- Christmas Greetings, 655
- Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010, 804–805
- Human Organ and Tissue Transplant (PMM No. 1/2010-11), 336–337
- Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, 313
- Protection from Domestic Violence Bill, 2010, 363–364
- Reallocation of Executive Expenditure to provide more Financial Assistance (PMM No. 8/2010-11), 471

Electricity Regulatory Authority Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Employment Relations Department, update, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Entire Public Sector Results for year ended and position at 30 June 2010 (Hon. W. McKeeva Bush), 529
Environment, Youth, Sports and Culture since May 2009, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Evidence (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Executive Expenditure Reallocation of to provide more Financial Assistance (See PMM 8/2010-11)
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills

F
Financial and Performance Reporting Report of Auditor General, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Financial Assistance, Executive Expenditure Reallocation of to provide more (See PMM 8/2010-11)
Financial Reporting Authority (CAYFIN) Annual Report, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

G
Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr.:
- Cayman Islands Further Education Centre (CIFEC) Update [Motion that Statement be debated] 779
- Christmas Greetings, 657–658
- Complaints Commissioner
  - Penny Pinching Pensions–Own Motion Investigation Office of September 2010, 355

Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr. (continued):
- Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2011, 967–970
- Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010, 788–800
- Scholarships update [Short questions thereon, SO 30(2)], 198

Government Guarantee
- Bond held by various bondholders for CIDB (GM No. 2/2010-11), 118-119, 208–210
- Credit facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank (GM No. 3/2010-11), 118, 210–213
- Credit facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank (CIDB), 615–616
- Credit facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank (CIDB) (GM No. 9/2010-11), 647–648, 649

Government Minute on Standing Public Accounts Committee Special Report of Auditor General on
Boatswain Beach, Review of debt financing arrangement, 944
Gasoline charges Incurred by Pedro St. James and policies and procedures, 944
Helicopter, Purchase of by RCIP, 944
Hurricane Ivan insurance settlement and equity investments in Cayman General, 941–343
Scrap Metal Tender Contract with Matrix International, 945
Royal Water Cruise Terminal capital project, 945
various matters (Withdrawn), 186

Government Motions:
- No. 1/2010-11—National Pensions (General) (A) Regulations, 2010
  - Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 182–183
- No. 2/2010-11—Government Guarantee in Respect of Bond held by Various Bondholders for
  Cayman Islands Development Bank
  - Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 118–119, 208–210
  - Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 210
Government Motions: (continued)

No. 3/2010-11—Government Guarantee in respect of a Credit Facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 118, 210–213

No. 4/2010-11—Creation of Committees for Information Commissioner
   Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 215–217
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 214–215

No. 5/2010-11—Approval of Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 2010
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 289–294
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 295
   Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 294–295

   Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 423–424

No. 7/2010-11—Tax Exchange Agreements between Cayman Islands and various Jurisdictions.
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 488–489
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 489

No. 8/2010-2011—Strategic Policy Statement for 2011/2012 Financial Year
   Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 576–579
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 559–569
   Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 569–576

No. 9/2010-11—Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank (CIDB)
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 647–648, 649
   Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 648–649
   McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 648

No. 10/2010-11—Amendment to Legislative Assembly Standing Orders (2006 Revision)
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 983–984

No. 11/2010-11—Draft Order to Effect Recommendations of Electoral Boundaries Commission
   Deferred, 984, 999

Governor-in-Cabinet (CI Constitution sections 32 & 33), 642

H
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills

High Schools
   construction and projected date of completion (Deferred, 775), 824
   construction manager tender award for new, 408
   modifications, 780–782 [Short question thereon, 783–785]

Home Security for PPM Elected Members, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Human Capital Development Agency, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Human Organ and Tissue Transplant (See PMM 1/2010-11)
Hurricane Tomas appeal, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Hyatt, update on current status of derelict tourism properties, 453

I
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2011, See Bills
Imparato, Joseph, negotiations with to develop a port facility in East End, 511
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2011, See Bills
Information Commissioner
   Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
   Creation of Committees for (GM No. 4/2010-11), See Government Motions

Insurance Bill, 2010, See Bills

J


John Gray High School construction and projected date of completion (Deferred, 775), 824

K

Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I.:  
   Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2010, 123–126  
   Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank (CIDB)  
      (GM No. 9/2010-11, 648–649)  
   Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2010, 371–373  
   Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010, 800–802  
   Reallocation of Executive Expenditure to provide Financial Assistance (PMM No. 8/2010-11), 470–471

L

Labour (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills  
Labour (A) Bill, 2011, See Bills  
Labour Law and Minimum Wage, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet  
Law Reform Commission Fifth Annual Report, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

M

Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands year in review 2007-08, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Matrix:  
   Payment to subcontractors, 31–32

Matters of Privilege:  
   Motion on Offence under Immunities, Powers and Privileges Law (1999 Revision)  
      Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 624–626  
      Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 626–627, 635  
      Bush, Hon. W. McKeever, 617–618  
      Division, 635  
      Hon. Speaker, 635  
      Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 633–634  
      McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 627–628  
      McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 619–624, 636  
      Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover): 616, 618–619, 634–635  
      Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 628–633

McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr.:  
   Advisory District Councils Bill, 2010, 673–676  
   Amendment of Standing Orders in accordance with Cayman Islands Constitution Order 2009 (PMM No. 7/2010-11), 550  
   Animals (A) Bill, 2010, 237  
   Appointment as Leader of Opposition, 857  
   Approval of Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 2010 (GM No. 5/2010-11), 295  
   Borrowing CI$155 million (US$185 million) to meet financing needs of Government during fiscal year ending 30 June 2011 (Short Questions thereon), 465–466  
   Caymanian Only Positions (PMM No. 2/2010-11), 349–351  
   Companies (A) Bill, 2011, 991  
   Court of Appeal (A) Bill, 2010, 377–378  
   Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2010, 259–267
McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr.: (continued)
Dormant Accounts Bill, 2010, 234–235
Dormant Accounts (A) Bill, 2010, 535–539
Duty Concessions (PMM No. 4/2010-11), 491, 494–495
Evidence (A) Bill, 2010, 645
Government Guarantee in respect of credit facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank (CIDB) (GM No. 9/2010-11), 648
“Governor-in-Cabinet” (CI Constitution sections 32 & 33), 638–641
Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010, 768–773
High School Modifications [Short questions thereon], 783–785
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, 303–310
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2011, 970–974
Information Commissioner, Creation of Committees for (GM No. 4/2010-11), 214–215
Labour (A) Bill, 2010, 174
Labour (A) Bill, 2011, 864
Medical Negligence (Non-economic Damages) Bill, 2011, 924–927
National Honours and Awards Bill, 2010, 156–157
Parliamentary Questions, none on Order Paper, 531–533
Property (Miscellaneous Provisions) (A) Bill, 2011, 991
Reallocation of Executive Expenditure to provide Financial Assistance (PMM No. 8/2010-11), 468–470, 471–472
Securities Investment Business (A) Bill, 2011, 992
Strategic Policy Statement for 2011/12 financial year (GM No. 8/2010-11), 559–569
Tax Concessions (A) Bill, 2010, 638–641
Tax Exchange Agreements between Cayman Islands and various jurisdictions (GM 7/2010-11), 489
Terrorism (A) Bill, 2011, 913
Trust (A) Bill, 2011, 889
Water Authority (A) Bill, 2010, 712–715
Water Production and Supply Bill, 2010, 694–695
Work Permit Fees, reduction of (PMM No. 6/2010-11), 472–477
Why Government’s Financial Might Matters (Short Questions thereon) 487–488

McLean, Mr. V. Arden:
Advisory District Councils Bill, 2010, 680–686
Cayman Islands Further Education Centre (CIFEC) update [Motion that Statement be debated], 778
Central Tenders Committee (PMM No. 5/2010-11), 526
Christmas Greetings, 654
Criminal Procedure Code (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, 834
Debate on Budget Address and Throne Speech, 62–73
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2010, 254–259
Duty Concessions (PMM No. 4/2010-11), 478, 498–500
Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010, 805–806
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2011, 946–950
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2011, 964–966
National Honours and Awards Bill, 2010, 158–160
Parliamentary Questions, none on Order Paper, 532–533
Tax Concessions (A) Bill, 2010, 541–545
Water Authority (A) Bill, 2010, 704–705
Water Production and Supply Bill, 2010, 693–694
WestJet Toronto Inaugural Flight (on Personal Statement by Hon. Premier), 479
Media, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Medical Negligence (Non-economic Damages) Bill, 2011, See Bills
Merchant Shipping (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills

Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard:
Advisory District Councils Bill, 2010, 676–680
Approval of Development and Planning (A) (No. 2) Regulations, 2010 (GM No. 5/2010-11), 294–295
Cayman Islands Electoral Boundary Commission Report 2010, 106
Cayman Islands Further Education Centre (CIFEC) update [Motion that Statement be debated] 778, 780
Central Tenders Committee (PMM No. 5/2010-11), 528
Customs (A) Bill, 2010, 170
Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2010, 121–123
Debate on Budget Address and Throne Speech, 46–61
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2010, 251–254
Dormant Accounts Bill, 2010, 232
Duty Concessions (PMM No. 4/2010-11), 477, 478, 491, 495, 524–525
Government Minute on Report of Standing Public Accounts Committee on Special Report of Auditor
General on Hurricane Ivan Insurance Settlement and Equity Investments in Cayman General, 943
Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010, 746–759
High School Modifications [Short questions thereon], 784–785
Human Organ and Tissue Transplant (PMM No. 1/2010-11), 334–335
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, 302–303
Insurance Bill, 2010, 322–323
Labour (A) Bill, 2011, 861–863
Medical Negligence (Non-economic Damages) Bill, 2011, 917–918, 922–923
National Honours and Awards Bill, 2010, 158
Parking Spots, UK Press release on, 352
Reallocation of Executive Expenditure to provide more Financial Assistance (PMM 8/2010-11), 471
Tax Concessions (A) Bill, 2010, 636–638
Wastewater Collection and Treatment Bill, 2010, 699–700
Water Authority (A) Bill, 2010, 705–707
Water Production and Supply Bill, 2010, 692–693
Work Permit Fees, reduction of (PMM No. 6/2010-11), 472

Ministry of
District Administration, Planning, Agriculture and Housing Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Health, Environment, Youth, Sports and Culture, update since May 2009, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Tourism, Environment, Investment and Commerce Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

N
National Employment Passport Programme (NEPP), See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
National Gallery of Cayman Islands Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
National Honours and Awards Bill, 2010, See Bills
National Pensions (General) (A) Regulations, 2010, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
National Roads Authority Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
National Weather Service Bill, 2010, See Bills
New High School Modifications, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
North Side Civic Centre, mould remediation, 668
O–P

O’Connor–Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y:

Electricity Regulatory Authority Financial Statements for two-month period ended 30 June 2005, 116
Electricity Regulatory Authority Financial Statements 116, 859
Information and Communications Technology Authority (A) Bill, 2011, 963–964, 982
Ministry of District Administration, Planning, Agriculture and Housing, Annual Reports, 860
National Roads Authority Financial Statements, 859
Traffic (A) Bill, 2010, 204
Wastewater Collection and Treatment Bill, 2010, 697–699, 702–703
Water Authority (A) Bill, 2010, 703–704, 736–741
Water Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Report for 2008/09 Financial year, 859
Water Production and Supply Bill, 2010, 692, 695–697

Parliamentary Pension Plan—Option to receive Defined Benefit Pension under section 27(2) of Parliamentarv Pensions Law, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet

Parliamentary Questions (Listed numerically)

1: When was last actuarial review done for Public Service Pensions Plan, 325
2: Is Government collecting all of deferred payments and customs duties as they become payable in accordance with terms of various agreements made from time to time between Government and certain property developers and/or entrepreneurs and/or other persons or entities, 328 (Also see Statements on Adjournment)
3: Is Government considering further reductions in salaries and/or benefits of public servants, 331
4: Provide update on current status of derelict tourism properties specifically Hyatt and Divi Tiara Beach hotels, 453
5: Status of project proposed by Dr. Shetty, and Government’s commitment to venture, 482
6: Progress on Cruise Ship Redevelopment Project in George Town, 509
7: Is Government still considering selling or leasing Crown’s property, including Queen’s Bottom (seabed), which will be utilized for Cruise Ship Port Redevelopment Project in George Town, if so, on what terms, 510
8: Is Government in negotiations with Joseph Imparato to develop a port facility in district of East End, High Rock area, 511
9: How many non-Caymanian lawyers have been admitted to Cayman Islands Bar since 1st January 2005, 610
10: How many Caymanians with requisite legal qualifications are currently seeking articles of clerkship and, of those, how many qualified at Cayman Islands Law School and how many elsewhere, 611
11: To state (a) what level of mould was found in North Side Civic Centre; (b) what was cost of mould remediation; (c) how was tender process handled; and (d) what was amount of bid of unsuccessful bidder(s), 668
12: What steps has Government taken to prepare for implementation in November 2012 and November 2013 of Bill of Rights, Freedoms and Responsibilities contained in Cayman Islands Constitution Order 2009, (Deferred, 669), 722
13: What is Government’s timetable to address outstanding matters currently preventing implementation of all sections of Cayman Islands Constitution Order 2009 (Deferred, 669), 725
14: What is present estimated rate of unemployment in Cayman Islands and how many persons are registered with Department of Employment relations as seeking employment (Deferred, 728, 775), 817
15: When will construction on new Clifton Hunter and John Gray campuses recommence and what is projected date of completion of each (Deferred, 775), 824

Pension Deductions (See PMM 3/2010-11)
Partnership (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills

**Personal Explanations:**
- Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva: WestJet Toronto Inaugural Flight, 479, 480
- Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene: Clarification of article in Caymanian Compass, 127–128
- Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard: UK Press release re Parking Spots, 352 (reply by Hon. W. M. Bush, 353)

**Points of Order:**
- Misleading, 549, 729
- Relevance, 309, 474
- Standing Order 13(1), 519
- Standing Order 32(4), 266
- Standing Order 36, 263, 265

Police Bill, 2010, See Bills
Port Authority of Cayman Islands Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Port facility East End, negotiations with Joseph Imparato to develop, 511
Premier, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet

**Presentation of Instrument of Appointment**
- Leader of the Opposition, 857

**Presentation of Papers and Reports:**
- Advisory District Councils Bill, 2010, 582–583
- Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios financial year ending 30 June 2011, 7-8
- Annual Plan and Estimates for Government 30 June 2011, 7-8
- Auditor General Annual Report year ended 30th June, 2010, 664
- Bellingham, Mr. Henry, Parliamentary Undersecretary of State, FCO, letter, 8
- Cayman Islands Airports Authority Financial Statements
  - year ended 30 June 2009, 860
- Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 2009, 226–228
- Cayman Islands Compendium of Statistics 2009,298
- Cayman Islands Development Bank
  - Annual Report for years ended June 30, 2006 to June 30 2008, 897
  - Financial Statements for six months ended June 30, 2003, 897
- Cayman Islands Government
  - HR Annual Report 2009/10 Employee Information and Human Resources Activity for Civil Service, 609
- Cayman Islands Human Rights Commission—Annual Report 2010, 721
- Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 1 July 2008–30 June 2009, 356–358
- Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) Annual Reports, 129-130, 860
- Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Ltd. Financial Statements for years ended 30 June, 2007, 30 June, 2008 and 30 June 2009, 896
- Cayman National Cultural Foundation Annual Report 2004/5, 895–896
Presentation of Papers and Reports (continued):

- Cayman National Cultural Foundation Financial Statements—June 30, 2004 and 2003, 879
- Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Limited Financial Statements, 105, 860
- Central Planning Authority and Development Control Board, 2009 Annual Report, 667
- Civil Aviation Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Report, 185, 298
- Commission for Standards in Public Life
  - First Report 12 August 2010, 356
  - Second Report 8 February 2011, 896
- Complaints Commissioner
  - Penny Pinching Pensions—Own Motion Investigation Office September 2010, 355
- Development and Planning (A) (No.2) Regulations, 2010, 225–226
- Electricity Regulatory Authority Financial Statements
  - two-month period ended 30 June 2005, 116
  - year ended 30 June 2010, 859
- Government Minute on Report of Standing Public Accounts Committee on Special Report of Auditor General on:
  - Boatswain Beach, Debt Financing Arrangement, 944
  - Gasoline Charges Incurred by Pedro St. James and policies and procedures in place, 944
  - Helicopter, purchase of by RCIP, 944
  - Hurricane Ivan Insurance Settlement and Equity Investments in Cayman General, 941–943
  - Royal Watler Cruise Terminal Capital Project, 945
  - Scrap Metal Tender Contract with Matrix International, 945
  - various matters (withdrawn), 186
- Information Commissioner
  - Annual Report 2009, 185–186
  - Half Year Report – (January – June 2010) Opening Doors to Information - Cayman Islands, 668
- Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands year in review 1 July 2007 to 30 June, 2008, 228–229
- Ministry of
  - District Administration, Planning, Agriculture and Housing Annual Reports 860
  - Tourism, Environment, Investment and Commerce Annual Reports, 896
- National Gallery of Cayman Islands Annual Report 2004/5, 2005/6, 2006/7, 897
- National Pensions (General) (A) Regulations, 2010, 115
- Ownership Agreements
  - Cayman Islands Health Services Authority, 663–664
  - Cayman National Cultural Foundation, 895–896
  - Statutory Authorities and Government Companies, 8
- Public Service Pensions Board
  - Annual Report 2006/2007, 229
- Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-Governmental Output Suppliers for year ending 30 June 2011, 8
- Statutory Authorities and Government Companies, Ownership Agreements 2011, 8
- Prisons (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Private Members’ Motions:
No. 1/2010-11—Human Organ and Tissue Transplant
  Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Second), 331, 337–338
  Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 336–337
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 334–335
  Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 335–336
  Solomon, Mr. Ellio A. (Mover), 331–334, 338–340
No. 2/2010-11—Caymanian Only Positions
  Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 344–348
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 349–351
  Seymour, Mr. Dwayne, S. (Second), 340, 343–344
  Solomon, Mr. Ellio A. (Mover), 340–343, 427–429
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 348–349
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 424–427
No. 3/2010-11—Pension Deductions
  Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 436–439
  Seymour, Mr. Dwayne, S. (Second), 429, 434–436
  Solomon, Mr. Ellio A. (Mover), 429, 430–434, 441–445
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 439–441
No. 4/2010-11—Duty Concessions
  Amendment thereto, 491
  Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 495–498
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 490, 500–504
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 491, 494–495
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Second), 478, 498–500
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 477, 478, 491, 495, 524–525
  Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S., 492
  Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 491, 492–494, 504–507, 518–523
No. 5/2010-11—Central Tenders Committee
  Amendment thereto, 527
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 526–527, 527–528
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Second), 526
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 526, 528
No. 6/2010-11—Reduction of Work Permit Fees
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., (Mover), 472–477
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Second), 472
No. 7/2010-11—Amendment of Standing Orders in accordance with Cayman Islands Constitution Order 2009
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., 550 (Deferred)
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 528 (Deferred)
No. 8/2010-11—Reallocation of Executive Expenditure to provide more Financial Assistance
  Adam, Hon. Michael T., 470
  Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 471
  Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 470–471
  McLaughlin, Mr. Alden M., Jr., (Mover), 468–470, 471–472
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 471
  Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt (Second), 468
Proliferation Financing (Prohibition) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Property (Miscellaneous Provisions) (A) Bill, 2011, See Bills
Protection from Domestic Violence Bill, 2010, See Bills
Public Accounts Committee Chairman, article on recent resignation of, 898–900
Public Assets and Continued Infrastructure Development, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Public Sector Results (entire) for year ended and position at 30 June 2010 (Hon. W. McKeeva Bush), 529
Public Sector Review, update on Phases I and II, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Public Service Management (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Public Service Management (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Public Service Pensions (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Public Service Pensions Plan, when was last actuarial review done, 325

R
Report of Standing Business Committee
  Second Meeting of 2010/11 Session of Legislative Assembly, 453
  State Opening and Budget Address (First Meeting of 2010/11 Session), 300
  Third Meeting of 2010/2011 Session of Legislative Assembly, 897

S
Scholarships update, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet

Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P.:
  Animals (A) Bill, 2010, 236, 237
  CayHealth Programme, 107–108
  Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) Annual Reports, 129-130, 860
  Cayman Islands National Insurance Company Limited Issuance of Deed of Indemnity to Board of
  Cayman National Cultural Foundation financial statements, 879
  Caymanian Athletes, recent achievements by, 130–134
  Environment, Youth, Sports and Culture since May 2009, 186–193
  Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2010, 365–371; 375–376
  Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010, 741–745, 806–813
  Human Organ and Tissue Transplant (PMM No. 1/2010-11), 335–336
  Medical Negligence (Non-economic Damages) Bill, 2011, 913–917, 932–936
  Ministry of Health, Environment, Youth, Sports and Culture update since May 2009, 186–193
  National Gallery of Cayman Islands for 2004/05, 2005/06, 2006/07, 2008/09, 897
  Ownership Agreement Annual Report
    Cayman National Cultural Foundation for 2004/5 Financial Year, 895–896
  Public Management and Finance Law (2005 Revision) Issuance of Deed of Indemnity to Board of
    Directors of Cayman Islands National Insurance Company Limited (GM No. 6/2010-11), 423–424
  Segregated Insurance Fund Financial Statements, 879
  Torts (Reform) (A) Bill, 2010, withdrawal of, 886–888
Securities Investment Business (A) Bill, 2011, See Bills

Segregated Insurance Fund Financial Statements
  12 Month Period ended 30 June 2006 & 16 Month Period ended 30 June 2005, 879
  16 Month Period ended 30 June 2005 & 14 Month Period ended 29 February 2004, 879
  year ended 30 June 2007, 879
  year ended 30 June 2008, 879
  year ended 30 June 2009, 879

Seymour, Dwayne S.:
  Caymanian Only Positions (PMM No. 2/2010-11), 340, 343–344
  Christmas Greetings, 655–656
  Duty Concessions (PMM No. 4/2010-11), 492
  Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010, 802–804
Pension Deductions (PMM No. 3/2010-11), 429, 434–436
Shetty, Dr., status of project proposed by and Government’s commitment to venture, 482

**Solomon, Mr. Ellio A.:**
- Christmas Greetings, 656–657
- Duty Concessions (PMM No. 4/2010-11), 491, 492–494, 504–507, 518–523
- Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2010, 374–375
- Health Practice (A) Bill, 2010, 759–767
- Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2010, 310–313
- Medical Negligence (Non-economic Damages) Bill, 2011, 927–932
- Pension Deductions (PMM No. 3/2010-11), 429, 430–434, 441–445
- Police Bill, 2010, 395–396
- Strategic Policy Statement for 2011/12 Financial Year (GM No. 8/2010-11), 569–576

**Speaker’s Statements and Rulings:**
- Accusations hurled at Chair, 987
- *Caymanian Compass* Editorial 8 December 2010, 607–609
- Clarification RE: Decision to permit two motions without “Whereas” sections, 297
- Enforcement of Standing Order 41(2), 545
- Motion on Offence under Immunities, Powers and Privileges Law (1999 Revision), 636
- Member ordered to withdraw statement, 545
- Rulings on points of order:
  - Document ruled out of order, 973
  - Standing Order 32(4), 266
  - Standing Order 36, 263
  - Standing Order 41(2), 545
- Statements by Speaker, 35–37, 115, 297, 607–609, 987

Standing Orders, amendment of in accordance with Cayman Islands Constitution Order 2009 (See PMM No. 7/2010-11)

**Statements by Members/Ministers of Cabinet:**
- Advisory District Councils, 785–787
- Borrowing CI$155 million (US$185 million) to meet financing needs of Government during fiscal year ending 30 June 2011, 459–465 [Short Questions thereon, (Mr. Alden McLaughlin, Jr.) 465–466]
- CayHealth Programme, 107–108
- Cayman Airways Ltd., 116–118
- Caymanian Athletes, recent Achievements by, 130-134
- Cayman Islands Development Bank (CIDB) Summary of Performance July 2009 to January 2011, 885–886
- Cayman Islands Further Education Centre (CIFEC) Update, 776–778
- Civil Service, pay raises for staff of Portfolio of, 517
- Constitutional Commission, 900–903
- Construction Manager Tender Award for New High Schools, 408
- Economy, 454–463
- Employment Relations Department update, 135–136
- Environment, Youth, Sports and Culture since May 2009, 186–193
Statements by Members/Ministers of Cabinet (continued)

- Government Guarantee in respect of Credit Facility for (CIDB), 615–616
- High Schools
  - construction manager tender award for new, 408
  - modifications, 780–782 [Short question thereon, 783–785]
- Home Security for PPM Elected Members, 407
- Human Capital Development Agency, 220–224
- Hurricane Tomas appeal, 517–518
- Labour Law and Minimum Wage, 890–893
- Matrix Sub-Contractors, payment to, 31–32
- Media, 193–194
- National Employment Passport Programme (NEPP), 195–196
- New High School Modifications, 780–782 [Short question thereon, 783–785]
- On GM 2/2010-11 – Government Guarantee in respect of a Bond held by various bondholders for Cayman Islands Development Bank, 118–119
- On GM 3/2010-11 – Government Guarantee in respect of Credit Facility for Cayman Islands Development Bank, 118
- Parliamentary Pension Plan—Option to receive Defined Benefit Pension under section 27(2) of Parliamentary Pensions Law, 960–961
- Plan for Sustainable Economic Success, 650–653
- Premier
  - courtesies extended to, 134
  - Plan for Sustainable Economic Success, 650–653
- Public Accounts Committee Chairman, article on recent resignation of, 898-900
- Public Assets and Continued Infrastructure Development, 880–885
- Public Sector Review, Update on Phases 1 and II, 515–517
- Scholarships update, 196–197
- Torts (Reform) (A) Bill, 2010, withdrawal of, 886–888
- Tourism Industry 2010, performance of, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
- Twitter, Account on Social Media, 921–922
- UCCI, update, 136–139

Statements on Adjournment:

- Cayman Islands Named Top Specialised Financial Centre (Hon. W. McKeeva Bush), 404
- Cayman News Service release of Friday, 9 July, entitled, “Mac May Lift Jamaican Visa” (Hon. D. Kurt Tibbetts), 245, 246 (Also see Reply by Hon. W. McKeeva Bush, Premier, 245–248)
- Connolly, Mrs. Tania Retirement of Senior Hansard Editor, 661–662
- Duty Deferrals Parliamentary Question on collection of (Hon. W. McKeeva Bush), 403–404
- Public Sector Results (entire) for year position at 30 June 2010 (Hon. W. McKeeva Bush), 529
- Statistics (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills

Strategic Policy Statement for 2011/12 Financial Year—“The Right Direction”, 549 (Also see GM No. 8/10-11)

T

- Tax Concessions (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
- Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) (No. 2) Order, 2010, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
- Terrorism (A) Bill, 2011, See Bills

Throne Speech: 2–7 (Also see Debate on Throne Speech and Budget Address)
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt:

Amendment of Standing Orders in accordance with Cayman Islands Constitution Order 2009 (PMM No. 7/2010-11), 528
Animals (A) Bill, 2010, 236
Cayman News Service release of Friday, 9 July, entitled “Mac May Lift Jamaican Visa” (Statement on Adjournment), 245, 246 (Also see: Reply by Hon. W. McKeever Bush, Premier, 245–248)
Caymanian Only Positions (PMM No. 2/2010-11), 348–349
Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2010, 126–127, 140–143
Debate on Budget Address and Throne Speech, 37–46
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2010, 250–251
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2010, 448
Government Guarantee in respect of Bond held by various Bondholders for CIDB (GM No. 2/2010-11), 210
Immigration (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2011, 950–951
Pension Deductions (PMM No. 3/2010-11), 439–441
Police Bill, 2010, 385–393
Reallocation of Executive Expenditure to provide Financial Assistance (PMM No. 8/2010-11), 468
Wastewater Collection and Treatment Bill, 2010, 700–701
Torts (Reform) (A) Bill, 2011, See Bills
Torts (Reform) (A) Bill, 2010, withdrawal of, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Tourism Industry 2010, performance of, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Traffic (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Trust (A) Bill, 2010, See Bills
Trust (A) Bill, 2011, See Bills
Twitter, account on social media, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Unemployment, estimated rate of in Cayman Islands registered with Department of Employment Relations as seeking employment (Deferred, 728, 775), 817
Wastewater Collection and Treatment Bill, 2010
Water Authority (A) Bill, 2010
Water Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Water Production and Supply Bill, 2010, See Bills
Why Government’s Financial Might Matters, See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
Work Permit Fees, reduction of, See PMM No. 6/2010-11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>DATES OF SITTINGS (2010/11 SESSION)</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15, 18, 21, 24, 25, 28, 30, June 2010; 9, 12 July 2010</td>
<td>1–296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8, 9, 10, 13, 15 September 2010</td>
<td>297–452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3, 4, 5, 8, 24, 25, 26 November 2010; 6 and 9 December 2010</td>
<td>453–856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>21, 23 February; 17, 18 March; 7, 8, 11 April 2011</td>
<td>857–1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total sittings</strong></td>
<td><strong>30</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
2011/12 SESSION
INDEX

NOTE: This index is arranged alphabetically with items of business appearing on the Order Papers and Members’ names in bold. Bills are listed alphabetically and procedurally (First, Second, Third readings, etc.).

Abbreviations: (1r), first reading; (2r), second reading; (3r), third reading; (A), Amendment; (C), Committee; GM, Government Motion; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; (R) Report; SO, Standing Order.

A

Adam, Hon. Michael, T.
Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate Thereon, 116–119
Cinematograph (A) Rules, 2011 (GM No. 3), 567–568
Cinematograph (A) Rules, 2011, 457
Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 380–381
Gender Equality Bill, 2011, 413–417, 436-438
Lack of Confidence in the Government (PMM No. 2), 290–293
Ministry of Community Affairs and Housing, Annual Report 2009/10, 645

Administration of Oaths or Affirmations
Manderson, Hon. Franz, 787, 823
Rodrigues, Hon. Mary E., 911

Alternative Education Services (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)

Anglin, Hon. Rolston, M.
Alternative Education Services, 517–518
Amendment to Labour Law (2007)–National Minimum Basic Wage (PMM No. 1), 334–338
Amendment to Rehabilitation of Offenders Law (1998 Revision) (PMM No. 10), 653–657
Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate Thereon, 150–164
Child and Student Safety, 908–909
Customs Tariff Bill, 2011, 844–845
Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 381–384
Gender Equality Bill, 2011, 422
Government High School Examination Results, 514–516
Lack of Confidence in Government (PMM No. 2), 304–315
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 2011, 793–796
National Pensions (A) Bill, 2011, 541–543; 554–556
Protection and Defense by Security Guards (PMM No. 8), 610–613
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2011, 220–225
Referendum (Single-member Constituencies) Bill, 2012, 946–960
Referendum on single member constituencies; one man, one vote (GM No. 8), 916–917
Seasons' Greetings, 810–811
Self Defense and Personal Protection (PMM No. 6), 581–584
University College (A) Bill, 2011, 409–413
Amendment to Labour Law (2007)—National Minimum Basic Wage (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 1])
Amendment to Rehabilitation of Offenders Law (1998) (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 10])
Annual Budget Statements from Ministries and Portfolios (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of CI (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Anti-corruption Law (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 9])
Appointment of Membership of Standing Public Accounts Committee (See Government Motions)
Appropriation (July 2011 to June 2012) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
Arbitration Bill, 2012 (See Bills)
Auditor General's Report on Financial and Performance Reporting (December 2011) (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Auditors Oversight Bill, 2011 (See Bills)

**B**

**Bills**

Appropriation (July 2011 to June 2012) Bill, 2011, (1r) 9; (2r) 10–204; (R) 205; (3r) 206
Arbitration Bill, 2012, (1r) 830; (2r) 855–858; (C) 862–868; (R) 868; (3r) 869
Auditors Oversight Bill, 2011, (1r) 469; (2r) 491–494; (C) 560–565; (R) 566; (3r) 566
Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2011, (1r), 621; (2r) 624; (C) 627–632; (R) 633; (3r) 704
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 759; (2r) 776–777; (C) 780; (R) 783; (3r) 784
Customs (A) Bill, 2011, (1r), 621; (2r) 634–638; (C) 638–639; (R) 639; (3r) 704
Customs Tariff Bill, 2011, (1r) 830; (2r) 838–846; (C) 858–860; (R) 868; (3r) 868
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2011, (1r), 621; (2r) 623; (C) 627; (R) 633; (3r) 704
Gender Equality Bill, 2011, (1r) 409; (2r) 413–417; (C) 439–444; (R) 445; (3r) 446
Immigration (A) (No. 3) Bill, 2011, (1r) 524, (2r) 525–540; (C) 556–557; (R) 566; (3r) 567
Immigration (A) (No. 4) Bill, 2011, (1r), 621; (2r) 622–623; (C) 627; (R) 633; (3r) 703
Immigration (A) (No. 5) Bill, 2011, (1r) 830; (2r) 846–854; (C) 860–862; (R) 868; (3r) 868
Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 212; (2r) 213–215; (C) 227; (R) 228; (3r) 229
Motor Vehicle Insurance (Third Party Risks) (A) Bill, 2011, (2r) 777–778; (C) 781–783; (R) 784; (3r) 785
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 790; (2r) 791–799; (C) 799–800; (R) 800; (3r) 801
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2011, (1r), 621; (deferred) 623
National Pensions (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 759; (2r) 759–770; (C) 778–780; (R) 783; (3r) 784
Patents and Trade Marks (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 540; (2r) 540–556; (C) 565–566; (R) 566; (3r) 567
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 759; (2r) 770–776; (C) 780–781; (R) 783, (3r) 784
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill 2011, withdrawn, 212; (2r) 216–226; (C) 227–228; (R) 228; (3r) 229
Refrerendum (Single-member Constituencies) Bill, 2012, (1r) 929; (2r) 929–973; (C) 974–981; (R) 981; (3r) 982
Special Economic Zones Bill, 2011, (1r) 469; (2r) 471–491; (C) 557–560; (R) 566; (3r) 566
Traffic Bill, 2011, (1r), 621; (2r) 676–692; (C) 695–703; (R) 703; (3r) 703
University College (A) Bill, 2011, (1r) 409; (2r) 409–413; (C) 438–439; (R) 445; (3r) 445

**Budget Address** (See also Budget Address and Throne Speech, debate thereon)
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 11–26

**Budget Address and Throne Speech, debate thereon**
Adam, Hon. Michael T., 116–119
Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 150–164
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 173–204
Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 111–116
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 65–72
Budget Address and Throne Speech, debate thereon (continued)

McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 40–55
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 95–111
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 55–65
Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 133–150
Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S., 120–126, 131–133
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 73–94
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 165–173

Budget, proposed 2012/13 985–986

Bulgin, Hon. Samuel, W.
Amendment to Rehabilitation of Offenders Law (1998 Revision) (PMM No. 10), 646
Anti-corruption Commission Annual Report 2010/11, 789
Arbitration Bill, 2012, 855–858
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2011, 776, 777
Gender Equality Bill, 2011, 417–419
Judicial Administration Annual Financial Statements 2011, 828
Judicial Administration Annual Report 2009/10 Financial Year, 239
Judicial Administration Annual Reports 2004/5, 2005/6, 2006/7, 2007/8, 2008/9, 236
Law Reform Commission, Sixth Annual Report, 1 April 2010 to 31 March 2011, 238–239
Legal Affairs Portfolio Annual Financial Statements 2011, 828
Legal Affairs, Portfolio of, Annual Reports 2010, 2008/9, 2007/8, 2006/7, 2005/6, 2004/5, 236
Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2011, 213–214, 215
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2011, 770–772, 774–776
Research and Library Assistance in Legislative Assembly (PMM No. 14), 905–907
Seasons' Greetings, 819–820

Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva
Amendment to Labour Law (2007)–National Minimum Basic Wage (PMM No. 1), 346–350
Amendment to Rehabilitation of Offenders Law (1998 Revision) (PMM 10), 650–651
Annual Budget Statements Ministries /Portfolios for Financial Year ended 30 June 2012, 29
Annual Plan and Estimates for Financial Year ended 30 June 2010, 29
Anti-corruption Law (PMM No. 9), 785, 803
Appointment of Membership of Standing Public Accounts Committee (GM No. 1), 229
Tax Information Agreement Order 2011 (18 August 2011) (GM No. 2), 446–447
Tax Information Exchange Agreements as of 30 November 2011 (GM No. 6), 801–802
Appropriation (July 2011 to June 2012) Bill, 2011, 10–26, 173–204
Auditors Oversight Bill, 2011, 491–493
Canadian Commercial Corporation Memorandum of Understanding, 233
Cayman Brac Airport and Government Administration Building, Proposed re-naming of 233
Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, Price Survey done on 402–403
Cayman Islands’ 2010 Census of Population and Housing Report November 2011, 824–826
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority 2011, 830
Cayman Islands’ Annual Economic Report 2010, 236–238
Cayman Islands’ Compendium of Statistics 2010, 239
Cayman Islands’ Rating by the Financial Stability Board, 640–641
China Harbour Engineering Company, Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with, 31–32
Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2011, 624
Cost of Ministerial Retreat on Cayman Brac, 569–570
Cruise Port Development - progress update, 804–807
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (continued)

- Customs (A) Bill, 2011, 634, 637–638
- Dart Cayman Islands, Investment Alliance with, 33–38
- Deputy Governor Welcomed, 833–834
- District Advisory Council, appointment of members of West Bay, 427–428
- Dragon Bay Project, 403–406
- Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2011, 623
- Framework for Fiscal Responsibility (FFR), 670–673, 674
- Government process before committing to major development projects (PMM No. 3), 354–355
- Hospitality Training School, impending establishment of, 430–432
- Immigration (A) (No. 3) Bill, 2011, 525–526, 537–540
- Immigration (A) (No. 4) Bill, 2011, 622–623
- Immigration (A) (No. 5) Bill, 2011, 846–849, 851–854
- Information Commissioner’s Annual Report July 2010 - June 2011, 830
- Issuance of Government Guarantee CINICO (GM No. 7), 869–870
- Lack of Confidence in Government (PMM No. 2), 293–304
- Legal Practitioners Law, update on changes, 428–430
- Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Report 2008 - 2009, 239
- Monetary Authority Annual Report, 1 July 2009–30 June 2010, 238
- Moody's Credit Report Analysis, 835–837
- Motion for Bills of the 2011/12 Session to be carried forward to the 2012/13 Session, 986
- MOU with China Harbour Engineering Company, 31–32
- MOUs, signing of (Personal Explanation), 357
- Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 2011, 791, 796–799
- National Pensions (A) Bill, 2011, 554
- Nation-Building Programme: Scope and Purposes, 230–231
- Obituary Speech, 787–788
- Oil Refinery, 127–129
- Patents and Trade Marks (A) Bill, 2011, 624–626
- Port Authority of Cayman Islands Financial Statements 30 June 2008 and 2009, 239
- Port Authority of Cayman Islands Ownership Agreement Annual Report 2008 and 2009, 239
- Portfolio of Finance and Economics (unaudited) financial statements, 2006/7/8, 788
- Procedural matters raised: SO 77(2), 523
- Proposed 2012/13 Budget, 985–986
- Protection and Defense by Security Guards (PMM No. 8), 614–615
- Public Service Pensions Board Annual Report 2007/08, 235
- Public Service Pensions Board Annual Report 2009, 498
- Public Service Pensions Board Annual Report 2010, 824
- Reasons for modification pursuant to section 89(3) and (4) of Constitution, 789
- Recognition of Mrs. Penny Palfrey and Mr. Charles Whittaker, 30–31
- Reduce Duty on Gasoline and Diesel (PMM No. 5), 508–510, 572
- Referendum on single member constituencies; one man, one vote (GM No. 8), 912, 913–916, 926–927
- Removal of Duty from Medicine and Medical Supplies (PMM No. 4), 449, 503–506
- Research and Library Assistance in Legislative Assembly (PMM No. 14-2011/12), 893–895
- Rollover Policy, re-examination of, 451–453
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (continued)

Seasons' Greetings, 808–809
Standing Business Committee Reports 399, 643, 830
Standing Finance Committee Report (Appropriation changes s.12 of PMFL), 874
Standing Public Accounts Committee Appointment of Membership (GM No. 1), 229
Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-governmental Output Suppliers, Purchase Agreements for financial year ended 30 June 2012, 29
Statutory Authorities, Government Companies, Ownership Agreements financial year ended 30 June 2012, 29
Strategic Policy Statement 2012/13 (GM No. 4), 709–721, 743–754
Strategic Policy Statement 2012/13, 707
Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates 2011/12, 873–874
Tax Information Agreement Order 2011 (18 August 2011) (GM No. 2), 446–447
Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) Order, 2011, 329
Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) (No. 2) Order, 2011, 788
Tax Information Exchange Agreements between Cayman Islands and various jurisdictions as of 30 November 2011 (GM No. 6), 801–802
Term Limit Review, 984–985
United Kingdom and Cayman Islands Relationship Review, Report of committee, 693–695
University College of Cayman Islands and CI Law School, renaming of, 210–211
White Paper 2012, United Kingdom/Overseas Territories relationship, 663–666

C

Canadian Commercial Corporation MOU (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)
Cayman Brac Airport and Government Administration Building, Proposed re-naming of 233
Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, Price Survey done on 402–403
Cayman Brac, Cost of Ministerial Retreat on 569–570
Cayman Islands' 2010 Census of Population and Housing Report November 2011 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 2010 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Cayman Islands’ Rating by Financial Stability Board (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)
Cayman National Cultural Foundation Financial Statements (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Limited Financial Statements (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Census of Population and Housing Report November 2011 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Child and Student Safety (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)
Children and Youth Services Foundation Financial Statements (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
China Harbour Engineering Company, MOU with (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)
Cinematograph (A) Rules, 2011 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports); (Also See Government Motions)
Commission for Standards in Public Life, Third Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
Compendium of Statistics 2010 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Complaints Commissioner Annual Reports
Cost of living, high (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 13]
Cost of Ministerial Retreat on Cayman Brac (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)
Customs (A) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
Customs Tariff Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
D

Dart Cayman Islands, Investment Alliance with (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)
District Advisory Council, appointment of members of West Bay (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)

Divisions
No. 01 (Appropriation (June 2011 to June 2012) Bill, 2011), 204
No. 02 (PMM 2), 327
No. 03 (Suspension of SO 10(2)), 336
No. 04 (PMM 1), 352
No. 05 (PMM 3), 357
No. 06 (Establishment of a Serious Organised Crime Unit), 398
No. 07 (Adjournment), 399
No. 08 (Gender Equality Bill, 2011), 438
No. 09 (Suspension of SO 46(1) and (2)), 470
No. 10 (Special Economic Zones Bill, 2011), 491
No. 11 (PMM 4/2011–12), 507
No. 12 (Suspension of SO 46(1)), 524
No. 13 (Immigration (A) (No. 3) Bill, 2011), 540
No. 14 (National Pensions (A) Bill, 2011), 556
No. 15 (PMM 5), 572
No. 16 (PMM 6 – Amendment thereto), 595
No. 17 (PMM 6 – 2nd Amendment thereto), 598
No. 18 (PMM 6), 600
No. 19 (PMM 8), 617
No. 20 (PMM 10), 660
No. 21 (PMM 11), 662
No. 22 (GM 4), 754
No. 23 (Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2011 (2r)), 770
No. 24 (Suspension of SO 10(2)), 773
No. 25 (Suspension of SO 46(1) and (2)), 790
No. 26 (Suspension of SO 46(4)), 791
No. 27 (Immigration (A) (No. 5) Bill, 2011, (2r), 854
No. 28 (PMM 13-2011/12), 888
No. 29 (Suspension of SO 24(5)), 912
No. 30 (Referendum (Single-member Constituencies) Bill, 2012 (2r)), 974

Dragon Bay Project (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)
Duty, reduce on gasoline and diesel (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 5]
Duty, removal from medicine and medical supplies (See Private Members’ Motions [No.4])

E

Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene
Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 390–391
High Cost of Living (PMM No. 13), 878
Protection and Defense by Security Guards (PMM No. 8), 607, 615–616
Research and Library Assistance in Legislative Assembly (PMM No. 14), 889, 903–904
Seasons’ Greetings, 815–816

Ebanks, Hon. Donovan W. F.
Finance Committee, proceedings in 20 June 2011, 233
Eden, Mr. Anthony, S.

Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate Thereon, 111–116
Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 367–369, 394
Gender Equality Bill, 2011, 419
Lack of Confidence in Government (PMM No. 2), 323–324
Parliamentary Questions:
No. 6 Government’s policy re public access to foreshore/beaches, 242
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2011, 225
Self Defense and Personal Protection (PMM No. 6), 573; 596–597
Traffic Bill, 2011, 688–690
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 2011, 792
Seasons' Greetings, 813–814
Elections Law (2009 Revision), amendment to (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 11])
Establishment of a Serious Crime Unit (See Motion for adjournment on Matter of urgent public importance)
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)

F
Finance Committee proceedings 20 June 2011 (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)
Financial Performance Reporting-Auditor General's updates (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Financial Reporting Authority Annual Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Firearms Authority, establishment of (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 7])
Food and Nutrition Security Workshop (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)
Framework for Fiscal Responsibility (FFR) (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet) (Also See Government Motions)

G
Gender Equality Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr.

Complaints Commissioner Annual Report 2007/8, 827
Complaints Commissioner Annual Report for 2008/09, 499
Establishment of a Firearms Authority (PMM No. 7), 602–603; 603
Establishment of a Serious Crime Unit, 369–370
High Cost of Living (PMM No. 13), 878–882, 887–888
Removal of Duty from Medicine and Medical Supplies (PMM 4), 449
Seasons' Greetings, 820
Self Defense and Personal Protection (PMM No. 6), 597–598
Special Economic Zones Bill, 2011, 483–486
Government High School Examination Results (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)

Government Motions (Listed numerically)
No. 1–Appointment of Membership of Standing Public Accounts Committee
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 229
No. 2–Tax Information Agreement Order 2011 (18 August 2011)
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 446–447
No. 3–Cinematograph (A) Rules, 2011
Adam, Hon. Michael T., 567–568
Government Motions (Listed numerically) (continued)

No. 4–Strategic Policy Statement 2012/13
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 709–721, 743–754
  McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 723–734
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 739–743
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 734–737
  Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 737–739

No. 5–Framework for Fiscal Responsibility, (Deferred) 759

No. 6–Tax Information Exchange Agreements as of 30 November 2011
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 801–802

No. 7–Issuance of Government Guarantee (CINICO) Cayman Islands National Insurance Company
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 869–870
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 870

No. 8–Referendum on single member constituencies; one man, one vote
  Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 916–917
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 912, 913–916, 926–927
  O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 921–924
  Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 924–926
  Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 917–921

Government process before committing to major development projects (See Private Members’ Motions [No.3])

H
Health and Human Services Ministry Financial Statements (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Health Services Authority Annual Report and Ownership Agreement (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Health Services Authority Ownership Agreement Annual Reports (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
High Cost of Living (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 13])
Hospitality Training School, impending establishment of (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)

I
Immigration (A) (No. 3) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
Immigration (A) (No. 4) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
Immigration (A) (No. 5) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
Information Commissioner’s Annual Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Issuance of Government Guarantee - CINICO (See Government Motions)

J
Judicial Administration Annual Reports (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)

K
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses, I.
  Amendment to Labour Law (2007)–National Minimum Basic Wage (PMM No. 1), 332
  Auditor General’s Report Financial and Performance Reporting (update December 2011), 829–830
  Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate Thereon, 65–72
  Customs Tariff Bill, 2011, 844
  Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 377–378
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses, I. (continued)
   Financial Performance Reporting-Auditor General's updates, 497–498
   Lack of Confidence in Government (PMM No. 2), 319–323
   Seasons' Greetings, 813
   Special Economic Zones Bill, 2011, 475–476

L
   Labour Law (2007 Revision), amendment to–National Minimum Basic Wage (See Private Members’
      Motions [No. 1])
   Lack of Confidence in the Government (See Private Members’ Motions [No 2])
   Law Reform Commission Annual Reports (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
   Legal Affairs Portfolio, Annual Reports (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
   Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Reports (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
   Legal Affairs Portfolio Annual Financial Statements 2011(See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
   Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
   Legal Practitioners Law, update on changes (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)

M
   Manderson, Hon. Franz, I.,
      Oath of allegiance, 9, 425, 787, 823
      Reply to welcoming remarks, 834–835
      Seasons' Greetings, 819
   Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
   McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, M., Jr.
      Amendment to Rehabilitation of Offenders Law (1998) (PMM No. 10), 651–653
      Alternative Education Services (Short Question), 518
      Amendment to Labour Law (2007)–National Minimum Basic Wage (PMM No. 1), 343–346
      Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate Thereon, 40–55
      Budget documents and delivery thereof, 26
      Cayman Brac Airport and Government Administration Building, proposed re-naming of (Short
         Question), 233, 234
      China Harbour Engineering Company, MOU (Short Question), 32
      Dart Cayman Islands, Investment Alliance with (Short Question), 39
      Deputy Governor Welcomed, 834
      Dragon Bay Project (Short Questions), 406–407
      Establishment of a Firearms Authority (PMM No. 7), 600; 601–602; 603; 604
      Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 360, 363–366, 393
      Finance Committee, proceedings in 20 June 2011 (Short Question), 211
      Framework for Fiscal Responsibility (FFR) (Short Questions), 673–674
      Gender Equality Bill, 2011, 421–422
      Government High School Examination Results (Short Question), 516
      Government process before committing to major development projects (PMM No. 3), 352, 353–
         354, 355–356
      Immigration (A) (No. 3) Bill, 2011, 531–537
      Lack of Confidence in Government (PMM No. 2), 244–265, 327–327
      Legal Practitioners (A) Bill, 2011, 214
      Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 2011, 792
      Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2011, 761–767
      National Pensions (A) Bill, 2011, 543–545
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, M., Jr. (continued)

Nation-Building Programme: Scope and Purposes (Short Questions), 232
Obituary Speech, 788

Parliamentary Questions:
No. 1 Referendum on whether major dredging should be permitted within North Sound, 207
No. 2 Environmental Impact Study on likely effects of major dredging, 209
No. 3 Memorandum of Understanding or other agreement involving dredging, 210
No. 4 Terms and conditions under which Government received loans totaling $128 million from Cohen and Co., LLC over 2010/11 financial year, 240
No. 5 Government’s plans to provide improved cruise ship berthing facilities in Grand Cayman after terminating GLF, 241
No. 11 Concessions or inducements offered respect to proposed development by Hon Family, known as Cayman Enterprise City, 447
No. 14 Miller/Shaw Report recommendations being implemented by Government, 467
No. 15 construction cost new John Gray/Clifton Hunter since May 2009, 514, 519
No. 16 Current construction management contract for John Gray/Clifton Hunter, 519
No. 17 Status of legal proceedings commenced by Tom Jones International, 521
No. 18 Providing lunch/snacks to students/staff John Gray/Clifton Hunter School, 521

Penal Code (A) Bill, 2011, 772–774
Procedural matters raised by: SO 18, 30; SO 63(1), 30; SO 77(2), 523
Protection and Defense by Security Guards (PMM No. 8), 605
Referendum (Single-member Constituencies) Bill, 2012, 937–946
Research and Library Assistance in Legislative Assembly (PMM No. 14), 891–893
Rollover Policy, re-examination of (Short Questions), 453–454
Self Defense and Personal Protection (PMM No. 6), 572; 573–576; 579–580; 595, 596; 598; 599
Single member constituencies for Legislative Assembly (Short Questions), 876, 877
Special Economic Zones Bill, 2011, 477–480
Strategic Policy Statement 2012/13 (GM No. 4), 723–734

McLean, Mr. V. Arden

Amendment to Elections Law (2009 Revision) (PMM No. 11), 660
Amendment to Rehabilitation of Offenders Law (1998 Revision) (PMM No. 10), 645, 649–650
Anti-corruption Law (PMM No. 9), 803
Auditors Oversight Bill, 2011, 493–494
Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate Thereon, 95–111
China Harbour Engineering Company, MOU (Short Question), 33
Cruise Port Development – progress update (Short Questions), 807–808
Customs Tariff Bill, 2011, 842–844
Elections Law (2009 Revision), amendment to (PMM No. 11), 660–662
Establishment of a Firearms Authority (PMM No. 7), 6
Gender Equality Bill, 2011, 419–421
High Cost of Living (PMM No. 13-2011/12), 882–886
Issuance of Government Guarantee – CINICO (GM No. 7), 870
Nation-Building Programme: Scope and Purposes (Short Questions), 231, 232
Oil Refinery (Short Question), 129–130

Parliamentary Questions:
No. 7 Ministry of Finance financial reports for 2008/2009 financial year, 425
No. 8 Proposed development of a port in East End by Joseph Imparato, 426
No. 12 Government negotiations with Dart Enterprises/Dart related entity for sale or exchange of Crown land in Cayman Islands, 458
McLean, Mr. V. Arden (continued)
Parliamentary Questions (continued):
   No. 13 Steps to address Miller/Shaw Report concerns regarding Government’s contingent liabilities, 463
Protection and Defense by Security Guards (PMM No. 8), 607–609
Research and Library Assistance in Legislative Assembly (PMM No. 14), 896–90
Reduce Duty on Gasoline and Diesel (PMM No. 5), 508, 510–511
Removal of Duty from Medicine and Medical Supplies (PMM No. 4), 449, 499; 501–502
Seasons' Greetings, 809–810
Strategic Policy Statement 2012/13 (GM No. 4), 739–743
Traffic Bill, 2011, 680–688

Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard
Amendment to Elections Law (2009) (PMM No. 11), 660–662
Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate Thereon, 55–65
Dart Cayman Islands, Investment Alliance with (Short Question), 39–40
Elections Law (2009 Revision), amendment to (PMM No. 11), 660–662
Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 359, 366–367, 394
Government process before committing to major development projects (PMM No. 3), 353
Immigration (A) (No. 3) Bill, 2011, 526–531
Immigration (A) (No. 5) Bill, 2011, 849–851
Lack of Confidence in Government (PMM No. 2), 245, 315–319
Procedural matters raised: SO 77(2), 522
Rebuttal to statements by Fourth Elected Member for George Town (7 September 2011), 407–408
Reduce Duty on Gasoline and Diesel (PMM No. 5), 508, 572
Referendum (Single-member Constituencies) Bill, 2012, 935–937
Removal of Duty from Medicine and Medical Supplies (PMM 4), 448–449, 450, 499; 506–507
Special Economic Zones Bill, 2011, 473–475
Strategic Policy Statement 2012/13 (GM No. 4), 734–737
Minimum Basic Wage, Amendment to Labour Law (2007) (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 1])
Ministry of Communications, Works and Infrastructure Annual Reports (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Ministry of Community Affairs and Housing, Annual Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Monetary Authority Annual Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Moody's Credit Report Analysis (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)

Motions
Adjournment on Matter of Urgent Public Importance (SO 12)
   Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit
      Adam, Hon. Michael T., 380–381
      Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 381–384
      Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 390–391
      Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 367–369, 394
      Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr., 369–370
      Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 377–378
      McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 360, 363–366, 393
      Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 359, 366–367, 394
      O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 385–390
Motions (continued)

Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit (continued)
Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 378–380
Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S., 374–377
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 371–374
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 384–385

Government Motions (See Government Motions)
Private Members’ Motions (See Private Members’ Motions)
Without Notice (SO 24(9)(h)
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 758
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., (Mover) 757
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 758
Also See Speaker’s Rulings

Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)

N
National Drug Council Annual Report – Refining Role of (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
National Gallery Annual Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
National Gallery of Cayman Islands Annual Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
National Pensions (A) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
National Trust Annual Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
National Trust Financial Statement (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
National Youth Policy (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)
Nation-Building Programme: Scope and Purposes (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)

O
Oaths or Affirmations, 9, 425, 787, 823
O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana, Y.  

Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 385–390
Food and Nutrition Security Workshop, 669
Gender Equality Bill, 2011, 433–436
High Cost of Living (PMM No. 13), 886
Lack of Confidence in Government (PMM No. 2), 266–277
Ministry of Communications, Works and Infrastructure Annual Reports, 235
Motor Vehicle Insurance (Third Party Risks) (A) Bill, 2011, 777, 778
Referendum (Single-member Constituencies) Bill, 2012, 966–967
Referendum on single member constituencies; one man, one vote (GM No. 8), 921–924
Report and Recommendation of Minister responsible for Lands Vesting of Crown Land Block OPY Parcel 108 to Magnum Jewelers Ltd., 826–827
Water Authority Annual Report 2009/10, 619
Oil Refinery (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)

P
Parliamentary Questions (Listed numerically)
1) Referendum on whether major dredging should be permitted within North Sound, 207
2) Environmental Impact Study on likely effects of major dredging, 209
3) Memorandum of Understanding or other agreement involving dredging, 210
Parliamentary Questions (Listed numerically) (continued)

4) Terms and conditions under which Government received loans totaling $128 million from Cohen and Co., LLC, 240
5) Government’s plans to provide improved cruise ship berthing facilities in Grand Cayman after terminating GLF, 241
6) Government’s policy re public access to foreshore/beaches, 242
8) Proposed development of a port in East End by Joseph Imparato, (deferred, 243), 426
9) Steps being taken to improve economic forecasting ability of Government, 399
10) What is Government doing about Keith Luck report, 401
11) Concessions or inducements offered respect to proposed development by Hon Family, known as Cayman Enterprise City, (deferred, 426), 447
12) Government negotiations with Dart Enterprises/Dart related entity for sale or exchange of Crown land in Cayman Islands, 458
13) Steps to address Miller/Shaw Report concerns regarding Government’s contingent liabilities, 463
14) Miller/Shaw Report recommendations being implemented by the Government, 467
15) Cost of construction of new John Gray/Clifton Hunter campuses since May 2009, 514, 519
16) Current construction management contract for John Gray/Clifton Hunter, 519
17) Status of legal proceedings commenced by Tom Jones International, 521
18) Providing lunch/snacks to students/staff at John Gray and Clifton Hunter, 521

Patents and Trade Marks (A) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)

Personal Explanations:

MOUs, signing of (Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva), 357
Rebuttal to statements by Fourth Member for George Town (Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard), 407–408
Port Authority of Cayman Islands Financial Statements (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Port Authority of Cayman Islands Ownership Agreement Annual Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)

Presentation of Papers and of Reports:

Annual Budget Statements from Ministries and Portfolios year ended 30 June 2012, 29
Annual Plan and Estimates for Government of Cayman Islands year ended 30 June 2010, 29
Anti-corruption Commission Annual Report 2010/11, 789
Auditor General's Report on Financial and Performance Reporting Progress Update as at 2nd December 2011, 829
Cayman Islands Annual Economic Report 2010, 236–238
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority 2011, 830
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report, 1 July 2009–30 June 2010, 238
Census of Population and Housing Report November 2011, 824–826
Compendium of Statistics 2010, 239
Commission for Standards in Public Life, Third Report 19 August 2011, 457
Financial Performance Reporting-Auditor General's update 31 July 2011, 497
Financial Performance Reporting-Auditor General's update 31 March 2011, 497
Financial Reporting Authority Annual Report 2010/11, 643
Health Services Authority Annual Report and Ownership Agreement 2009/10, 620
Presentation of Papers and of Reports (continued):

Health Services Authority Ownership Agreement Annual Reports 2007/8, 2008/9, 236
Information Commissioner’s Annual Report July 2010 - June 2011, 830
Judicial Administration Annual Financial Statements 2011, 828
Judicial Administration Annual Report 2009/10 Financial Year, 239
Judicial Administration Annual Reports 2004/5, 2005/6, 2006/7, 2007/8, 2008/9, 236
Law Reform Commission, Sixth Annual Report, 1 April 2010 to 31 March 2011, 238
Legal Affairs Portfolio Annual Financial Statements 2011, 828
Legal Affairs Portfolio, Annual Reports 30 June 2010, and 2008/9, 2007/8, 2006/7, 2005/6 and 2004/5, 236
Maritime Authority of Cayman Islands Annual Report 2008 - 2009, 239
Ministry of Community Affairs and Housing, Annual Report 2009/10, 645
Monetary Authority 2011, 830
Monetary Authority Annual Report, 1 July 2009–30 June 2010, 238
National Drug Council Annual Report – Refining Role of the NDC, 2007/08, 620
National Gallery of Cayman Islands Annual Report 2007/08, 619
National Gallery of the Cayman Islands, Annual Report, 2008/9, 824
National Trust for Cayman Islands Annual Report 2011, 829
National Trust for Cayman Islands Financial Statement 2011, 829
Port Authority of Cayman Islands Financial Statements 30 June 2008, and 2009, 239
Port Authority of Cayman Islands Ownership Agreement Annual Report 2008, and 2009, 239
Portfolio of Finance and Economics (unaudited) financial statements, 2006/7/8, 788
Public Service Pensions Board Annual Report 30 June 2009, 498
Public Service Pensions Board, Annual Reports 2010, 824
Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-governmental
Output Suppliers for Financial Year ended 30 June 2012, 29
Report and Recommendation of Minister responsible for Lands on Vesting of Crown Land Block
OPY Parcel 108 to Magnum Jewelers Ltd., 826–827
Standing Business Committee for the Third Meeting of the 2011/12 Session, 830
Standing Business Committee Report for Fourth Meeting of 2010/11 Session, 399
Standing Business Committee Report for Second Meeting of 2011/12, 643
Standing Business Committee Report for State Opening and Budget Meeting of 2011/12, 643
Standing Finance Committee Report (Appropriation changes s.12 PMFL), 874
Statutory Authorities and Government Companies Ownership Agreements Financial Year ended 30
June 2012, 29
Strategic Policy Statement 2012/13, 707
Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates 2011/12, 873–874
Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) (No. 2) Order, 2011, 788
Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) Order, 2011, 329
United Kingdom and Cayman Islands Relationship Review, Report of committee, 693–695
Water Authority Annual Report 2009/10, 619

Private Members’ Motions (Listed numerically)
No. 1—Amendment to Labour Law (2007 Revision)-National Minimum Basic Wage

Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 334–338
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 346–350
Division No. 4 2011/12, 352
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I. (Seconder), 332
Private Members' Motions (Listed numerically) (continued)

No. 1—Amendment to Labour Law (2007 Revision)-National Minimum Basic Wage (continued)
   McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 343–346
   Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 331–332, 332–333, 350–351
   Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 338–343

No. 2—Lack of Confidence in Government
   Adam, Hon. Michael T., 290–293
   Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 304–315
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 293–304
   Division (No. 2-2011/12), 327
   Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 323–324
   Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 319–323
   McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr. (Mover), 244–265, 324–327
   Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Seconder), 245, 315–321
   O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 266–277
   Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 286–288
   Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S., 288–290
   Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 277–286

No. 3—Government Process Before Committing to Major Development Projects
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 354–355
   Division No. 5 2011/12, 357
   Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Seconder), 353

No. 4—Removal of Duty from Medicine and Medical Supplies
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 449, 503–506
   Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr., 449
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 449, 499; 501–502
   Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 448–449, 450, 499; 506–507
   Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 499–500

No. 5—Reduce Duty on Gasoline and Diesel (withdrawn, 450)
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 508–510, 572
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 508, 510–511
   Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 508, 572

No. 6—Self Defense and Personal Protection
   Amendment thereto (Hon. Alden McLaughlin), 596
   Amendment thereto (Mr. Ellio Solomon), 576–579
   Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 581–584
   Eden, Mr. Anthony S. (Seconder), 573; 596–597
   Glidden, Hon. Cline A. Jr., 597–598
   McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr. (Mover), 572; 573–576; 579–580; 595, 596; 598; 599
   Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 585–586
   Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S., 584–585
   Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 576–579; 592–594
   Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 586–587

No. 7—Establishment of a Firearms Authority
   Amendment thereto (Hon. Cline A. Glidden Jr.), 602
   Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr., 602–603; 603
   McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr. (Mover), 600; 601–602; 603; 604
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 600
Private Members' Motions (Listed numerically) (continued)

No. 8—Protection and Defense by Security Guards
  Amendment thereto (Capt. A. Eugene Ebanks), 607
  Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 610–613
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 614–615
  Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 607, 615–616
  McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr. (Seconder), 605
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 607–609
  Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 613–614
  Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S., 607; 609–610
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt (Mover), 604; 605–606; 616–617

No. 9—Anti-corruption Law (deferred 785)
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera (amendment), 803
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 803
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 803

No. 10—Amendment to Rehabilitation of Offenders Law (1998 Revision)
  Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 653–657
  Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 646
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 650–651
  Division, 660
  McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 651–653
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 645, 649–650
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 645–646, 658–660
  Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 646–649
  Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 657–658

No. 11—Amendment to Elections Law (2009 Revision)
  Division, 662
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 660
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 660–662

No. 12—Pension Deductions Re Public Service Pensions Law (Did not reach the Order Paper)

No. 13—High Cost of Living
  Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 878
  Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr. (Mover), 878–882, 887–888
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 882–886
  O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 886

No. 14—Research and Library Assistance in Legislative Assembly
  Amendment thereto (Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera), 895
  Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 905–907
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 893–895
  Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 889, 903–904
  McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 891–893
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 896–903
  Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 904–905
  Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S. (Mover), 888, 889–891, 907–908

Procedural matters (Standing Orders)
  SO 09(1) Calling of Special Meeting, 929
  SO 11(4) (motion for the adjournment), 398
  SO 12(1) (A motion for the adjournment of the House for the purpose of discussing a definite matter of urgent public importance), 359, 398
  SO 13(1) (Quorum), 912–913
Procedural matters (Standing Orders) (continued)

SO 24(4) (A motion shall not contain personal opinions or controversial allegations), 266
SO 24(9)(h) (Motion without notice), 450, 758
SO 24(14) (No Member shall make a motion unless giving notice in writing), 450
SO 35(1) (Reference shall not be made to any matter on which a judicial decision is pending), 264
SO 35(4) (Imputing improper motives), 264–265, 944–945
SO 35(7) (conduct of Her Majesty, members of Royal Family etc., and other persons), 97, 251, 252
SO 63(1) (presentation of Appropriation Bill), 30
SO 77(1) (3) (5) (Report of Public Accounts Committee), 256–257
SO 84(1) (2) (Presiding Officer may grant a general permission to the representatives of any journal
or newspaper to attend the meetings of the House), 734
SO 88(1) (matters not herein provided, resort shall be had to the usage and practice of the Com-
mons House of Parliament of Great Britain and Northern Ireland), 983

Proclamation No. 2 of 2011, 1
Protection and Defense by Security Guards (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 8])
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill 2011 (See Bills)
Public Service Pensions Board Annual Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-governmental Out-
put Suppliers (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)

R
Reduce Duty on Gasoline and Diesel (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 5])
Referendum (Single-member Constituencies) Bill, 2012, (See Bills)
Referendum on single member constituencies; one man, one vote (See Government Motions)
Rehabilitation of Offenders Law (1998 R), amendment to (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 11])
Report and Recommendation of Minister on Vesting of Crown Land Block OPY Parcel 108 to Mag-
num Jewelers Ltd. (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Research and Library Assistance in Legislative Assembly (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 14]
Rollover Policy
Immigration (A)(No. 3) Bill, 2011,
Re-examination of (Statement) 451–453 (Short Questions, 453–454)
Term Limit Review, 984–985

S
Scotland, Hon. J. Mark, P.
Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate Thereon, 133–150
Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 378–380
Health Services Authority Annual Report and Ownership Agreement 2009/10, 620–621
Health Services Authority Ownership Agreement Annual Reports 2007/8, 2008/9, 236
Lack of Confidence in Government (PMM No. 2), 286–288
National Gallery of Cayman Islands Annual Report 2007/08, 619
National Gallery of Cayman Islands, Annual Report, 2008/9, 824
National Trust for Cayman Islands Financial Statement 2011, 829
National Youth Policy, 589–592
Protection and Defense by Security Guards (PMM No. 8), 613–614
Referendum on single member constituencies; one man, one vote (GM No. 8), 924–926
Scotland, Hon. J. Mark, P. (continued)

Removal of Duty from Medicine and Medical Supplies (PMM No. 4), 499–500
Research and Library Assistance in Legislative Assembly (PMM No. 14), 904–905
Seasons' Greetings, 814–815
Self Defense and Personal Protection (PMM No. 6), 585–586
Strategic Policy Statement 2012/13 (GM No. 4), 737–739
World AIDS Day, 707–708

Seasons' Greetings
Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 810–811
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 819–820
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 808–809
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 815–816
Eden, Mr. Anthony S., 813–814
Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr., 820
Hon. Speaker, 820
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 813
Manderson, Hon. Franz, 819
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 809–810
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 810
Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 814–815
Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S., 812–813
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 816–818
Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt, 818–819

Security Guards, Protection and Defense by (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 8])
Self Defense and Personal Protection (See Private Members’ Motions [No. 6])

Seymour, Mr. Dwayne, S.

Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate Thereon, 120–126
Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 374–377
Lack of Confidence in Government (PMM No. 2), 288–290
National Pensions (A) Bill, 2011, 543
Protection and Defense by Security Guards (PMM No. 8), 607; 609–610
Research and Library Assistance in Legislative Assembly (PMM No. 14), 888, 889–891, 907–908
Seasons' Greetings, 812–813
Self Defense and Personal Protection (PMM No. 6), 584–585
Special Economic Zones Bill, 2011, 486–487

Solomon, Mr. Ellio, A.

Amendment to Labour Law (2007)–National Minimum Basic Wage (PMM No. 1), 338–343
Amendment to Rehabilitation of Offenders Law (1998 Revision) (PMM No. 10), 646–649
Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate Thereon, 73–94
Customs Tariff Bill, 2011, 841–842
Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 371–374
Lack of Confidence in Government (PMM No. 2), 277–286
National Pensions (A) Bill, 2011, 545–553
Referendum (Single-member Constituencies) Bill, 2012, 960–966
Referendum on single member constituencies; one man, one vote (GM No. 8), 917–921
Seasons' Greetings, 816–818
Self Defense and Personal Protection (PMM No. 6), 579–579; 592–594
Special Economic Zones Bill, 2011, 480–483
Speaker's Announcements and Rulings
   Chair's authority re: business of House, 791
   Deputy Governor welcomed, 833
   Disrespect to Chair, 787
   Expunged, words ordered struck from record, 263, 265
   House visitors:
      MPs from House of Commons, 823
      Students from Savannah school, 707
   Press, 734
   Seasons' Greetings, 820
   Sitting of the Legislative Assembly called for Friday 15 June 2012, 983
Standing Orders:
   9(1) Calling of Special Meeting, 929
   11(4) (motion for the adjournment), 398
   12(1) (A motion for the adjournment of the House for the purpose of discussing a definite mat-
      ter of urgent public importance), 359, 398
   13(1) (Quorum), 912–913
   24(4) (A motion shall not contain personal opinions or controversial allegations), 266
   24(9)(h) (Motion without notice), 450, 758
   24(14) (No Member shall make a motion unless he has given notice in writing of that motion), 450
   35(1) (Reference shall not be made to any matter on which a judicial decision is pending), 264
   35(4) (Imputing improper motives), 264–265, 944–945
   35(7) (conduct of Her Majesty, members of Royal Family etc., and other persons), 97, 251, 252
   77(1) (3) (5) (Report of Public Accounts Committee), 256–257
   84(1) (2) (Presiding Officer may grant a general permission to the representatives of any journal
      or newspaper to attend the meetings of the House), 734
   88(1) (matters not herein provided, resort shall be had to the usage and practice of the Com-
      mons House of Parliament of Great Britain and Northern Ireland), 983

Unpar
  liamentary words: "lie," 430
   Words ordered expunged from record, 263, 265

Special Economic Zones Bill, 2011.(See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet; Also see Bills)
Standing Business Committee Reports (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Standing Finance Committee Report (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Standing Orders, rulings and/or discussions thereon, See Speaker’s Announcements and Rulings; See
also Procedural matters

Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet
   2012 White Paper on United Kingdom/Overseas Territories relationship, 663–666
   Alternative Education Services, 571 (Short Question, 518)
   Canadian Commercial Corporation Memorandum of Understanding, 233
   Cayman Brac Airport and Government Admin Building, proposed re-naming of, 233 (Short Ques-
      tions, 233, 234)
   Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, price survey, 402–403
   Cayman Islands’ Rating by Financial Stability Board, 640–641
   Child and Student Safety, 908–909
   China Harbour Engineering Company, Ministerial MOU with, 31–32 (Short Questions, 32, 33)
   Cost of Ministerial Retreat on Cayman Brac, 569–570
   Dart Cayman Islands, Investment Alliance with, 33–38 (Short Questions, 39, 40)
   District Advisory Council, appointment of members of West Bay, 427–428
   Dragon Bay Project, 403–40 (Short Questions, 406–407)
Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet (continued)

Finance Committee proceedings 20 June 2011, 211 (Short Question, 211)
Food and Nutrition Security Workshop, 669
Framework for Fiscal Responsibility (FFR), 670–673
Government High School Examination Results, 514 (Short Question, 516)
Hospitality Training School, impending establishment of, 430–432
Legal Practitioners Law, update on changes, 428–430
Moody's Credit Report Analysis, 835–837
National Youth Policy, 589
Nation Building Programme: Scope and Purposes, 230–231 (Short Questions, 231, 232)
Oil Refinery, 127–129 (Short Questions, 129–130)
Recognition of Mrs. Penny Palfrey and Mr. Charles Whittaker, 30–31
Rollover Policy, re-examination of, 451–453 (Short Questions, 453–454)
Single member constituencies, 875–876; (Short Questions, 876–877)
Special Economic Zones Bill, 2011, 329–330 (See also Bills)
Term Limit Review, 984–985
University College of Cayman Islands and Cayman Islands Law School, renaming of, 210–211
White Paper 2012, United Kingdom/Overseas Territories relationship, 663–666
Cruise Port Development – progress update, 804–807; (Short Questions, 807–808), 804–807
Reasons for modification pursuant to section 89(3) and (4) of Constitution, 789
World AIDS Day, 707–708
Statutory Authorities and Government Companies Ownership Agreements (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Strategic Policy Statement 2012/13 (See Government Motions)
Supplementary Annual Plan and Estimates 2011/12 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)

T
Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) Order, 2011 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Tax Information Agreement Order 2011 (18 August 2011) (See Government Motions)
Tax Information Exchange Agreements as of 30 November 2011 (See Government Motions)
Throne Speech, 2–7 (Also see Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate thereon)

Tibbetts, Mr. D. Kurt
Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate Thereon, 165–173
Amendment to Rehabilitation of Offenders Law (1998 Revision) (PMM 10), 657–658
Customs (A) Bill, 2011, 634–637
Customs Tariff Bill, 2011, 840–841
Establishment of Serious Organised Crime Unit, 384–385
Parliamentary Questions
No. 9) Steps being taken to improve economic forecasting ability of Government, 399
No. 10) What is Government doing about Keith Luck report, 401
Patents and Trade Marks (A) Bill, 2011, 625–626
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2011, 219–220
Protection and Defense by Security Guards (PMM No. 8), 604; 605–606; 616–617
Self Defense and Personal Protection (PMM No. 6), 586–587
Special Economic Zones Bill, 2011, 476–477
Music and Dancing (Control) (A) Bill, 2011, 792–793
Seasons’ Greetings, 818–819
Traffic Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
U
United Kingdom and Cayman Islands Relationship Review, Report of committee (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
University College (A) Bill, 2011 (See Bills)
University College of Cayman Islands and Cayman Islands Law School, renaming of (See Statements by Ministers/Members of Cabinet)

W
Water Authority Annual Report 2009/10 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
White Paper 2012, United Kingdom/Overseas Territories relationship, 663–666

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

DATES OF SITTINGS 2011/12 SESSION:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>SITTING DATES</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>23 May 2011; 10, 15, 16, 17, 20, 27, June 2011; 3 August 2011; 7, 8, 9, 14 September 2011</td>
<td>1–456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>28, 29, 30 September 2011; 10, 12 October 2011</td>
<td>457–618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16, 17, 18 November 2011</td>
<td>619–706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1, 2, 5, 14 December 2011</td>
<td>707–822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4, 5, 11 April 2012; 9 May 2012</td>
<td>823–928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10 May 2012</td>
<td>929–982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15 June 2012</td>
<td>983–988</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total number of sitting: 30
**OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT INDEX**

*2012/13 SESSION*

**NOTE:** This index is arranged alphabetically, with items of business from the Order Papers and Members’ names in **bold**. Bills are listed alphabetically and procedurally (First, Second, Third readings, etc.).

**Abbreviations:** (1r), (2r), (3r). Bills: first, second, third reading; (A), Amendment; (C), Committee; FY (fiscal year); GM, Government Motion; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; (R) Report; SO, Standing Order.

1932 Hurricane, Moment of silence observed, 320

**A**

**Adam, Hon. Michael T.**

Adoption of Children Bill, 2012, 641–642

Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 851–853

Gender and Family Violence, National Committee on, 555–557

Ministry of Community Affairs, Gender and Housing Financial Statements, 30 June 2011, 264


Objection to Election Observers (PMM No. 12), 699

Season's Greeting, 583

**Administration of Oaths of Affirmations**

Ahearn, Hon. Jennifer, 97

Basdeo, Dr. the Hon. Dax K., 287, 553

Wilson, Hon. Jacqueline, 97, 357, 765

Adoption of Children Bill, 2012, See Bills

**Ahearn, Hon. Jennifer**

Cayman Islands Human Rights Commission Annual Report 2011, 233

Commission for Standards in Public Life Fourth Report 17 February 2012, 233

Oath of Allegiance, 97

Public Service Management (A) Bill, 2012, 238–239

Public Service Pensions (A) Bill, 2012, 239–240

Airports Authority Financial Statements 30 June 2010, 263

Airports Authority Financial Statements 30 June 2011, 600

Alternative Investment Fund Manager’s Directive, readiness for implementation, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet

**Anglin, Hon. Rolston M.**

Adoption of Children Bill, 2012, 645

Alternative Investment Fund Manager’s Directive, Cayman’s Readiness for Implementation of, 785–786

Anti-Corruption Commission-Integrity is non-negotiable, Annual Report 1 July 2011-30 June 2012, 264

Anti-Trust Legislation (PMM No. 1), 425–428

Arrangement for Placement of Children (General) Regulations, 2012, 266

Auditor General Annual Report 30 June 2011 and 2012, 313

Auditor General’s Reports on:

- Boatswain’s Beach, Summary Report, 289
- Financial Accountability Reporting (Update) July 2010, 289
- Fuel Card Usage and Management, 289
- Government Procurement 5 July 2011; and Management of Government Procurement Case Studies-August 2011, Summary Report, 289
- Legal Aid Programme, 289
- Operations Tempura and Cealt, Summary Report, 289

Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2012/1 (GM No. 1), 25–37

Budget Address, Debate thereon 175–183

Cayman Islands Government and Tom Jones International Ltd., Settlement, 783-784

Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Ltd. Financial Statements 30 June 2012, 712–713

Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Ltd. Financial Statements 30 June 2011, and Independent Auditor’s Report, 629

Cayman Islands Strategic Plan for Education 2012-2017, 713–716

Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 862–864

Community College of Cayman Islands Financial Statements 2002 and 2001 and 2003, 711

Companies (A) Bill, 2013, 607–608

Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2013, 745

Development Bank Annual Report year ended 30 June 2009, 657

*Hansard Index 2012/13 Session*
Anglin, Hon. Rolston M. (continued)

Development Bank Financial Statements years ended 2010, 2011, 657
Education Fund (PMM No. 2), 667–672
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2013, 609–610, 613–614
FATCA-Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act, 721–722
Government Revenue based on consumption Fees (PMM No. 7), 687–690
Immigration (A) Bill, 2013, 803–807
Immigration (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2012 (GM No. 5), 548–550
Insurance (A) Bill, 2013, 776–778
Ministry of Education, Training and Employment Annual Financial Statements, 711
Ministry of Education, Training, Employment, Youth, Sports and Culture Annual Reports, 635
Ministry of Education, Training, Employment, Youth, Sports and Culture Annual Report, 711
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2013, 744
Monetary Authority Annual Financial Statements 30 June 2012, 655
National Pensions Bill update, 724–725
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2012, 530–532
UCCI Update, 725–726

Animals (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Annual Budget Statements Ministries and Portfolios, 30 June 2013, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Annual Plan and Estimates Cayman Islands Government, 30 June 2013, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Anti-Trust Legislation (PMM No. 1), See Private Members’ Motions
Appropriation (July 2012 to June 2013) Bill, 2013, See Bills
Attorney General’s Reference of Questions Bill, 2012, See Bills
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2012/13 FY, See Government Motions

B

Banks and Trust Companies (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2012, See Bills

Basdeo, Dr. the Hon. Dax

Civil Aviation Authority Financial Statements, 30 June 2010, 315
Elections (A) Bill, 2012, 558, 575
Oath of Allegiance, 287, 553
Portfolio of Civil Service Annual Financial Statements, 30 June 2012, 555
Portfolio of Internal and External Affairs Annual Statements, 2005/6, 2006/07, 2007/08, 2008/09, 315
Bill of Rights, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet

Bills:

Adoption of Children Bill, 2012, (1r) 636; (2r) 637–647; (C) 819–824; (R) 841; (3r) 843
Animal (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 213; (2r) (Deferred, 248), 277–278; (3r) 410; (C) 397–398; (R) 409; (3r) 410
Appropriation (July 2012 to June 2013) Bill, 2013, (1r) 104; (2r) 104 [Division, 208]; (R) 213; (3r) 213
Attorney General’s Reference of Questions Bill, 2012, (1r) 213; (2r) 248-250; (C) 255-256; (R) 260; (3r) 261
Banks and Trust Companies (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 214; (2r) 215-216; (C) 223; (R) 226; (3r) 228
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2012, (1r) 509; (2r) 510–511; (C) 511–512 (R) 512; (3r) 512
Cayman National Cultural Foundation Bill, 2012, (1r) 636; (2r) 647–650; (C) 842–844; (R) 841; (3r) 843
Companies (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 214; (2r) 215; (C) 221-223; (R) 226; (3r) 227
Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2012, (1r) 234; (2r) 236-237; (C) 241; (R) 243; (3r) 244
Companies (A) (No. 3) Bill, 2012, (1r) 420; (2r) 420–421; (C) 421; (R) 421; (3r) 422
Companies (A) Bill, 2013, (2r) 607–608; (C) 614–616; (R) 617; (3r) 618
Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2013, (1r) 728; (2r) 745; (C) 746; (R) 747; (3r) 747
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 214; (2r) 253-254; (C) 259-260; (R) 260; (3r) 262
Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 234; (2r) 235-236; (C) 240; (R) 243; (3r) 244
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2013, (1r) 637; (1r) 637; Withdrawn, 771
Director of Public Prosecutions (Miscellaneous (A)) Bill, 2012, (1r) 213; (2r) 247; (C) 254-255; (R) 260; (3r) 261
Bills: (continued)

Elections (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 557; (2r) 558–576; (C) 576–579; (R) 579; (3r) 579
Elections (A) Bill, 2013, (1r) 768; (2r) (25 March 13); (C) 840–847; (R) 847; (3r) 847
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 214; (2r) 216; (C) 223–224; (R) 227; (3r) 228
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2012, (1r) 234; (2r) 236; (C) 241; (R) 244; (3r) 244
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2013, (1r) 609–614; (C) 616–617; (R) 617; (3r) 618
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 277; (2r) 278–285; 296–298; (C) 398–408, 415, 446–447; (R) 447; (3r) 447
Health Practice (A) Bill, 2013, (1r) 636; (2r) 750–757; (C) 832–834; (R) 842; (3r) 844
Immigration (A) Bill, 2013, (1r) 728; (2r) 793–818; (C) 831–832; (R) 842; (3r) 844
Insurance (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 213; (2r) 217; (C) 224–225; (R) 227; (3r) 228
Insurance (A) Bill, 2013, (1r) 728; (2r) 776–778; (C) 831; (R) 842; (3r) 844
Judicature (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 214 (2r) 246–247; (C) 254; (R) 260; (3r) 261
Juveniles Law (Validation) Bill, 2012, (1r) 606; (2r) 606–607; (C) 617; (R) 618; (1r) 606; (2r) 606–607; (C) 617; (R) 618; (3r) 618
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2013, (1r) 636; (2r) 650–654, 729–743; (C) 825–828; (R) 841; (3r) 847
Maritime Authority (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 214; (2r) 393–394; (C) 408; (R) 409; (3r) 410
Mental Health Bill, 2013, (1r) 637; (2r) (deferred, 770), 778–781, 786–792; (C) 828–829; (R) 842; (3r) 847
Mental Health Commission Bill, 2013, (1r) 636, 768; (2r) 768–770; (C) 829–830; (R) 841; (3r) 847
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2013, (1r) 636; (2r) 743–745; (C) 746; (R) 746; (3r) 747
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 509; (2r) 509–510; (C) 511; (R) 512; (3r) 512
National Pensions Bill, 2012, (1r) 214; (2r) (deferred, 246)
Notaries Public Bill, 2012, (1r) 637; (2r) 771–776; (C) 830–831; (R) 842; (3r) 843, 837–840
Partnership (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 234; (2r) 237; (C) 241–242; (R) 243; (3r) 244
Partnership (A) Bill, 2013, (2r) 608–609; (C) 616; (R) 617; (3r) 618
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 214; (2r) 250–253 [Division, 253]; (C) 256–259; (R) 260; (3r) 261
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 299, 358; (2r) 299–311, 320–330; 333–354; (Withdrawn-First and Second versions, gazetted 2 and 8 November 2012), 357; (2r) (Third Version) 359–394, 388–392; (C) 392–393; (R) 393; (3r) 393
Public Service Management (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 234; (2r) 238–239; (C) 242; (R) 243; (3r) 245
Public Service Pensions (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 234; (2r) 239–240; (C) 242; (R) 243; (3r) 245
Securities Investment Business (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 414; (2r) 414–415; (C) 415–416; (R) 416; (3r) 416
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 277; (2r) (Deferred, 397), 528–533; (C) 533–536; (R) 536; (3r) 537
Strata Titles Registration (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 214; (2r) 218–219; (C) 225–226; (R) 227; (3r) 228
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2011 to June 2012) Bill, 2012, (1r) 213;
Tax Information Authority (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 214; (2r) 220–221; (C) 226; (R) 227; (3r) 228
Tourist Accommodation (Taxation)(A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 214; (2r) 394–396; (C) 408–409; (R) 409; (3r) 410
Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) (A) Bill, 2012, (1r) 277; (2r) 396–397; (C) 409; (R) 410; (3r) 410

Bounty on Lionfish (PMM No. 4), See Private Members’ Motions

Budget Address–“Responsible Governance in Challenging Times”, 104–126

Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate thereon

Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 175–183
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 185–208
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 148–156
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 131–147
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 156–162
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 162–175

Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W.

Anti-Corruption Commission-Integrity is non-negotiable, Annual Report 1 July 2011-30 June 2012, 264
Cayman Islands Law Reform Commission, Seventh Annual Report -1 April 2011 through 31 March 2012, 231
Congratulatory Remarks re: Mr. M. I. Kirkconnell, JP, Appointment as Deputy Leader of Opposition, 554
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2012, 248–249, 250
Director of Public Prosecutions (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 2012, 247
Elections (A) Bill, 2012, 565–566
Financial Reporting Authority (CAYFIN) Annual Report 2011/12, 313–314
Judicature (A) Bill, 2012, 246–247
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2012, 250–251, 253
Bush, Hon. W. McKeena

Airport Authority Financial Statements year ended 30 June 2010, 263
Animals (A) Bill, 2012, 278
Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios, 30 June 2013, 129
Annual Plan and Estimates for the Government of Cayman Islands, 30 June 2013, 129
Anti-Trust Legislation (PMM No. 1), 428–429
Appropriation (July 2012 to June 2013) Bill, 2012, 104
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2012/13 (GM No. 1 2012-13), 2–7
Banks and Trust Companies (A) Bill, 2012, 215–216
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2012, 510, 511
Bill of Rights, 296
Cabinet Office Annual Reports 2005/6, 2006/7, 2007/8, 2008/9 and year ended 30 June 2010, 420
Cabinet Office Financial Statements 30 June 2011, 420
Cabinet Office Financial Statements, 30 June 2012, 554–555
Cayman Islands Government and Tom Jones International Ltd., Settlement, 784–785
Cayman Islands Government Television CIGTV-20, 291–292, 293, 295
Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Sundry Fees Increase (GM No. 4), 417
Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Financial Statements 2010, 233
 Churches, Government Financial Support of, 212–213
Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 854–859
Companies (A) Bill, 2012, 215
Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2012, 236–237
Companies (A) (No. 3) Bill, 2012, 420–421
Constitutional matter (section 68), 620–621
Cruise Facilities Project, 293–294, 296
Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2012, 235–236
Director of Public Prosecutions (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 2012, 249
Draft Order to Effect Recommendations of Electoral Boundaries Commission (GM No. 3), 473–475, 479–482
Education Fund (PMM No. 2), 667
Election Observers, Objection to (PMM No. 12), 699, 700–702; 706–709
Elections (A) Bill, 2012, 572–575
Executive Financial Transactions for 2012/13, authorisation of (GM No. 1 2012-13), 2–7
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2012, 236
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2012, 216
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2013, 611–613
Extension of Voters' Registration Date (GM No. 8), 623
Foreign and Commonwealth Office Letter from dated 2 November 2012, matters relating to, 267–271
FUJIGMO Limited and Governor in Cabinet-Main Agreement dated 7 January 2009, 315–320
Government Revenue based on consumption Fees (PMM No. 7), 682–685
Government’s efforts to support Financial Services and Investment Industry, 487–492
Health Practice (A) Bill, 2013, 755–756
HSBC Mexico, 234
Human Tissue Transplant Bill, 2013, 759–760
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 2013, 813–817
Immigration (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2012 (GM No. 5), 545–547
Insurance (A) Bill, 2012, 217
Interest Rates on Loans, 387–388
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2013, 735–738
Maritime Authority (A) Bill, 2012, 393–394
Monetary Authority (Fees) Regulations, 2012, 413
Motion to allow presentation of unique replica of Cayman Islands Catboat, 507
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2012, 509, 510
National Roads Authority, Annual Report 2012/11, 231
Official Travel, 445–446
Ownership Agreements Statutory Authorities and Government Companies, 30 June 2013, 129
Partnership (A) Bill, 2012, 237
Pension Deductions Re Public Service Pensions Law (PMM No. 5), 438
Philippine Airlines (PAL), Proposal from, 331–332
Port Authority of Cayman Islands Financial Statement 30 June 2010, 232
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (continued)

Port Authority of Cayman Islands Ownership Agreement Annual Reports 2010, 232
Portfolio of Finance and Economics Financial Statements years ended 30 June 2009 and 2010, 419
Prime Minister Cameron’s Economic Growth, 485–486
Property and Vehicle Insurance (PMM No. 8), 517
Public Service Pensions Board Annual Report for year ended 30 June 2011, 265
Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-Governmental output suppliers, 30 June 2013, 129
Responsible Governance in Challenging Times, 104–126
Season's Greeting, 580–581
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2012, 528–529, 532–533
Standing Business Committee Reports
• Fifth Meeting 2011/12 Session of Legislative Assembly, 232
• Fourth Meeting 2011/12 Session of Legislative Assembly, 231
• Second Meeting 2012/13 and Special Meeting 2012/13 Session, 634
• Third Meeting 2012/13 Session, 765
• Throne Speech and Budget Address/First Meeting 2012/13, 528
Stock Exchange Financial Statements 30 June 2010, 233
Strata Titles Registration (A) Bill, 2012, 217–218
Strategic Policy Statement for 2013/14 Financial Year, 527
Taiwanese Visa-Waiver Agreement, 332–333
Tom Jones International Ltd. and CI Government settlement, Short Question), 784, 785
Tourist Accommodation (Taxation)(A) Bill, 2012, 394, 396
Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) (A) Bill, 2012, 396–397

C
Cabinet Office Annual and Financial Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Islands Human Rights Commission Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) Annual Report 2010/11, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Ltd. Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman National Cultural Foundation Bill, 2012, See Bills
Cayman National Cultural Foundation Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Limited Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cealt Operation, Review of Expenditure for, Summary Report, 289
Children (Secure Accommodation) Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Children and Youth Services Foundation Financial Statement 2010, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Churches, Financial Support of by Government, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
Civil Aviation Authority Annual and Financial Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Commission for Standards in Public Life, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Community Homes Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Companies (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Companies (A) (No. 3) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Complaints Commissioner Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Complaints Commissioners Law, Amendment to, See Private Members’ Motions (No. 11)
Complaints Commissioner Own Motions, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Constitutional matter (section 68) (as raised by First Elected Member for West Bay), 620–621

Hansard Index 2012/13 Session
Contact with Children Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Court Convictions, Expunge from records (PMM No. 6), See Private Members’ Motions
Cruise Facilities Project, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Customs Tariff (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills

D
Danger: Construction at Work 2012- Complaints Commissioner Own Motion Investigation by June 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Definition of Independent Visitors (Children) Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Debate on Budget Address and Throne Speech, See Budget Address and Throne Speech, debate thereon
Deputy Leader of Opposition, remarks of congratulations to, 553–554
Deputy Speaker, nomination/election, 600
Development and Planning (A) Bill, 2013, See Bills
Development Bank Annual Report year ended 2009, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Development Bank Financial Statements years ended 2010, 2011, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Development Plan 1997, amendment to, See Government Motions (No. 7)
Director of Public Prosecutions (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Disqualification from Providing Private Foster Care Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Divisions:
No. 01 (GM No. 1), 94
No. 02 ((2r) Appropriation (July 2012 to June 2013) Bill 2012), 208
No. 03 ((2r) Penal Code (A) Bill, 2012), 253
No. 04 (Suspension of SO 10(2)), 385
No. 05 ((2r) Public Management and Finance (A) Bill 2012 (third version)), 392
No. 06 ((C) Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2012)), 407
No. 07 (PMM No. 5), 441
No. 08 (GM No. 3), 482
No. 09 (PMM No. 6/2012-13), 515
No. 10 ((C) Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2012), 534
No. 11 ((3r) Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2012), 537
No. 12 (GM No. 5), 551
No. 14 ((C) Elections (A) Bill, 2012), 578
No. 15 (PMM No. 10), 597
No. 16 (PMM No. 2), 678
No. 17 (PMM No. 7), 692
No. 18 (PMM No. 11), 699
No. 19 (PMM No. 12), 709
No. 20 (Suspension of SO 14(1)), 766
No. 21 (Suspension of SO 10(2)), 782
No. 22 ((2r) Immigration (A) Bill, 2013), 818
No. 23 (GM No. 7), 847

Draft Order to Effect Recommendations of Electoral Boundaries Commission, (GM No. 3), See Government Motions

E
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene
Amendment to Complaints Commissioners Law (PMM No. 11), 693
Bounty on Lionfish (PMM No. 4), 501–502
Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 871
Education Fund (PMM No. 2), 658
Expunge Court Convictions from Records (PMM No. 9), 521
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2013, 732–733
Property and Vehicle Insurance (PMM No. 8), 516
Season's Greeting, 584
Economic Growth, Prime Minister Cameron’s, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet

Eden, Mr. Anthony S.
Adoption of Children Bill, 2012, 641
Cruise Facilities Project (Short Question), 295–296
FCO letter dated 2nd November 2012 (Short Question), 272
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2012, 296–297
Mental Health Bill, 2013, 786–787
Eden, Mr. Anthony S. (continued)

Penal Code (A) Bill, 2012, 252
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2012 (Third Version), 365–366
Education Fund, See Private Members’ Motions (No. 2)
Education, Strategic Plan for 2012–2017, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Elections (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Elections (A) Bill, 2013, See Bills
Election Observers, Objection to, See Private Members’ Motions (No. 12)
Elections Office Report Referendum 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Electoral Boundaries Commission, Draft Order to effect recommendations of (GM No. 3), See Government Motions
Electoral District Boundaries Order, CI Constitution Order 2009, SI 2009 No, 1379, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Emergency Protection Order (Transfer of Responsibilities) Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2013, See Bills
Expunge Court Convictions from Records (PMM No. 6), See Private Members’ Motions
Expunging statements from record, See Speaker’s Comments

F

FATCA-Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
FCO letter dated 2nd November 2012, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet (Matters relating to . . .)
FRR See Framework for Fiscal Responsibility
Financial Reporting Authority (CAYFIN) Annual Report 2011/12, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Financial Statement of Cayman Islands Port Authority - 30 June 2010, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Financial Support of Churches by Government, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
Foster Placement (Children) Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Framework for Fiscal Responsibility

G

Glidden, Hon. Cline A.
Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 (GM No. 7/2012-13), 845–846, 846–847
Anti-Trust Legislation (PMM No. 1), 423–425
Cayman Airways Financial Statements 2011, 634
Cayman Islands Airports Authority Financial Statements 2011, 600–601
Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 872–873
Complaints Commissioner Annual Report 2009/10, 232
Complaints Commissioner Annual Report 2012/11, 555
Complaints Commissioner Own Motions:
  • Danger: Construction at Work , 2012, 232
  • Mental Health and Place of Safety: Investigation into unreasonable or unjust operation of Mental Health Law (1997 Revision) section 15 (1) (a) (b), 232
Port Authority of Financial Statements 2012, 656–657
Season’s Greeting, 583–584
Tourism Attraction Board Financial Statements 2010, 656

Government Financial Support of Churches, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet

Government Motions (Listed numerically)

No. 1 2012/13—Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2012/13
  Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 25–37
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 2–7, 69–93
  Division, 94
  McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 7–20
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 51– 67
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 20–25
  O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 61
  Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 37–51
Government Motions (Listed numerically) (continued)

No. 2/2012-13 - Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2012 (Deferred), 416
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 453–458
Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 448–458, 468–473
Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S., 467–468
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 459–467
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 458–459

No. 3/2012-13-Draft Order to Effect Recommendations of Electoral Boundaries Commission
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 473–475, 479–482
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 475–477
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 477–479

No. 4/2012-13 - Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Sundry Fees Increase
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 417

No. 5/2012-13-Immigration (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2012
Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 548–550
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 545–547
Manderson, Hon. Franz I., 538–540, 550
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 542–543
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 543–545
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 540–542

No. 6 [No Motion]

No. 7/2012-13-Amendment to the Development Plan 1997
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 846

No. 8/2012-13-Extension of Voters' Registration Date
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 623
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 620–622
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 622–623
O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 619–620, 625
Seymour, Hon. Dwayne S., 625
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 624–625

No. 9/2012-13-Tax Information Exchange Agreements as of 7th February 2013
Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 748

Government Revenue based on consumption Fees, See Private Members’ Motions (No. 7)
Government’s efforts to support Financial Services and Investment Industry during this Administration, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (2005 Revision) Amendment to, See Private Members’ Motions (No. 6)
Guardians Ad Litem (Panel) Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

H
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports; Also see Government Motions
Health Practice (A) Bill, 2013, See Bills
Health Services Authority Financial Statements 30 June 2011, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Human Rights Commission Annual Report 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Human Tissue Transplant Bill, 2013, See Bills
HSBC Mexico, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
Human Rights (Cayman Islands) Annual Report 2011, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

I
Immigration (Grant of the Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Immigration (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2012, (GM No. 5), See Government Motions
Immigration (A) Bill, 2013, See Bills
Information & Communications Annual and Financial Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Interest Rates on Loans, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
Insurance (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Insurance (A) Bill, 2013, See Bills

J
Judicature (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Juveniles Law (Validation) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I.

Animals (A) Bill, 2012, 277–278
Auditor General, Office of, Annual Report 30 June 2011, 313
Auditor General’s Reports on:
- Boatswain’s Beach, Review of Loans and Expenditures of Funds at, Summary Report, 289
- Financial Accountability Reporting (Update) July 2010, 289
- Fuel Card Usage and Management Follow-up, 289, 444
- Government Procurement 5 July 2011; and Management of Government Procurement Case Studies-August 2011, Summary Report, 289
- Overseas Medical Services, 444
Bounty on Lionfish (PMM No. 4), 500–501
Budget Address and Throne Speech, debate on 148–156
Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2013, 745
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2013, 651
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2013, 744
Season's Greeting, 583
Standing Public Accounts Committee Reports of:
- Financial Accountability Reporting (Update) July 2010, 289–290
- Fuel Card Usage and Management, 289–290, 444
- Legal Aid Programme, 289–290
- Loans and Expenditures of Funds at Boatswain’s Beach Summary Report, 289–290
- Management of Overseas Medical Services, 444
- Operations Tempura and Cealt Expenditure, Summary Report, 289–290
- Affordable Housing Initiative-August 2004 and update January 2005; together with Special Forensic Audit
- National Housing and Community Development Trust-17th June 2005 and 30 August 2005, 444
Special Forensic Audit Final Report of the Office of the Auditor General on:
- Affordable Housing Initiative-August 2004 and Update January 2005, 444
- National Housing and Community Development Trust-17 June 2005, 444
- National Housing and Community Development Trust-30 August 2005, 444

L

Lack of Confidence in Government, See Private Members’ Motions (No. 10)
Lawrence, Hon. Mary J. (Speaker), Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 874–875
Lionfish, Bounty on (PMM No. 4), See Private Members’ Motions

M

Manderson, Hon. Franz I.

Cayman Islands Human Rights Commission Annual Report 2012, 630
Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report July 2011-30 June 2012, 630
Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 873–874
Commission for Standards in Public Life 5th Report, 17 August 2012, 266
Commission for Standards in Public Life 6th Report, 27 February 2013, 630
Complaints Commissioners Law, Amendment to (PMM No. 11), 697–698
Elections Office Report Referendum 2012, 266
Expunge Court Convictions from Records (PMM No. 9), 523–524
Human Rights Commission Annual Report 2012, 630
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 2013, 793–794, 817–818
Immigration (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2012 (GM No. 5), 538–540, 550
Immigration (Grant of the Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2012, 527
Portfolio of the Civil Service Annual Financial Statements year ended 2011, 419
Portfolio of the Civil Service Annual Report for year ended 2010, 419
Mandatory Retirement Age, removal of (PMM No. 3), See Private Members’ Motions
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2013, See Bills
Maritime Authority (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills

Hansard Index 2012/13 Session
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr.
Amendment to Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (2005 Revision) (PMM No. 6), 514
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2012/13 (GM No. 1), 7–20
Banks and Trust Companies (A) (No. 2) Bill, 2012, 511
Budget Address and Throne Speech, debate on 131–147
Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 847–851
Congratulatory Remarks re: Mr. M. I. Kirkconnell, JP, Appointment, Deputy Leader of Opposition, 553
Cruise Facilities Project (Short Question), 294
Draft Order to Effect Recommendations of Electoral Boundaries Commission (GM No. 3), 475–477
Education Fund (PMM No. 2), 666–667
Elections (A) Bill, 2012, 570–572
Election Observers, objection to (PMM No. 12), 705–706
Exempted Limited Partnership (A) Bill, 2013, 610–611
Extension of Voters' Registration Date (GM No. 8), 620–622
FCO letter dated 2nd November 2012 (Short Questions), 507
Government Revenue based on consumption Fees (PMM No. 7), 680–682
Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (2005 Revision), Amendment (PMM No. 6), 514
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 2013, 800–801
Immigration (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2012 (GM No. 5), 542–543
Matters relating to letter from FCO dated 2nd November 2012 (Short Questions), 271, 272, 273
Motion to allow presentation of unique replica of Cayman Islands Catboat (Vote of thanks), 507
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2012, 509–510
Primary Schools, expansion of, update (Short Question), 728
TV coverage of proceedings, absence of, 94

McLean, Mr. V. Arden
Adoption of Children Bill, 2012, 640–641
Amendment to the Development Plan 1997 (GM No. 7/2012-13), 846
Amendment to the Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (2005 Revision) (PMM No. 6), 513
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2012/13 (GM No. 1), 51–67
Bounty on Lionfish (PMM No. 4), 495–496
Budget Address and Throne Speech, debate on,156–162
Cayman Islands Government Television CIGTV-20 (Short Question), 292, 293, 295
Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 859–861
Congratulatory Remarks re: Mr. Moses I. Kirkconnell, JP, Appointment as Deputy Leader of Opposition, 554
Elections (A) Bill, 2012, 560–565
Extension of Voters' Registration Date (GM No. 8), 622–623
FCO letter dated 2nd November 2012 (Short Questions), 272, 273
Government Revenue based on consumption Fees (PMM No. 7), 678–680; 690–692
Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (2005 Revision), Amendment (PMM No. 6), 513
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 2013, 808–813
Immigration (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2012 (GM No. 5), 543–545
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2013, 651–654, 729–731
Matters relating to letter from FCO dated 2nd November 2012 (Short Questions), 272, 273
National Energy Policy (Short Questions), 720–721
Notaries Public Bill, 2012, 773–775
Season's Greeting, 582
Tourist Accommodation (Taxation)(A) Bill, 2012, 396
UK's agreement to CI Budget, 129–131

Members' Comments upon dissolution of Parliament
Adam, Mr. Michael T., 851–853
Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 862–864
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 854–859
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 871
Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr., 872–873
Lawrence, Hon. Mary J., Speaker, 874–875
Manderson, Hon. Franz I., 873–874
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 847–851
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 859–861
O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 874
Members' Comments upon dissolution of Parliament (continued)
Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 867–871
Seymour, Hon. Dwayne S., 853–854
Solomon, Mr. Eliio A., 864–867
Mental Health and Place of Safety: Investigation into unreasonable or unjust operation of Mental Health Law – Own
Motion Investigation by Office of Complaints Commissioner, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Mental Health Bill, 2013, See Bills
Mental Health Commission Bill, 2013, See Bills

Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard
Amendment to the Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (2005 Revision) (PMM No. 6), 513–514, 515
Anti-Trust Legislation (PMM No. 1), 429–430
Attorney General’s Reference of Questions Bill, 2012, 249
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2012/13 (GM No. 1), 20–25
Bounty on Lionfish (PMM No. 4), 494–495, 504–505
Draft Order to Effect Recommendations of Electoral Boundaries Commission (GM No. 3), 477–479
Elections (A) Bill, 2012, 557–560
FCO letter dated 2 November 2012 (Motion that statement be rejected and debated (SO 24(9)(h)), 276
Government Revenue based on consumption Fees (PMM No. 7), 678, 686–687
Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (2005 Revision), Amendment (PMM No. 6), 513–514, 515
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2012, 283–285
Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2012 (GM No. 2), 453–458
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 2013, 797–800
Immigration (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2012 (GM No. 5), 540–542
Lack of Confidence in the Government (PMM No. 10), 592
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2013, 733–735
Notaries Public Bill, 2012, 772–773
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2012, 310
Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2012, 529
Ministers of Cabinet and Premier, new appointments, 599–600
Ministry of Community Affairs, Gender and Housing Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Ministry of District Administration, Planning, Agriculture and Housing Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Ministry of District Administration, Works and Gender Affairs Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Ministry of Education, Training and Employment Annual Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Ministry of Education, Training, Employment, Youth, Sports and Culture Annual Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Ministry of Health, Environment, Youth, Sports and Culture Financial Statements 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Moment of Silence RE: 1932 Hurricane, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Monetary Authority (A) Bill, 2013, See Bills
Monetary Authority Annual Financial Statements 30 June 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Monetary Authority (Fees) Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Monetary Authority Sundry Fees Increase, (GM No. 4), See Government Motions

Motions Also See Government Motions and Private Members’ Motions
Budget Address and Throne Speech, Simultaneous debate of, 127
Budget Address, Deferral of debate, 127
Presentation of unique replica of Cayman Islands Catboat, 507
Standing Order 24(9)(h) that Statement by Hon. Premier be rejected and debated, 276
Thanks to HE the Acting Governor, 103
Throne Speech, Deferral of debate, 104
Mutual Funds (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills

National Committee on Gender and Family Violence, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
National Energy Policy, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
National Gallery Financial Statements 2010 /2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
National Health Policy and Strategic Plan 2012–2017, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
National Housing Development Trust Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
National Museum Financial Statements 2006 /2007, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
National Pensions Bill, 2012, See Bills
National Pensions Bill update, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
National Roads Authority Annual Report for the 2010/11, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Hansard Index 2012/13 Session 11
O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y.
Amendment to the Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (2005 Revision) (PMM No. 6), 514
Animals (A) Bill, 2012, 277, 278
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2012/13 (GM No. 1), 61
Bounty on Lionfish (PMM No. 4), 498–499
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2009/10; 2010/11; 2011/12, 634–635
Children (Secure Accommodation) Regulations, 2012, 266
Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 874
Community Homes Regulations, 2012, 266
Congratulatory Remarks re: Mr. M. I. Kirkconnell, JP, Appointment, Deputy Leader of the Opposition, 554
Contact with Children Regulations, 2012, 266
Definition of Independent Visitors (Children) Regulations, 2012, 266
Disqualification from Providing Private Foster Care Regulations, 2012, 266
Election Observers, objection to (PMM No. 12), 702–705
Emergency Protection Order (Transfer of Responsibilities) Regulations, 2012, 266
Extension of Voters' Registration Date (GM No. 8), 619–620, 625
Foster Placement (Children) Regulations, 2012, 266
Government Revenue based on consumption Fees (PMM No. 7), 685
Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (2005 Revision), Amendment (PMM No. 6), 514
Guardians Ad Litem (Panel) Regulations, 2012, 266
Information & Communications Technology Authority
  • Annual Reports 2004/05, 265
  • Financial Statements 2005/06 / 2006/07 / 2007/08, 265
  • Ownership Agreement Annual Report 2005/06 / 2006/07 2007/08, 265
  • Purchase Agreement Annual Report 2005/06 / 2006/07 / 2007/08, 265
Ministry of District Administration, Planning, Agriculture and Housing Annual Report 2008/09, 627
Ministry of District Administration, Works and Gender Affairs Annual Report 2009/10, 627
National Energy Policy, 716–720
Parental Responsibility Agreement Regulations, 2012, 266
Placement of Children with Parents Regulations, 2012, 266
Refuges (Children’s Homes and Foster Placements) Regulations, 2012, 266
Registered Children’s Homes Regulations 2012, 266
Representation Procedure (Children) Regulations, 2012, 266
Review of Children’s Cases Regulations, 2012, 266
Season’s Greeting, 586–587
Voluntary Homes Regulations, 2012, 266
Water Authority Annual Report 2010/11, 627
Official Travel, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
Operations Tempura and Cealt, Summary Report, 289
Ownership Agreements Statutory Authorities and Government Companies, 2013, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Ownership Agreement Annual Report for Port Authority of Cayman Islands, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Parliament, dissolution of, See Members' Comments upon Dissolution of Parliament
Partnership (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Partnership (A) Bill, 2013, See Bills
Penal Code (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Pension Deductions Re Public Service Pensions Law (PMM No. 5), See Private Members’ Motions
Performance Audit Report of the Auditor General on
  • Fuel Card Usage and Management Follow-up, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
  • Management of Overseas Medical Services, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Philippine Airlines (PAL), Proposal from, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
Placement of Children with Parents Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Points of Procedure:
  TV coverage of proceedings, absence of (McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M.), 94, 95
  UK’s agreement to CI Budget (McLean, Mr. V. Arden), 129–131
Port Authority Financial Statements and Ownership Agreement Annual Report, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Portfolio of Civil Service Annual and Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Portfolio of Finance and Economics Financial Statements, 2009 and 2010, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Presentation of Papers and Reports

Airport Authority Financial Statements 30 June 2010, 263
Airports Authority Financial Statements 30 June 2011, 600
Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios, 2013, 129
Annual Plan and Estimates for Cayman Islands Government, 30 June 2013, 129
Anti-Corruption Commission-Integrity is non-negotiable, Annual Report 1 July 2011-30 June 2012, 264
Arrangement for Placement of Children (General) Regulations, 2012, 266
Auditor General, Office of, Annual Report 30 June 2011, 313
Auditor General, Office of, Annual Report 30 June 2012, 313
Auditor General’s Reports on:
• Boatswain’s Beach, Review of Loans and Expenditures of Funds at, Summary Report, 289
• Financial Accountability Reporting, State of (Update) July 2010, 289
• Fuel Card Usage and Management, Internal Audit’s Report of, 289
• Government Procurement, Management of 5 July 2011; and Management of Government Procurement Case Studies-August 2011, Summary Report, 289
• Legal Aid Programme, Review of, 289
• Operations Tempura and Cealt, Review of Expenditure for, Summary Report, 289
Cabinet Office Financial Statements for the year ended 30 June 2012, 554–555
Cabinet Office Financial Statements for year ending 30 June 2011, 420
Cayman Airways Financial Statements 30 June 2011, 634
Cayman Airways Financial Statements 30 June 2011, 634
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Financial Statements 30 June 2011, 632
Cayman Islands Human Rights Commission Annual Report 2011, 233
Cayman Islands Human Rights Commission Annual Report 2012, 630
Cayman Islands Law Reform Commission, Seventh Annual Report -1 April 2011 through 31 March 2012, 231
Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) Annual Report 2010/11, 632
Cayman Islands National Museum Financial Statements 30 June 2006 and 30 June 2007, 603
Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Ltd. Financial Statements 30 June 2010, 232
Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Ltd. Financial Statements 30 June 2011, 712
Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Ltd. Financial Statements 30 June 2011, and Independent Auditor’s Report, 629
Cayman Islands Strategic Plan for Education 2012-2017, 713
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2009/10, 634
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2010/11, 634
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2011/12, 635
Cayman National Cultural Foundation Financial Statements June 30, 2009 and 2008, 713
Children (Secure Accommodation) Regulations, 2012, 266
Children and Youth Services Foundation Financial Statement 30 June 2010, 630
Civil Aviation Authority Annual Report July 2011–30 June 2012, 630
Civil Aviation Authority Financial Statements 30 June 2010, 315
Commission for Standards in Public Life 5th Report- 17 August 2012, 266
Commission for Standards in Public Life- 6th Report, 27 February 2013, 630
Commission for Standards in Public Life Fourth Report 17 February 2012, 233
Community College Financial Statements 31 December 2002 and 2001 and six months ended 30 June 2003, 711
Community Homes Regulations, 2012, 266
Complaints Commissioner Annual Report 2009/10, 232
Complaints Commissioner Own Motion - “Danger: Construction at Work” 2012, 232
Complaints Commissioner Own Motion - “Mental Health and Place of Safety: Investigation into unreasonable or unjust operation of Mental Health Law (1997 Revision) section 15 (1) (a) (b)”, 232
Complaints Commissioner, Office of, Annual Report for 2012/2011 Financial Year, 555
Contact with Children Regulations, 2012, 266
Danger: Construction at Work 2012- Complaints Commissioner Own Motion Investigation June 2012, 232
Definition of Independent Visitors (Children) Regulations, 2012, 266
Development Bank Annual Report year ended 30 June 2009, 657
Development Bank Financial Statements years ended 2010, 2011, 657
Disqualification from Providing Private Foster Care Regulations, 2012, 266
Presentation of Papers and Reports (continued)

Education Strategic Plan for 2012–2017, 713
Elections Office Report Referendum 2012, 266
Emergency Protection Order (Transfer of Responsibilities) Regulations, 2012, 266
Financial Reporting Authority (CAYFIN) Annual Report 2011/12, 313
Financial Statement of Cayman Islands Port Authority - 30 June 2010, 232
Foster Placement (Children) Regulations, 2012, 266
Guardians Ad Litem (Panel) Regulations, 2012, 266
Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2012, 264
Health Services Authority Financial Statements 30 June 2011, 632
Human Rights Commission Annual Report 2012, 630
Immigration (Grant of the Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2012, 527
Information & Communications Annual and Financial Reports 2004/05, 265
Mental Health and Place of Safety: Complaints Commissioner’s Own Motion Investigation into unreasonable or unjust operation of Mental Health Law (1997 Revision) section 15 (1) (a) (b), 232
Ministry of Community Affairs, Gender and Housing Financial Statements year ended 30 June 2011, 264
Ministry of District Administration, Planning, Agriculture and Housing Annual Report 2008/09, 627
Ministry of District Administration, Works and Gender Affairs Annual Report 2009/10, 627
Ministry of Education, Training, Employment, Youth, Sports and Culture Annual Report 2008/9, 711
Ministry of Health, Environment, Youth, Sports and Culture Annual Reports 2005/6, 2006/7 and 2007/8 Financial Years, 635
Ministry of Health, Environment, Youth, Sports and Culture Financial Statements 30 June 2012, 713
Monetary Authority (Fees) Regulations, 2012, 413
Ownership Agreements for Statutory Authorities and Government Companies 30 June 2013, 129
Ownership Agreement Annual Report for Port Authority of Cayman Islands, 232
National Health Policy and Strategic Plan 2012–2017, 628
National Museum Financial Statements 30 June 2006 and 30 June 2007, 603
National Gallery Financial Statements 30 June 2010 and 2012, 633
National Roads Authority Annual Report for the 2010/11 FY, 231
National Trust Annual Report 2011-12, 605
Monetary Authority Annual Financial Statements 30 June 2012, 655
National Trust Financial Statements 30 June 2012, 605
Parental Responsibility Agreement Regulations, 2012, 266
Performance Audit Report of the Auditor General on:
  • Fuel Card Usage and Management Follow-up, 444
  • Management of Over-seas Medical Services, 444
Placement of Children with Parents Regulations, 2012, 266
Port Authority Financial Statements 30 June 2010 and Ownership Agreement Annual Report, 232
Port Authority of Financial Statements 30 June 2012, 656
Portfolio of Civil Service:
  • Annual Financial Statements for year ended 30 June 2011, 419
  • Annual Report for year ended 30 June 2010, 419
  • Annual Financial Statements for the year ended 30 June 2012, 555
Portfolio of Finance and Economics Financial Statements for years ended 30 June 2009 and 2010, 419
Public Service Pensions Board Annual Report for year ended 30 June 2011, 265
Refuges (Children’s Homes and Foster Placements) Regulations, 2012, 266
Registered Children’s Homes Regulations 2012, 266
Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-Governmental output suppliers FY 30 June 2013, 129
Report of the Standing Public Accounts Committee on Performance Audit Report of Auditor General on:
  • Affordable Housing Initiative–August 2004 and update January 2005; together with Special Forensic Audit Report on National Housing and Community Development Trust–17th June 2005; and National Housing and Community Development Trust–30 August 2005, 444
  • Fuel Card usage and Management Follow-up, 444
  • Overseas Medical Services, management of, 444
Presentation of Papers and Reports (continued)

Representation Procedure (Children) Regulations, 2012, 266
Review of Children’s Cases Regulations, 2012, 266
Segregated Insurance Fund Financial Statements 30 June 2010 and 2011, 633
Special Forensic Audit Final Report of the Office of Auditor General on:
• Affordable Housing Initiative-August 2004 and Update January 2005, 444
• National Housing and Community Development Trust-June 2005, 444
• National Housing and Community Development Trust-August 2005, 444
Standing Business Committee Report:
• Fifth Meeting of 2011/12 Session, 232
• First Meeting 2012/13 Session, 528
• Fourth Meeting 2011/12 Session, 231
• Second Meeting 2012/13 and Special Meeting 2012/13 Session, 634
• Third Meeting of the 2012/13 Session, 765
Standing Finance Committee Report on Appropriation (July 2012 to June 2013) Bill, 2012, 211
Standing Public Accounts Committee Report on Reports of the Auditor General on:
• Internal Audit’s Report of Fuel Card usage and management, 289
• Management of Government Procurement 5 July 2011; and Management of Government Procurement Case Studies-August 2011 Summary Report, 289
• Review of Expenditure for Operations Tempura and Cealt, Summary Report, 289
• Review of Legal Aid Programme, 289
• Review of Loans and Expenditures of Funds at Boatswain’s Beach Summary Report, 289
• State of Financial Accountability Reporting (Update) July 2010, 289
Stock Exchange Ltd. Financial Statements 30 June 2012, 712
Strategic Plan for Education 2012–2017, 713
Strategic Policy Statement for 2013/14 financial year, 527
Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) Order, 2013, 627–628
TeachCayman Education Programmes, 722
Tourism Attraction Board Financial Statements 2004–2008, 602
University College Annual Report June 30, 2007 and June 30, 2008, 711
Voluntary Homes Regulations, 2012, 266 Water Authority Annual Report 2010/11, 627
Primary Schools, expansion of, update, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
Prime Minister Cameron’s Economic Growth, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
Procedure, points of, See Points of Procedure
Proclamations, Summoning of 2012/13 Session, 1
Public Service Management (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Public Service Pensions (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-Governmental output suppliers 2013, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Private Members’ Motions (listed numerically)
No. 1/2012-13-Anti-Trust Legislation
Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 425–428
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 428–429
Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr. (Seconder), 423–425
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 429–430
Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 432
Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S. (Mover), 422–423, 432–433
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 430–431
No. 2/2012-13-Education Fund (Deferred 492, 551, 580)
Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 667–672
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 667
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 658
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 666–667
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A. (Mover), 658–666; 672–677
No. 3/2012-13-Retirement Age, Removal of Mandatory (Withdrawn, 493)
Private Members’ Motions (listed numerically) (continued)
No. 4/2012-13 - Bounty on Lionfish
   Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 501–502
   Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 500–501
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 495–496
   Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 494–495, 504–505
   O’Connor-Connolly, Juliana Y., 498–499
   Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 496–497
   Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S., 501
   Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 503–504
   Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 502–503
No. 5/2012-13 - Pension Deductions Re Public Service Pensions Law
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 438
   Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S. (Seconder), 434, 439
   Solomon, Mr. Ellio (Mover), 433, 434–438, 439–440
No. 6/2012-13 - Amendment to the Governor (Vesting of Lands) Law (2005 Revision)
   McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 514
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 513
   Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 513–514, 515
   O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 514
No. 7/2012-13 - Government Revenue based on Consumption Fees (Deferred 516, 580)
   Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 687–690
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 682–685
   McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 680–682
   McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Mover), 678–680; 690–692
   Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Seconder), 678, 686–687
   O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 685
No. 8/2012-13 - Property and Vehicle Insurance
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 517
   Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 516
   Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 517–518
   Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S. (Mover), 516–517, 519–520
   Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 518–519
No. 9/2012-13 - Expunge Court Convictions from Records
   Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 521
   Manderson, Hon. Franz I., 523–524
   Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S. (Mover), 521–523, 524
No. 10/2012-13 - Lack of Confidence in the Government
   McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr. (Mover), 592–594, 597
   Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Seconder), 592
   Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 595–596
   Division, 597
No. 11/2012-13 - Amendment to the Complaints Commissioners Law
   Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene (Seconder), 693
   Manderson, Hon. Franz I., 697–698
   Solomon, Mr. Ellio A. (Mover), 692, 693–697, 698–699
No. 12/2012-13 - Objection to Election Observers
   Adam, Mr. Michael T. (Seconder), 699
   Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (Mover), 699, 700–702; 706–709
   McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 705–706
   O’Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 702–705

Property and Vehicle Insurance (PMM No. 8), See Private Members’ Motions
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Public Service Pensions Board Annual Report, 30 June 2011, 265

Q
Quorum, absence of, 245

R
Refuges (Children’s Homes and Foster Placements) Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports Registered
Request for urgent meeting of the Assembly, See Speaker’s announcements and rulings
Regulations

Arrangement for Placement of Children (General) Regulations, 2012, 266
Children (Secure Accommodation) Regulations, 2012, 266
Community Homes Regulations, 2012, 266
Contact with Children Regulations, 2012, 266
Definition of Independent Visitors (Children) Regulations, 2012, 266
Disqualification from Providing Private Foster Care Regulations, 2012, 266
Emergency Protection Order (Transfer of Responsibilities) Regulations, 2012, 266
Foster Placement (Children) Regulations, 2012, 266
Guardians Ad Litem (Panel) Regulations, 2012, 266
Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2012, 264, Also see Government Motions
Monetary Authority (Fees) Regulations, 2012, 413, Also see Government Motions
Parental Responsibility Agreement Regulations, 2012, 266
Placement of Children with Parents Regulations, 2012, 266
Refuges (Children’s Homes and Foster Placements) Regulations, 2012, 266
Registered Children’s Homes Regulations 2012, 266
Representation Procedure (Children) Regulations, 2012, 266
Review of Children’s Cases Regulations, 2012, 266
Voluntary Homes Regulations, 2012, 266
Retirement Age, Removal of Mandatory (PMM No. 3), See Private Members’ Motions
Report of the Standing Public Accounts Committee, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Representation Procedure (Children) Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Responsible Governance in Challenging Times (Budget Statement), 104–126
Retirement Age, removal of mandatory (PMM No. 3), See Private Members’ Motions
Review of Children’s Cases Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P.

Anti-Trust Legislation (PMM No. 1), 432
Bounty on Lionfish (PMM No. 4), 496–497
Cayman Islands Health Services Authority Financial Statements 2011, 632–633
Cayman Islands National Insurance Company (CINICO) 2010/11 Annual Report, 632
Cayman Islands National Museum Financial Statements 2006 and 2007, 603–605
Cayman National Cultural Foundation Bill, 2012, 648–650
Cayman National Cultural Foundation Financial Statements 2009 and 2008, 713
Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 867–871
Health Insurance (A) Bill, 2012, 278–283, 297–298
Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2012 (GM No. 2), 448–458, 468–473
Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2012, 264
Health Practice (A) Bill, 2013, 750–755, 756–757
Health Services Authority Financial Statements 30 June 2011, 632–633
Human Tissue Transplant Bill, 2013, 758–759, 762–763
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2013, 650–651, 740–743
Mental Health Bill, 2013, 778–781
Mental Health Commission Bill, 2013, 768–770
Ministry of Health, Environment, Youth, Sports and Culture Financial Statements 2012, 713
National Gallery Financial Statements 2010 and 2012, 633
National Health Policy and Strategic Plan 2012–2017, 628–629
National Trust Annual Report 2011-12, 605
National Trust Financial Statements 30 June 2012, 605
Property and Vehicle Insurance (PMM No. 8), 517–518
Season's Greeting, 584–585
Segregated Insurance Fund Financial Statements 2010 and 2011, 633
Tourism Attraction Board Financial Statements 2004–2008, 602–603

Season's Greeting

Adam, Hon. Michael T., 583
Anglin, Hon. Rolston M., 582–583
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 580–581
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 584
Glidden, Hon. Cline A., Jr., 583–584
Kirkconnell, Mr. Moses I., 583
Season's Greeting (continued)

McLaughlin, Hon. Alden M., Jr., 581–582
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 582
O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 586–587
Scotland, Hon. J. Mark P., 584–585
Seymour, Mr. Dwayne S., 583
Solomon, Mr. Ellio A., 585–586
The Speaker, 589
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 587–589

Securities Investment Business (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Segregated Insurance Fund Financial Statements 2010 and 2011, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Seventh Annual Report of CI Law Reform Commission- 2011- 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Seymour, Hon. Dwayne S.

Adoption of Children Bill, 2012, 637–639, 646–647
Anti-Trust Legislation (PMM No. 1), 422–423, 432–433
Bounty on Lionfish (PMM No. 4), 501
Children and Youth Services Foundation Financial Statements 2010, 630–632
Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 853–854
Director of Public Prosecutions (Miscellaneous Amendments) Bill, 2012, 252
Expunge Court Convictions from Records (PMM No. 9), 521–523, 524
Extension of Voters' Registration Date (GM No. 8), 625
Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2012 (GM No. 2), 467–468
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 2013, 802–803
Juveniles Law (Validation) Bill, 2012, 606–607
Mental Health Bill, 2013, 790–791
Pension Deductions Re Public Service Pensions Law (PMM No. 5), 434
Property and Vehicle Insurance (PMM No. 8), 516–517, 519–520
Public Management and Finance (A) Bill, 2012, 351–352
Season's Greeting, 583

Solomon, Mr. Ellio A.

Adoption of Children Bill, 2012, 642–644
Amendment to Complaints Commissioners Law (PMM No. 11), 692, 693–697, 698–699
Anti-Trust Legislation (PMM No. 1), 430–431
Authorisation of Executive Financial Transactions for 2012/13 (GM No. 1), 37–51
Bounty on Lionfish (PMM No. 4), 503–504
Comments upon dissolution of Parliament, 864–867
Budget Address and Throne Speech, Debate on, 162–175
Education Fund (PMM No. 2), 658–666; 672–677
Elections (A) Bill, 2012, 566–570
Extension of Voters' Registration Date (GM No. 8), 624–625
FUJIGMO Limited and Governor in Cabinet-Main Agreement dated 7 January 2009 (Short Question), 320
Human Tissue Transplant Bill, 2013, 760–762
Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 2013, 794–797
Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2013, 731–732
Mental Health Bill, 2013, 787–790
Notaries Public Bill, 2012, 775–776
Pension Deductions Re Public Service Pensions Law (PMM No. 5), 433, 434–438, 439–440
Property and Vehicle Insurance (PMM No. 8), 518–519
Season's Greeting, 585–586
Tom Jones International Ltd. and Cayman Islands Government settlement (Short Question), 78

Speaker's Comments and Rulings

1932 Hurricane, Moment of silence observed, 320
Constitutional matter (section 68) (as raised by First Elected Member for West Bay), 621
Deputy Speaker, nomination/election, 600
Division, voting on, 537–538
Expunging, statements ordered stricken from record, 136
Motion seeking to debate a Ministerial Statement (SO 24(9)(h)), 287
New Appointments-Ministers of Cabinet and Premier, 599–600
Quorum, lack of (SO 13), 245
Rules of Debate/Behaviour, 551
Speaker’s Comments and Rulings (continued)

Season’s Greeting, 589
Standing Order 24(9)(h), 276, 287–289
TV coverage of proceedings, absence of, 95
Voting on Division, 537–538
Urgent meeting of the Assembly, Request for, 591

Special Forensic Audit Final Report of Auditor General on, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
  • Affordable Housing Initiative-August 2004 and Update January 2005
  • National Housing and Community Development Trust-17 June 2005
  • National Housing and Community Development Trust-30 August 2005
  • Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills

Standing Business Committee Reports, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Standing Finance Committee Report on Appropriation (July 2012 to June 2013) Bill, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Standing Public Accounts Committee Report on Reports of Auditor General, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
  Alternative Investment Fund Manager’s Directive, readiness for implementation, 785–786
  Bill of Rights, 296
  Cayman Islands Government and Tom Jones International Ltd., Settlement, 783–784
    (Short Questions), 784–785
  Cayman Islands Government Television CIGTV-20, 291–292;
    (Short Question) 292, 293, 295
  Churches, financial support of by Government, 212–213
  Cruise Facilities Project, 293–294
    (Short Question) 294, 295–296
  FATCA-Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act, 721–722
  Financial Support of Churches by Government, 212–213
  FUJIGMO Limited and Governor in Cabinet-Main Agreement 7 January 2009, 315–320
    (Short Question), 320
  Government’s efforts to support Financial Services and Investment Industry, 487–492
  HSBC Mexico, 234
  Interest Rates on Loans, 387–388
  Matters relating to FCO letter dated 2 November 2012, 267–271;
    (Motion that statement be rejected and debated (Standing Order 24(9)(h)), 276
    (Short Questions), 271, 272, 273
  National Committee on Gender and Family Violence, 555–557
  National Energy Policy, 716–720
    (Short Questions), 720–721
  National Pensions Bill update, 724–725
  Official Travel, 445–446
  Philippine Airlines (PAL), Proposal from, 331–332
  Primary Schools, expansion of, update, 727–728
    (Short Question) 728
  Prime Minister Cameron’s Economic Growth, 485–486
  Taiwanese Visa-Waiver Agreement, 332–333
  Tom Jones International Ltd. and Cayman Islands Government settlement, 783–784
    (Short Questions), 784, 785
  UCCI Update, 725–726
  Strata Titles Registration (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
  Stock Exchange Ltd. Financial Statements 30 June 2011, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
  Strategic Plan for Education 2012–2017, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
  Supplementary Appropriation (July 2011 to June 2012) Bill, 2012, See Bills

T
  Taiwanese Visa-Waiver Agreement, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
  Tax Information Authority (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
  Tax Information Authority (Tax Information Agreements) Order, 2013, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
  Tax Information Exchange Agreements as of 7th February 2013, See Government Motions (No. 9)
  TeachCayman Education Programmes, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
  Tempura, Review of Expenditure for Operations Tempura and Cealt, Summary Report, 289
  Throne Speech, 2, 98–103, Also see, Budget Address and Throne Speech, debate thereon
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt
  Adoption of Children Bill, 2012, 644–645
  Bounty on Lionfish (PMM No. 4), 502–503
  Criminal Procedure Code (A) Bill, 2012, 253–254
  Health Insurance (A) Regulations, 2012 (GM No. 2), 458–459
  Immigration (Amendment) Bill, 2013, 807–808
  Marine Conservation (A) Bill, 2013, 738–740
  Penal Code (A) Bill, 2012, 251–252
  Stamp Duty (A) Bill, 2012, 529–530
Tom Jones International Ltd., and CI Government Settlement, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
Tourism Attraction Board Financial Statements 2004–2008, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Tourism Attraction Board Financial Statements 2010, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Tourist Accommodation (Taxation)(A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Travel (Departure Tax and Environmental Protection Fee) (A) Bill, 2012, See Bills
Travel, Official, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet (Official Travel . . .)
TV coverage of proceedings, absence of, 94

U–Z
UCCI Update, See Statements by Ministers and Members of Cabinet
UK's agreement to CI Budget, 129–131
University College Annual Reports and Financial Statements, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Voluntary Homes Regulations, 2012, See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Voters' Registration Date, extension of, See Government Motions (No. 8)
Water Authority Annual Report 2010/11, See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Wilson, Hon. Jacqueline
  Notaries Public Bill, 2012, 771–772, 776
  Oath of Allegiance, 98, 358, 765

-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

DATES OF HOUSE SITTINGS 2012/13 SESSION:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>DATES OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL HANSARD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>27, 28 June 2012</td>
<td>1–262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20, 22, 23, 29, 31 August 2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26 November 2012; 10 December 2012</td>
<td>263-590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Meeting</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18 December 2012</td>
<td>591-598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10 January 2013</td>
<td>599-875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13, 14, 15, 22, 25 March 2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of sitting:</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### DATES OF COMMITTEE MEETINGS 2012/13 SESSION:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>DATES OF MEETING IN CHAMBER</th>
<th>MATTER BEFORE COMMITTEE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Finance Committee</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23, 24, 27, 28 August 2012</td>
<td>Appropriation (July 2012 - June 2013) Bill, 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Accounts Committee</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18 September 2012</td>
<td>Auditor General’s Public Interest Reports—Road paving expenditure in Cayman Brac April 2012; and Management of overseas medical services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19 September 2012</td>
<td>Auditor General’s Special Report: Fuel card usage and management follow up; and Auditor General’s special forensic audit report: National Housing and Community Development Trust</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT
2013/14 SESSION
INDEX

NOTE: This index is arranged alphabetically with items of business appearing on the Order Papers and Members’ names in bold. Bills are listed alphabetically and procedurally (First, Second, Third readings, etc.).

Abbreviations: (1r), first reading; (2r), second reading; (3r), third reading; (A), Amendment; (C), Committee; GM, Government Motion; PMM, Private Member’s Motion; (R) Report; SO, Standing Order.

A
Adjournment, Motions raised thereon
    Dilbert’s Marina, approval of as structural development initiative for Cayman Brac—Raising of Public Matter (SO11(1) and (2))
        Archer, Hon. Marco S., 748–749
        Bodden, Hon. Osbourne V., 747–748
        Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 704, 731–739, 740, 749–751
        Connolly, Mr. Winston C., Jr., 741–742
        Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 742–743
        Kirkconnell, Hon. Moses I., 742, 746–747
        McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, 739 (amendment thereto), 743–744
        McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 740–741, 744–745
        Panton, Hon. G. Wayne, 740
        Rivers, Hon. Tara A., 749
Local Companies Control Licence—Raising of Public Matter (SO 11(6))
        Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 415–416
        Panton, Hon. G. Wayne, 417
Obstetric Clinics at George Town Hospital—Matter of National Importance (SO 11(6) and (7))
        Kirkconnell, Hon. Moses I., 680
        Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 680
Policing in the eastern districts—Raising of Public Matter (SO 11(6))
        McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, 379
        McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 378–379
Administration of Oaths
    Oath of Allegiance
        Ahearn, Hon. Jennifer M., 313, 381
        Rodrigues, Hon. Mary A., 41, 61
        Wilson, Hon. Jacqueline, 61
    Oath of Due Execution
        Ahearn, Hon. Jennifer M., 313, 381
        Rodrigues, Hon. Mary E., 41, 61
        Wilson, Hon. Jacqueline, 61
Ahearn, Hon. Jennifer M.
    Commission for Standards in Public Life, 7th Report, 316
Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios financial year ending 30 June 2014. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Annual Plan and Estimates for Cayman Islands Government financial year ending 30 June 2014. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Appropriation (July 2013 to June 2014) Bill 2013. See Bills
Archer, Hon. Marco S.
    Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios financial year ending 30 June 2014, 66
    Annual Plan and Estimates for Cayman Islands Government financial year ending 30 June 2014, 66
    Appropriation (July 2013 to June 2014) Bill 2013, 78
    Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 224–225
    Christmas Greetings, 534–535
    Economic Growth through Fiscal Prudence, 78–84
Archer, Hon. Marco S. (continued)

Executive Financial Transactions, Authorisation of for 2013/14 financial year (GM 1 2013/14), 4–9, 37
Finance Committee Report
  Appropriation Bill (July 2013 to June 2014) Bill 2013, 235
  Supplementary Appropriation Bills fiscal years ended 30 June 2010 through 30 June 2013, 53
General Reserves, Increase to (Wesleyan Holiness Church), 590
Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill 2013, 278–280
Medium Term Fiscal Strategy 2013-17, 347–348
Moody's credit analysis of the Cayman Islands, 5 December 2013, 544–545
National Conservation Bill, 2013, 412–415
Ownership Agreements for Statutory Authorities and Government Companies year ending 30 June 2014, 66
Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 343–344
Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuation
  Judicial Pension Plan 2008 and 2011, 386–388
  Parliamentarians Pension Plan 2008 and 2011, 386–388
  Public Service Pension Plan 2008 and 2011, 386–388
Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-Governmental Output Suppliers year ending 30 June 2014, 66
Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 584–585
Strategic Policy Statement 2014/15, 348–352
Supplementary Appropriation
  (July 2009 to June 2010), 45–46; 50
  (July 2010 to June 2011) Bill 2013, 50–51
  (July 2011 to June 2012) Bill 2013, 51
  (July 2012 to June 2013) Bill 2013, 51
Wesleyan Holiness Church, West Bay, 590
Auditor General's Annual Report 2013. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

B
Baroness Warsi visit. See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet

Bills
  Appropriation (July 2013 to June 2014) Bill 2013, (1r) 78; (2r) 78; Procedural matter, 87–89; Speaker's Ruling, 89–90;
    (R) 235; (3r) 235
  Building Societies (Amendment) Bill, 2014, (1r) 776; (2r) 782; (C) 795–796; (R) 808; (3r) 810
  Contracts (Rights of Third Parties) Bill, 2014, (1r) 775; (2r) 776–777; (C) 786–787; (R) 808; (3r) 809
  Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Bill, 2013, (1r) 550; (2r) 559–560; (C) 595; (R) 611; (3r) 611
  Directors Registration and Licensing Bill, 2014, (1r) 776; (2r) 783–786; (C) 796–806; (R) 808; (3r) 810
  Exempted Limited Partnership Bill, 2014, (1r) 775; (2r) 777–779; (C) 787–795; (R) 808; (3r) 809
  Immigration (Amendment)(No. 2) Bill, 2013, (1r) 236; (2r) 236–294; (C) 295–311; (R) 311; (3r) 311 (See also Petitions)
  Insurance (Validation) Bill, 2013, (1r) 389; (2r) 473; (C) 525–526; (R) 527; (3r) 528
  National Conservation Bill, 2013, (1r) 389; (2r) 389–472; (C) 476–525 (R) 527; (3r) 527
  Notaries Public (Amendment) Bill, 2013, (1r) 389; (2r) 473–476; (1r) 389; (2r) 473–476; (C) 526–527; (R) 527; (3r) 529
  Police (Amendment) Bill, 2014, (1r) 550; (2r) 550–559; (C) 594–595; (R) 611 (3r) 611
  Reporting of Savings Income Information (European Union) (Amendment) Bill, 2014, (1r) 776; (2r) 779–781; (C) 795;
    (R) 808; (3r) 809
  Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, (1r) 550; (2r) 565–588; (C) 595–610; (R) 611; (3r) 611
  Stock Exchange Company (Amendment) Bill, 2014, (1r) 776; (2r) 781; (C) 795; (R) 808; (3r) 810
  Supplementary Appropriation (July 2009 to June 2010) Bill 2013, (1r) 44; (2r) 45–50; (R) 57; (3r) 58
  Supplementary Appropriation (July 2010 to June 2011) Bill 2013, (1r) 44; (2r) 50–51; (R) 58; (3r) 58
  Supplementary Appropriation (July 2011 to June 2012) Bill 2013, (1r) 45; (2r) 51; (R) 58; (3r) 58
  Supplementary Appropriation (July 2012 to June 2013) Bill 2013, (1r) 45; (2r) 51; (R) 58; (3r) 58
  Tax Information Authority (Amendment) Bill, 2014, (1r) 776; (2r) 782–783; (C) 796; (R) 808; (3r) 810

Bodden, Hon. Osbourne V.
  Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 165–179
Cayman National Cultural Foundation Financial Statements 2010, 383
Bodden, Hon. Osbourne V. (continued)
Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill 2013, 280–283
National Conservation Bill, 2013, 433–436
National Gallery Financial Statements
2010 and 2011, 382–383
2013, 563
Segregated Insurance Fund Financial Statements
2012, 384–385
2013, 563
Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 576–579
Waste Disposal
Management Plans, tour of and future plans, 729–731
Solid Waste comprehensive management system, 590–591
Budget Address, "Economic Growth through Fiscal Prudence"
Archer, Hon. Marco S., 78–84
Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon
Archer, Hon. Marco S., 224–225
Bodden, Hon. Osbourne V., 165–179
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 90–99
Bush, Mr. Bernie A., 129–133
Connolly, Mr. Winston C., Jr., 197–203
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 194–195
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 203–209
Hew, Mr. Joseph X., 162–165
Kirkconnell, Hon. Moses I., 119–126
Manderson, Hon. Franz I., 195–197
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, 225–232
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 144–154
McTaggart, Mr. Roy M., 209–213
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 99–119
Panton, Hon. G. Wayne, 154–162
Rivers, Hon. Tara A., 181–194
Suckoo, Mr. Alva H. Jr., 126–129
Budget Interim - 1 July to 31 October 2013. See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet
Building Societies (Amendment) Bill, 2014. See Bills
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W.
Cayman Islands Anti-Corruption Commission Annual Report 2012/13, 316
Christmas Greetings, 540–541
Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 559–560
Director of Public Prosecutions Annual Financial Statements
2012, 385
2013, 543
Financial Reporting Authority (CAYFIN) Annual Report 2012/13, 385
Law Reform Commission Report 1 April 2012 to 31 March 2013, 38–39
Legal Affairs Portfolio, Financial Statements 30 June 2013, 543
Notaries Public (Amendment) Bill, 2013, 473–474, 475–476
Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 337–338
Police (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 550–552, 558
Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 573–574
Burke, Kishna Khglia
Immigration (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2014, Immigration Law (2013 Revision) (GM No. 8) (See Government Motions)
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva
Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 90–99
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2012/13
  Motion to reject report, 712–713
Christmas Greetings, 530
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva (continued)
Deed of Indemnity issued to Board of Directors Cayman Airways Limited, Public Management and Finance Law (2013 Revision), 813–815
Executive Financial Transactions, Authorisation of for 2013/14 financial year (GM 1 2013/14), 9–22
Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill 2013, 246–254
National Conservation Bill, 2013, 451–457
National Workforce Development Agency
  Short Questions, 759–760
Parliamentary Questions
  Cayman Islands Airport Authority Project Manager, 319 (withdrawn)
  Esso, sale of to Sol Petroleum, 546
Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 325–327
Police (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 557–558
School discipline and student behaviour
  Short Questions, 763–765
Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 580–584
Strategic Policy Statement 2014/15 (GM No. 2), 356–370
Throne Speech, Policy statement and Budget Address to be debated simultaneously, 84, 85, 86
Young Nation Builders Scholarship Fund, 377–378
Bush, Mr. Bernie A.
  Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 129–133
  Christmas Greetings, 533–534
  Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill 2013, 289–291
  Let the Whistle Blow, motion to adopt as Government Policy, 721
  National Conservation Bill, 2013, 461
  Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 342
C
Cayman Airways Limited, Consolidated Financial Statements. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Islands
  Anti-Corruption Commission Annual Report 2012/13 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
  Development Bank for the year ended June 30, 2012 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Government
  99-Day Message (See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet)
  Financial Statements 2011 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Monetary Authority
  Annual Report 2013 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
  Financial Statement 2012 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Stock Exchange Annual Reports 2012 and 2013 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2012/13. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman National Cultural Foundation Financial Statements 2010. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Limited, financial statements 2013. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Christmas Greetings
  Archer, Hon. Marco S., 534–535
  Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 540–541
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 530
  Bush, Mr. Bernie A., 533–534
  Connolly, Mr. Winston C., Jr., 533
  Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 533
  Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 531–532
  Hew, Mr. Joseph X., 537–538
  McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, 529–530
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 530–531
  McTaggart, Mr. Roy M., 537
  Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 530
  O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y., 541
  Panton, Hon. G. Wayne, 539–540
  Rivers, Hon. Tara A., 535–537
Christmas Greetings (continued)

Suckoo, Mr. Alva H. Jr., 538–539
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 532–533

Cinematograph (Amendment) Rules, 2013. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 2012-13. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Commission for Standards in Public Life, 7th Report. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Complaints Commissioner

Annual Reports (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)

Let the Whistle Blow—Complaints Commissions own motion February 2014 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)

Nowak and the Cayman Islands Prison Service-investigation by Complaints Commissioner (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)

Connolly, Mr. Winston C., Jr.

Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 197–203

Christmas Greetings, 533

Custom Law (2012 Revision), Amendment to (PMM No. 5), 771–772

Directors Registration and Licensing Bill, 2014, 785–786

Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill 2013, 283–288

National Conservation Bill, 2013, 410–412

Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 333–334

Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 570–571

Contracts (Rights of Third Parties) Bill, 2014. See Bills

Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Bill, 2013. See Bills

Custom Law (2012 Revision), Amendment to (PMM No. 5). See Motions

D

Deed of Indemnity issued to Board of Directors Cayman Airways Limited, Public Management and Finance Law (2013 Revision) (GMM No. 6). See Government Motions

Development Plan, amendment to

Block 11B Parcel 56REM3, Cayhesse Charitable Foundation Ltd (GM No.10) (See Government Motions)
Block 12D Parcels 24 & 79REM 1, Block 12E Parcels 89 & 104 (GM No. 9) (See Government Motions)
Block 23C Parcel 224, proposed rezoning: Prospect (GM No. 7) (See Government Motions)
Block 9A Parcel 99; Block 9A Parcel 190 (GM No. 4) (See Government Motions)

Dilbert's Marina, approval of as structural development initiative for Cayman Brac. See Adjournment, Motions raised thereon

Director of Public Prosecutions Annual Financial Statements. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Directors Registration and Licensing Bill, 2014. See Bills

Divisions

No. 01 ((2r) Immigration (Amendment)(No. 2) Bill, 2013), 294
No. 02 ((C) Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill, 2013), 310
No. 03 ((3r) Immigration (Amendment)(No. 2) Bill, 2013), 311
No. 04 ((2r) National Conservation Bill, 2013), 472
No. 05 ((C) National Conservation Bill, 2013), 480
No. 06 ((C) National Conservation Bill, 2013), 484
No. 07 ((C) National Conservation Bill, 2013), 484
No. 08 ((C) National Conservation Bill, 2013), 509
No. 09 ((3r) National Conservation Bill, 2013), 528
No. 10 ((2r) Police (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 559
No. 11 ((2r) Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013), 588
No. 12 (PMM No. 2), 636
No. 13 (PMM No. 4), 690
No. 14 (Motion to Whistle Blower legislation), 721
No. 15 (PMM No. 5), 775

E

Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene

Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 194–195

Christmas Greetings, 533

Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 343

Economic Growth through Fiscal Prudence. See Budget Address
Eden, Hon. Anthony S.
Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 203–209
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2012/13
Motion to reject report, 713–714
Christmas Greetings, 531–532
Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill 2013, 288–289
Information Commissioner's Annual Report 2011/12, 315
National Conservation Bill, 2013, 440–441
Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 321–325, 344–346
School discipline and student behaviour
Short Questions, 765
Esso, sale of to Sol Petroleum. See Parliamentary Questions
Executive Financial Transactions, Authorisation of for 2013/14 financial year (GM 1 2013/14). See Government Motions
Exempted Limited Partnership Bill, 2014. See Bills
F
Finance Committee Report
Appropriation Bill (July 2013 to June 2014) Bill 2013 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Supplementary Appropriation Bills fiscal years ended 30 June 2010 through 30 June 2013 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Financial Reporting Authority (CAYFIN) Annual Report 2012/13. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
G
Gender Equality Tribunal Annual Report 2012/13. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
General Reserves, Increase to (Wesleyan Holiness Church). See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet
Getting Back on Course. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Government Motions. See also Motions
No. 01/2013-14-Executive Financial Transactions, Authorisation of for 2013/14 financial year
Archer, Hon. Marco S., 4–9, 37
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 9–22
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 22–31
Panton, Hon. G. Wayne, 31–36
No. 02/2013-14-Strategic Policy Statement 2014/15
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 356–370
No. 03/2013-14 - Cinematograph (Amendment) Rules, 2013
Panton, Hon. Way G., 320–321
No. 04/2013-14-Development Plan, amendment to (Block 9A Parcel 99; Block 9A Parcel 190), Gerd June Stewart, Marnel E Turner, Robert W Turner; Everlyn Hutterli, Enrique Hutterli, Walter Hutterli Jr
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 612–613
No. 05/2013-14-Tax Information Exchange Agreements as of 21 January 2014 and Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 615–616
Panton, Hon. G. Wayne, 614–615, 616–617
No. 06/2013-14-Deed of Indemnity issued to Board of Directors Cayman Airways Limited, Public Management and Finance Law (2013 Revision)
Bush, Hon. W. McKeevera, 813–815
Kirkconnell, Hon. Moses I., 811–812, 815–817
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 812–813
No. 07/2013-14-Development Plan 1997, amendment to, proposed rezoning: Prospect, Block 23C Parcel 224, Ian Boxall
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 817–818
No. 08/2013-14-Immigration (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2014, Immigration Law (2013 Revision)
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, 818–819
No. 09/2013-14-Development Plan, amendment to, Block 12D Parcels 24 & 79REM 1, Block 12E Parcels 89 &104, Embassy Investment Ltd.
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 820
No. 10/2013-14-Development Plan, amendment to, Block 11B Parcel 56REM3, Cayhesse Charitable Foundation Ltd
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 821–822
H
Hew, Mr. Joseph X.
Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 162–165
Christmas Greetings, 537–538
Custom Law (2012 Revision), Amendment to (PMM No. 5), 773–774
National Conservation Bill, 2013, 441–442
Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 572
Human Rights Commission Annual Report 2013. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
I
Immigration
( Amendment)(No. 2) Bill 2013 (See Bills; See also Petitions)
(Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2014 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
(Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2014, Immigration Law (2013 Revision) (GM No. 8) (See Government Motions)
Information Commissioner's Annual Report 2011/12. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
J
Joint Ministerial Council 2013. See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet
K
Kernohan lawsuit settlement. See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet
Kirkconnell, Hon. Moses I.
Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 119–126
Cayman Airways Limited, Consolidated Financial Statements
2012, 382
Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Limited, financial statements 2013, 620
Deed of Indemnity issued to Board of Directors Cayman Airways Limited, Public Management and Finance Law (2013 Revision) (GM No. 6), 811–812, 815–817
Matters of National Importance (Standing Order 11(6) and (7))
Obstetric Clinics at George Town Hospital, 680
Ministry of Finance, Tourism and Development, Annual Financial Statements 2011, 718
National Conservation Bill, 2013, 419–422
Port Authority Financial Statements 2011, 382
Public Finance Annual Financial Statement 2012, 719
Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 585–586
Tourism Attraction Board Financial Statements 2011, 382
L
Labour Law (2011 Revision), Amendment to. See Private Members' Motions
Landfill visit to Tampa, Fl. See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet
Law Reform Commission Report 1 April 2012 to 31 March 2013. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Legal Affairs Portfolio, Financial Statements 30 June 2013. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Legislative Assembly
Dates for Meetings (See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet)
Meeting of in Cayman Brac (See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet)
Let the Whistle Blow-Complaints Commissions own motion February 2014. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
Local Companies Control Licence. See Adjournment, Motions raised thereon
London Office. See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet
M
Manderson, Hon. Franz I.
Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 195–197
Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 2012-13, 718
Let the Whistle Blow, motion to adopt as Government Policy, 721
Pensions, Private Sector update
Short questions, 143
Portfolio of the Civil Service Annual Financial Statements 2013, 718
Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 574–575
Matter of National Importance (Standing Order 11(6) and (7)). See Adjournment, Motions raised thereon
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden
Baroness Warsi, visit with, 754–755
Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 225–232
Budget Interim - 1 July to 31 October 2013, 2–4
Cayman Islands Government 99-Day Message, 54–57
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2012/13
  Motion to reject report, 714
Christmas Greetings, 529–530
Dates for Legislative Assembly Meetings, 388
Immigration
  (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill 2013, 236–246, 291–294
  Protesters welcomed to Legislative Assembly, 143
  (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2014, 725
  (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2014, Immigration Law (2013 Revision) (GM No. 8), 818–819
Joint Ministerial Council 2013, 463–467
Kernohan lawsuit settlement, 755–756
Landfill visit to Tampa, Fl., 727–729
Legislative Assembly, Meeting of in Cayman Brac, 725–727
London Office, 755
Ministry of Community Affairs, Gender and Housing Annual Statements 2011/12, 313
National Conservation Bill, 2013, 443–451
Notaries Public (Amendment) Bill, 2013, 475
Passports, UK Issued, 467–468
Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 342–343
Policing in the eastern districts, 379
Reporting of Savings Income Information (European Union) (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 780–781
Standing Business Committee Report
  1st and 2nd Meeting 2013/14, 317
  3rd Meeting 2013/14, 388
Strategic Policy Statement 2014/15
  "Getting Back on Course," 67–78
  Government Motion No. 2, 352–356, 371–377
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2009 to June 2010), 46–48
Throne Speech, Policy statement and Budget Address to be debated simultaneously, 84, 85, 86

McLean, Mr. V. Arden
Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 144–154
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2012/13
  Motion to reject report, 709–711
Christmas Greetings, 530–531
Custom Law (2012 Revision), Amendment to (PMM No. 5), 766, 768–771
Deed of Indemnity issued to Board of Directors Cayman Airways Limited, PMFL (2013 Revision), 812–813
Executive Financial Transactions, Authorisation of for 2013/14 financial year (GM 1 2013/14), 22–31
Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill 2013, 270–278
Kernohan lawsuit settlement
  Short Questions, 756–757
Labour Law (2011 Revision), Amendment to (PMM No. 2), 620
National Conservation Bill, 2013, 422–433
National Workforce Development Agency
  Short Questions, 761–762
Notaries Public (Amendment) Bill, 2013, 474–475
Parliamentary Questions
  Esso, sale of to Sol Petroleum, 548, 549
Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 322, 327–333
Police (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 552–555
Policing in the eastern districts, 378–379
Reporting of Savings Income Information (European Union) (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 780
Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 575–576
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2009 to June 2010), 48–50
Throne Speech, Policy statement and Budget Address to be debated simultaneously, 85
McTaggart, Mr. Roy M.
Auditor General's Annual Report 2013, 317
Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 209–213
Christmas Greetings, 537
Exempted Limited Partnership Bill, 2014, 779
National Conservation Bill, 2013, 436–437
Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 334–335
Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 571–572
Medium Term Fiscal Strategy 2013-17. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard
Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 99–119
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2012/13
Motion to reject report, 706–708, 714–716
Christmas Greetings, 530
Complaints Commissioner
Annual Report 2011/12, 316
Fourth Annual Report fiscal year July 2007 to June 2008, 1
Let the Whistle Blow-own motion February 2014, 719–720
Motion to adopt as Government policy, 720, 721
Custom Law (2012 Revision), Amendment to (PMM No. 5), 766, 774–775
Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill, 2013, 253–266
Petition-Objection to passage of Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill, 2013, 234
Labour Law (2011 Revision), Amendment to (PMM No. 2), 620–622, 629–636
Let the Whistle Blow-Complaints Commissions own motion February 2014, 719–720
Motion to adopt as Government policy, 720, 721
Local Companies Control Licence (Raising of Public Matter (SO 11(6)), 415–416
National Conservation Bill, 2013, 400–410
National Workforce Development Agency
Short Questions, 760
Nowak and the Cayman Islands Prison Service-investigation by Complaints Commissioner, 317–319
Obstetric Clinics at George Town Hospital (Matter of National Importance (SO 11(6) and (7)), 680
Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 339–340
Pensions, Private Sector update
Short questions, 142–143
Police (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 552
Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 568–570
Supplementary Appropriation (July 2009 to June 2010), 46

Ministry of
Community Affairs, Gender and Housing Annual Statements 2011/12 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
District Administration, Works, Lands & Agriculture, annual financial statements 2011 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Education, Training and Employment, Financial Statements 2012 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Finance, Tourism and Development, Annual Financial Statements 2011 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Finance, Tourism and Development, Financial Services, Annual Financial Statements 2011 and 2012 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Health, Environment, Sports, Youth and Culture Annual Financial Statements 2010, 2011 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Moody's credit analysis of the Cayman Islands, 5 December 2013. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Motions. See also Adjournment, Motions raised thereon; Government Motions; Private Members' Motions
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2012/13, Motion to reject report
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 712–713
Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 713–714
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, 714
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 709–711
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 706–708, 714–716
Panton, Hon. G. Wayne, 708–709
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 712
Deferral of Debate on Budget Address, 84
Motions (continued)
Let the Whistle Blow, motion to adopt as Government Policy
Bush, Mr. Bernie A. (Seconder), 721
Manderson, Hon. Franz I., 721
Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 720, 721
Matters of National Importance (See Adjournment, Motions raised thereon)
Raising of Public Matters (See Adjournment, Motions raised thereon)
Throne Speech, Policy statement and Budget Address to be debated simultaneously, 84, 86
Query on winding up of debate
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 84, 85, 86
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, 84, 85, 86
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 85

O
O'Connor-Connolly, Hon. Juliana Y.
Christmas Greetings, 541
Objection to passage of Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill, 2013. See Petitions
Obstetric Clinics at George Town Hospital. See Adjournment, Motions raised thereon
Ownership Agreements for Statutory Authorities and Government Companies year ending 30 June 2014. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

P
Panton, Hon. G. Wayne
Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 154–162
Building Societies (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 782
Cayman Islands
Development Bank for the year ended June 30, 2012, 314
Monetary Authority Annual Report 2013, 717
Monetary Authority Financial Statement 2012, 315
Stock Exchange Annual Reports 2012 and 2013, 716–717
Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2012/13, 706
Motion to reject report, 708–709
Christmas Greetings, 539–540
Cinematograph (Amendment) Rules, 2013, 317
(GM No. 3), 320–321
Contracts (Rights of Third Parties) Bill, 2014, 776–777
Custom Law (2012 Revision), Amendment to (PMM No. 5), 767–768
Directors Registration and Licensing Bill, 2014, 783–784, 786
Executive Financial Transactions, Authorisation of for 2013/14 financial year (GM 1 2013/14), 31–36
Exempted Limited Partnership Bill, 2014, 777–779
Insurance (Validation) Bill, 2013, 473
Local Companies Control Licence (Raising of Public Matter (SO 11(6))
Panton, Hon. G. Wayne, 417
Reporting of Savings Income Information (European Union) (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 776, 779–780, 781
Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 579–580
Stock Exchange Company (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 781
Tax Information Authority (Amendment) Bill, 2014, 782–783
Parliamentary Questions

Cayman Islands Airport Authority Project Manager
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 319 (withdrawn)
Esso, sale of to Sol Petroleum
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 546
  McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 548, 549

Passports, UK Issued. See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet

Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1). See Private Members' Motions

Pensions, Private Sector update. See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet

Personal Explanations (S O 31)

Young Nation Builders Scholarship Fund
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeena, 377–378

Petitions

Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill, 2013
  Objection to passage of, 234
    Hon. Premier's statement to protestors, 143
  Petition, 234
  Speaker's Ruling, 233

Police (Amendment) Bill, 2014. See Bills

Policing in the eastern districts. See Adjournment, Motions raised thereon

Policy Statement

"Getting Back on Course," 67–78

Port Authority Financial Statements 2011. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Portfolio of the Civil Service Annual Financial Statements 2013. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Presentation of Papers and Reports

Annual Budget Statements for Ministries and Portfolios financial year ending 30 June 2014, 66

Annual Plan and Estimates for Cayman Islands Government financial year ending 30 June 2014, 66

Auditor General's Annual Report 2013, 317

Business Committee Report
  1st and 2nd Meeting 2013/14, 317
  3rd Meeting 2013/14, 388

Cayman Airways Limited
  Consolidated Financial Statements 2012, 382

Cayman Islands Anti-Corruption Commission Annual Report 2012/13, 316

Cayman Islands Development Bank for the year ended June 30, 2012, 314

Cayman Islands Monetary Authority Annual Report 2012, 315
  Authority Annual Report 2013, 717

Cayman Islands Stock Exchange Annual Reports 2012 and 2013, 716

Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2012/13, 706
  Motion to reject report (See Motions)

Cayman National Cultural Foundation Financial Statements 2010, 383

Cayman Turtle Farm (1983) Limited, financial statements 2013, 620

Cinematograph (Amendment) Rules, 2013, 317 (See also Government Motions)

Civil Aviation Authority of the Cayman Islands Annual Report 2012-13, 717

Commission for Standards in Public Life, 7th Report, 316

Complaints Commissioner
  Annual Report 2007/08, 1
  Annual Report 2011/12, 316
  Let the Whistle Blow-own motion February 2014, 719
  Nowak and the Cayman Islands Prison Service-investigation by Complaints Commissioner, 317–318

Director of Public Prosecutions
  Annual Financial Statements 2012, 385
  Annual Financial Statements 2013, 543

Finance Committee Report
  Appropriation Bill (July 2013 to June 2014) Bill 2013, 235
  Appropriation changes (PMFL) for fiscal years ended 30 June 2010 through 30 June 2013, 53

Financial Reporting Authority (CAYFIN) Annual Report 2012/13, 385

Gender Equality Tribunal Annual Report 2012/13, 385
Government of the Cayman Islands, Financial Statements 2011, 722
Human Rights Commission Annual Report 2013, 545
Immigration (Grant of Right to be Caymanian) Order, 2014, 725
Information Commissioner's Annual Report 2011/12, 315
Law Reform Commission Report 1 April 2012 to 31 March 2013, 38
Legal Affairs Portfolio, Financial Statements 30 June 2013, 543
Let the Whistle Blow—Complaints Commissioners own motion February 2014, 719
Motion to adopt as government policy, 720 (See also Motions)
Medium Term Fiscal Strategy 2013-17, 347
Ministry of Community Affairs, Gender and Housing Annual Statements 2011/12, 313
Ministry of Community Affairs, Gender and Housing, annual financial statements 2011, 619
Ministry of Finance, Tourism and Development, Annual Financial Statements 2011, 718
Moody's credit analysis of the Cayman Islands, 5 December 2013, 544
National Gallery
Financial Statements 2010 and 2011, 382
Financial Statements 2013, 563
National Roads Authority Financial Statements for the year ending 30th June 2012, 41
Nowak and the Cayman Islands Prison Service-investigation by Complaints Commissioner, 317–318
Ownership Agreement
Statutory Authorities and Government Companies year ending 30 June 2014, 66
Water Authority annual report 2011/12, 619
Port Authority Financial Statements 2011, 382
Portfolio of the Civil Service Annual Financial Statements 2013, 718
Public Finance Annual Financial Statement 2012, 719
Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuations
Judicial Pension Plan 2008 and 2011, 386
Parliamentarians Pension Plan 2008 and 2011, 386
Public Service Pension Plan 2008 and 2011, 386–388
Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-Governmental Output Suppliers year ending 30 June 2014, 66
Segregated Insurance
Fund Financial Statements 2013, 563
Segregated Insurance Fund
Financial Statements 2012, 384
Statutory Authorities and Government Companies Ownership Agreement year ending 30 June 2014, 66
Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-Governmental Output Suppliers, Purchase Agreements for year ending 30 June 2014, 66
Strategic Policy Statement 2014/15, 348–352 (See also Government Motions)
Tourism Attraction Board Financial Statements 2011, 382
Water Authority Ownership Agreement annual report 2011/12, 619
Prison
Nowak and the Cayman Islands Prison Service-investigation by Complaints Commissioner (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)

Private Members' Motions. See also Motions
No. 1/2013-14-Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman
Archer, Hon. Marco S., 343–344
Bulgin, Hon. Samuel W., 337–338
Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 325–327
Bush, Mr. Bernie A., 342
Connolly, Mr. Winston C., Jr., 333–334
Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 343
Eden, Hon. Anthony S. (Mover), 321–325, 344–346
McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, 342–343
McLean, Mr. V. Arden, 322, 327–333
McTaggart, Mr. Roy M., 334–335
### Private Members' Motions (continued)

**No. 1/2013-14**-Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (continued)
- Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard, 339–340
- Rivers Hon. Tara A., 335–337
- Suckoo, Mr. Alva H., Jr. (Seconder), 340–342

**No. 2/2013-14**-Labour Law (2011 Revision), Amendment to
- McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 620
- Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 620–622, 629–636
- Rivers, Hon. Tara A., 622–629

**No. 4/2013-14**-Single Member Constituencies, 683
- Archer, Hon. Marco S., 661–664
- Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 665–671
- Bush, Mr. Bernie A., 689–690
- Connolly, Mr. Winston C., Jr., 672–675
- Ebanks, Capt. A. Eugene, 690
- Eden, Hon. Anthony S., 671
- Hew, Mr. Joseph X., 671–672
- Kirkconnell, Hon. Moses I., 677–680
- McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, 647–651
- McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Mover), 637–647, 690–699
- McTaggart, Mr. Roy M., 664–665
- Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Seconder), 637, 654–659
- Panton, Hon. G. Wayne, 675–677
- Rivers, Hon. Tara A., 684–685
- Suckoo, Mr. Alva H., Jr., 659–661
- Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 685–689

**No. 5/2013-14**-Custom Law (2012 Revision), Amendment to
- Connolly, Mr. Winston C., Jr., 771–772
- Hew, Mr. Joseph X., 773–774
- McLean, Mr. V. Arden (Seconder), 766, 768–771
- Miller, Mr. D. Ezzard (Mover), 766, 774–775
- Panton, Hon. G. Wayne, 767–768
- Suckoo, Mr. Alva H., Jr., 772–773

### Proclamation No. 1 2014
- Summoning meeting of Legislative Assembly in Cayman Brac, 701
  - Issue raised thereon, 702
- Protesters to changes to Immigration Law welcomed to Legislative Assembly, 143

### Public Accounts Committee
- Nomination of Member to, 42
- Public Finance Annual Financial Statement 2012. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
- Public Service Pensions Board Actuarial Valuations. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
- Purchase Agreements for Statutory Authorities, Government Companies and Non-Governmental Output Suppliers year ending 30 June 2014. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

### R
- Reports. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

### Rivers, Hon. Tara A.
- Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 181–194
  - Christmas Greetings, 535–537
- Gender Equality Tribunal Annual Report 2012/13, 385–386
- Labour Law (2011 Revision), Amendment to (PMM No. 2), 622–629
- National Conservation Bill, 2013, 457–461
- National Workforce Development Agency, 757–759
- Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 335–337
- Pensions, Private Sector update, 137–141
- School discipline and student behaviour, 762–763
- Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 579
S
School discipline and student behaviour. See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet
Segregated Insurance Fund Financial Statements. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Speaker's Announcements and Rulings
  Appropriation (July 2013 to June 2013) Bill 2013, procedural matter on second reading debate, 90
  Casting vote on division No. 4, 690
  Petitions, 233
  Speaker's Rules, 135–137
  Standing Orders 15(1) and (2); 16 and 17 (Petitions), 233
  Speaker's Rules, 135–137
  Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013. See Bills
  Standing Business Committee Reports. See Presentation of Papers and Reports

Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet
  Baroness Warsi visit, 754–755
  Budget, Interim - 1 July to 31 October 2013, 2–4
  Cayman Islands Government 99-Day Message, 54–57
  General Reserves, Increase to (Wesleyan Holiness Church), 590
  Joint Ministerial Council 2013, 463–467
  Kernohan lawsuit settlement, 755–756
  Short Questions, 756–757
  Landfill visit to Tampa, Fl., 727–729
  Legislative Assembly
    Dates for meetings of, 388
    Meeting of in Cayman Brac, 725–727
  London Office, 755
  National Workforce Development Agency, 757–759
  Short Questions, 759–762
  Passports, UK Issued, 467–468
  Pensions, Private Sector update, 137–141
  Short questions, 142–143
  Robinson, Hon. Arthur N. R., condolences, 807
  School discipline and student behaviour, 762–763
  Short Questions, 763–765
  Strategic Policy Statement "Getting Back on Course," 67–78
  Waste Disposal
    Management Plans, tour of and future plans, 729–731
    Solid Waste Management, comprehensive system, 590–591
    Short Questions, 591–594
  Wesleyan Holiness Church, Increase to General Reserves, 590
  Stock Exchange Company (Amendment) Bill, 2014. See Bills
  Strategic Policy Statement "Getting Back on Course," 67–78
  Suckoo, Mr. Alva H. Jr.
    Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon, 126–129
    Christmas Greetings, 538–539
    Custom Law (2012 Revision), Amendment to (PMM No. 5), 772–773
    Immigration (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill 2013, 266–270
    National Conservation Bill, 2013, 437–440
    Penalty for offence of indecent assault on a woman (PMM No. 1), 340–342
    Standards in Public Life Bill, 2013, 572–573
  Supplementary Appropriation Bills. See Bills

T
  Tax Information Authority (Amendment) Bill, 2014. See Bills
  Tax Information Exchange Agreements as of 21 January 2014 and Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax
  Matters. See Government Motions
  Throne Speech, 62–65. See also Budget Address, Throne Speech and Government Policy Statement, debate thereon
  Throne Speech Policy Statement and Budget Address to be debated simultaneously (See Motions)
Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt
  Cayman Maritime Authority Annual Report 2012/13
    Motion to reject report, 712
  Christmas Greetings, 532–533
  Development Plan
    Amendment to (Block 9A Parcel 99; Block 9A Parcel 190) (GM No. 4), 612–613
    Amendment to, Block 11B Parcel 56REM3, Cayhesse Charitable Foundation Ltd (GM No. 10), 821–822
    Amendment to, Block 12D Parcels 24 & 79REM 1, Block 12E Parcels 89 &104 (GM No. 9), 820
    Amendment to, proposed rezoning: Prospect, Block 23C Parcel 224 (GM No. 7)
    Tibbetts, Hon. D. Kurt, 817–818
  Ministry of District Administration, Works, Lands & Agriculture, annual financial statements 2011, 619
  National Roads Authority Financial Statements for the year ending 30th June 2012, 41
  Water Authority Ownership Agreement annual report 2011/12, 619
  Tourism Attraction Board Financial Statements 2011. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
W
  Waste Disposal
    Management Plans, tour of and future plans (See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet)
  Solid Waste Management, comprehensive system (See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet)
  Water Authority Ownership Agreement annual report 2011/12. See Presentation of Papers and Reports
  Wesleyan Holiness Church, Increase to General Reserves. See Statements by Honourable Members and Ministers of Cabinet
  Whistle Blower
    Let the Whistle Blow-Complaints Commissions own motion February 2014 (See Presentation of Papers and Reports)
Y
  Young Nation Builders Scholarship Fund, Personal Explanations (Standing Order 31)
  Bush, Hon. W. McKeeva, 377–378
  McLaughlin, Hon. Alden, 375–376

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

DATES OF SITTINGS 2013/14 SESSION:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEETING</th>
<th>NUMBER OF SITTINGS</th>
<th>SITTING DATES</th>
<th>PAGES IN OFFICIAL HANSARD REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26 June 2013</td>
<td>1-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4, 5 September 2013</td>
<td>41-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 23 October; 18, 21 November 2013</td>
<td>61-380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11, 12, 13 December 2013</td>
<td>381-542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>29, 30, 31 January; 26, 28 February 2014</td>
<td>543-700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9, 10, 11 April 2014</td>
<td>701-824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cayman Brac)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total number of sitting: 23
MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
2013/14 SESSION

Hon. Juliana Y O'Connor-Connolly, JP, MLA
Second Elected Member for Cayman Brac and Little Cayman
Speaker

MINISTERS OF THE CABINET

Hon Alden McLaughlin, MBE, JP, MLA  
The Premier, Minister of Home and Community Affairs
Hon Moses I Kirkconnell, JP, MLA  
Deputy Premier, Minister of District Administration, Tourism and Transport
Hon Tara A Rivers, MLA  
Minister of Education, Employment and Gender Affairs
Hon D Kurt Tibbetts, OBE, JP, MLA  
Minister of Planning, Agriculture, Housing and Infrastructure
Hon Marco S Archer, MLA  
Minister of Finance and Economic Development
Hon Osbourne V Bodden, MLA  
Minister of Health, Sports, Youth and Culture
Hon G Wayne Panton, MLA  
Financial Services, Commerce and Environment

EX OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE CABINET

Hon Franz I Manderson, Cert. Hon, JP  
Deputy Governor, responsible for the Civil Service
Hon Samuel W Bulgin, QC, JP  
Attorney General, responsible for Legal Affairs

ELECTED MEMBERS

GOVERNMENT BACKBENCHERS

Mr Roy McTaggart, MLA  
Second Elected Member for George Town
Mr Winston C Connolly, Jr, MLA  
Fifth Elected Member for George Town
Mr Joseph X Hew, MLA  
Sixth Elected Member for George Town
Hon Anthony S Eden, OBE, JP, MLA  
Deputy Speaker, First Elected Member for Bodden Town
Mr Alva H Suckoo, MLA  
Fourth Elected Member for Bodden Town

OPPOSITION MEMBERS

Hon. W. McKeeva Bush, OBE, JP, MLA  
Leader of the Opposition, First Elected Member for West Bay
Mr Bernie A Bush, MLA  
Third Elected Member for West Bay
Capt A Eugene Ebanks, JP, MLA  
Fourth Elected Member for West Bay

INDEPENDENT MEMBERS

Mr D Ezzard Miller, MLA  
Elected Member for North Side
Mr V Arden McLean, JP, MLA  
Elected Member for East End